INVESTIGATION INTO THE MOLECULAR SPECIFICITY OF THE IGFs: A CHIMERIC APPROACH

By

Adam Denley, BBiotech (Hons.)

A Thesis submitted to the University of Adelaide, South Australia in fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy

THE UNIVERSITY OF ADELAIDE
AUSTRALIA

School of Molecular and Biomedical Science
The University of Adelaide
Adelaide, South Australia.
December, 2004

ABSTRACT

Insulin-like growth factors (IGF)-I and -II induce a variety of cellular outcomes including cell proliferation, differentiation, cell migration and protection from apoptosis. IGF-I and IGF-II share a high degree of structural similarity reflecting their high level of sequence similarity. Despite this both IGF-I and IGF-II exhibit different binding affinities to almost all proteins with which they both interact. To date few studies have investigated the structural basis whereby IGF-I and IGF-II bind with different affinities to the type-1 IGF receptor (IGF-1R), insulin receptor (IR) isoforms, type-2 IGF receptor (IGF-2R) and IGF binding proteins (IGFBPs). The major objective of this thesis is to investigate the molecular basis for the unique receptor and binding protein binding properties of IGF-I and IGF-II

To address the question of what parts of IGF-I and IGF-II confer their unique receptor and binding protein binding affinities, chimeras of IGF-I and IGF-II were engineered where their C and D domains were exchanged either singly or together. These are the first ever whole domain chimeras of IGF-I and IGF-II. Recently the alternatively spliced isoform of the insulin receptor lacking 12 amino acids encoded by exon 11 (IR-A) has been shown to be overexpressed in foetal and cancer tissues and bind IGF-II but not IGF-I with high affinity. Binding analysis of the engineered chimeras to the IR-A showed that the C and D domains of IGF-II allow high affinity binding whereas the same domains of IGF-I preclude high affinity binding to the IR-A. The C and D domains also regulate the differential interaction of IGF-I and IGF-II with the insulin receptor isoform containing the amino acids encoded by exon 11 (IR-B). The C domain of IGF-II, in the background of IGF-II or IGF-I, also allows potent induction of phosphorylation of various tyrosine residues in the intracellular β

subunits of the IR-A and IR-B, whereas the same domain of IGF-I in the background of IGF-II did not. In addition this same domain also is the molecular basis for the differential ability of IGF-II and IGF-I to phosphorylate IRS-1 and activate PKB/Akt. Furthermore, the differential ability of IGF-II and IGF-I to induce cell survival and promote cell migration via the IR-A is due to their C domains.

The IGF-1R binds IGF-I with a 3-5 fold higher affinity than IGF-II. Here in this thesis the differential affinity of IGF-I and IGF-II for the IGF-1R is shown to be in a large part due to their C and D domains.

The IGF-2R is a receptor that does not contain any intrinsic signaling activity and in the context of the IGF system appears to regulate the concentration of IGF-II. IGF-2R binds IGF-II with high affinity but binds IGF-I with very low affinity. Reported here is the novel identification of the IGF-II C domain as an important contributor for wildtype IGF-2R binding. IGFBPs act to both potentiate and inhibit the cellular actions of the IGFs. Almost all IGFBPs bind IGF-I and IGF-II with different affinities, particularly IGFBP-6 which has a 10-60 fold higher affinity for IGF-II compared to IGF-I. Binding analysis of IGF chimeras to IGFBP-1, -2, -3 revealed that the C and D domains of the IGFs do not regulate any IGFBP affinity difference, however the IGF-II C domain may play a small role in binding to IGFBP-6.

Recently a patient exhibiting mental retardation, short stature and gondal dysfunction was shown to be homozygous for a mutation in his IGF-I gene resulting in a protein with a methionine instead of a valine at position 44. Here in this thesis the biochemical characterization of this mutant is reported. This mutation causes almost a 90-fold reduction in IGF-1R binding affinity, while completely abrogating binding to either IR isoform. Interestingly binding to IGFBP-2, -3 and –6 is unaffected. In addition, NMR analysis showed only small perturbations in the structure localized around the site of the mutation.

In conclusion this thesis has contributed to the understanding of ligand receptor interactions of the insulin/IGF system.

STATEMENT OF ORIGINALITY

This thesis contains no material that has been accepted for the award of any other degree or diploma in any University. To the best of my knowledge and belief it contains no material that has previously been published by any other person except where due reference is made. The author consents to this thesis being made available for photocopy or loan.

Adam Denley

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I am eternally indebted to my supervisors Professor John Wallace, Dr. Grant Booker and Dr. Leah Cosgrove, whose encouragement, guidance and unwavering support have allowed me to complete what at times seemed a truly monumental task. I am unbelieveably thankful to Dr. Briony Forbes who has spent much of her valuable time answering my questions and discussing my work. I am also extremely appreciated of both the financial and academic support I have received from Dr. Colin Ward. I am also enormously grateful for the assistance, advice and opportunity provided to me by Dr. Charles Roberts Jr.

My PhD has involved several successful collaborations and I would like to acknowledge the contribution of these people. Mr. Peter Hoyne and Dr. Tim Adams (CSIRO Health Science and Nutrition, Victoria, Australia) provided me with many fruitful discussions on insulin receptor binding and phosphorylation mechanisms. Thanks to Dr. James Brown and Professor E. Yvonne Jones (Structural Biology, Oxford University) who generously invited me to Oxford where a productive collaboration ensued. Thanks also to Professor Jan Maarten-Wit (Leiden University Medical Center, The Netherlands) whose approach to me at the Boston IGF conference in 2002 has since resulted in an unbelievable collaboration culminating in the publication of several great papers.

Throughout my PhD I have been supported by an Australian Postgraduate Award and a stipend from the CSIRO Division of Health Science and Nutrition. I have also been the recipient of financial support for international travel and conference attendance from the School of Molecular and Biomedical Science, CSIRO Division of Health Science and Nutrition, Adelaide University Faculty of Health Science, the

Committee for the 2nd Joint symposium for GH/IGF research and the Novarits Foundation, U.K.

I was fortunate enough to be surrounded by some of the most easy going, humorous and life-loving people imaginable. Those unique people have included Anne Chapman-Smith, Steven Polyak, Kerrie McNeil, Francine Carrick, Sarawut (Yui) Jitrapakdee, Melinda Lucic, Teerakul (Gap) Arpornsuwan, Fiona Whelan, Lisa Bailey, Carlie Delaine, Mehrnaz Keyhanfar and Gemma Brierley. I have appreciated the entire lab putting up with my constant ranting and raving about football and the gym.

There are many people in the School who have aided me in my journey including all in CSU, Brian Denton, Janis Soltys, Sharon Davy and Serge Volgin. I would particularly like to thank Chris Cursaro who kindly performed all mass spectrometry and N-terminal sequencing analysis. Thanks to Paul Moir and Jonathon Churchill for their expertise in IT which was so valuable.

Thanks also to everyone in the discipline of Biochemistry, from all in the old Darling Building to all the current members in the new Molecular Life Sciences Builiding. The technical assistance and friendship provided to me has been pricless. Thanks particularly to Anthony Fedele for many an eventful picaresque journey!

This thesis is dedicated to my small but amazing family. I am forever grateful to my parents Paul and Victoria and sister Amanda who have provided me with more love and support than any one person could ever ask for. I would not be here today if it wasn't for my mum's cooking!! To my grandparents Nana Bet and Grandpa Jim, and Nana Irene and the late Dr. Arthur Noel Turner I thank them for their tireless encouragement and endless words of wisdom.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

This thesis is based on the following publications:

Chapter 1:

Adam Denley**, John C. Wallace, Leah J. Cosgrove and Briony E. Forbes (2003). The insulin receptor isoform exon 11- (IR-A) in cancer and other diseases: a review.
Hormone and Metabolic Research, 35(11-12); 778-785

**** corresponding author**

Adam Denley, Leah J. Cosgrove, Grant W. Booker, Briony E. Forbes and John C. Wallace. Molecular Interactions of the IGF system.
Manuscript in preparation for Cytokine and Growth Factor Reviews

Chapters 2 – 4 & 6:

Adam Denley, Eric R. Bonython, Leah J. Cosgrove, Briony E. Forbes, Grant W. Booker, Colin W. Ward and John C. Wallace (2004). Structural determinants for high affinity binding of IGF-II to IR-A, the exon 11 minus isoform of the insulin receptor.
Molecular Endocrinology 18(10): 2502-2512

Chapter 5:

Adam Denley, Gemma V. Brierley, Grant W. Booker, Leah J. Cosgrove, John C. Wallace, Briony E. Forbes and Charles T. Roberts Jr. (2004). Differential activation of the insulin receptor isoforms by the insulin-like growth factors is determined by its C domain
Manuscript in preparation.

Chapter 7:

Phillipe Roche, James Brown, **Adam Denley**, Briony E. Forbes, John C. Wallace, E. Yvonne Jones and Robert Esnouf (2004). Modelling of the IGF-II/IGF2R complex based on computational and surface plasmon resonance analyses.
Manuscript submitted to Protein Science.

Chapter 8:

Marie-José Walenkamp, Marcel Karperien, Alberto Pereira, Yvonne Hilhorst-Hofstee, Jaap van Doorn, Jian-Wen Chen, Subburaman Mohan, **Adam Denley**, Briony Forbes, Hermine van Duyvenvoorde, Sjoerd van Thiel, Carolien Sluimers, Jeroen Bax, Jan de Laat, Martijn Breuning, Johannes Romijn, Jan-Maarten Wit (2004). Features of homozygous and heterozygous carriers of an IGF-I missense mutation *in utero*, childhood and adulthood.
Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism in press.

Adam Denley, Christina Wang, Kerrie M. McNeil, Marie-Jose E. Walenkamp, Hermienje van Duyvenvoorde, Jan-Maarten Wit, John C. Wallace, Ray Norton, Marcel Karperien and Briony E. Forbes (2004). Correlation of structural and functional characteristics of the Val44Met IGF-I missense mutation with effects on growth and development.
Molecular Endocrinology in press.

And conference proceedings:

Denley, A., Walenkamp, M.J.E., van Duyvenvoorde, H., Karperien, M., Wit, J-M., Wang, C., Norton, R., Wallace, J.C. and Forbes, B.E. (2004). Biochemical analysis of the IGF-I missense mutation, Val44Met IGF-I, and correlation with the effect on growth and development. *Proceedings of the 2nd Joint Symposium of the Growth Hormone Research Society and the International Society for Insulin-like growth Factor (IGF) Research* – Cairns, Australia

Brierley, G.V., **Denley A**, Cosgrove L.J., Wallace, J.C. and Forbes B.E. (2004). The insulin receptor isoform A (exon 11-) in colon cancer: expression and role in colon cancer cell proliferation and migration. *Proceedings of the 2nd Joint Symposium of the Growth Hormone Research Society and the International Society for Insulin-like growth Factor (IGF) Research* – Cairns, Australia

Denley, A, Cosgrove L.J., Bonython, E.R., Forbes, B.E., Booker, G.W., Ward, C.W. and Wallace, J.C. (2004). Receptor binding specificity of the IGFs. *Proceedings of the 2nd Joint Symposium of the Growth Hormone Research Society and the International Society for Insulin-like growth Factor (IGF) Research* – Cairns, Australia

Denley, A, Bonython, E.R., Booker, G.W., Wallace, J.C., Cosgrove L.J. and Forbes, B.E. (2003). Proliferation and survival of cells expressing the exon 11- insulin receptor (IR-A), the preferential IR isoform on cancer cells: Role of the C and D domains of IGF-I and IGF-II. *Gordon Research Conference: Insulin-Like Growth Factors In Physiology & Disease* - Ventura, California, U.S.A.

Denley, A, Cosgrove L.J., Bonython, E.R., Forbes, B.E., Booker, G.W., Ward, C.W. and Wallace, J.C. (2003). Investigation into the specificity of the Insulin-like Growth Factors; a chimeric approach. *Proceedings of the Lorne Conference on Protein Structure and Function* - Lorne, Australia

Denley, A, Cosgrove L.J., Forbes, B.E., Booker, G.W., Ward, C.W. and Wallace, J.C. (2002). Role of the C and D domains of IGF-I and IGF-II in binding to IGF-family receptors. *Proceedings of the 1st Joint Symposium of the Growth Hormone Research Society and the International Society for Insulin-like growth Factor (IGF) Research* - Boston, U.S.A

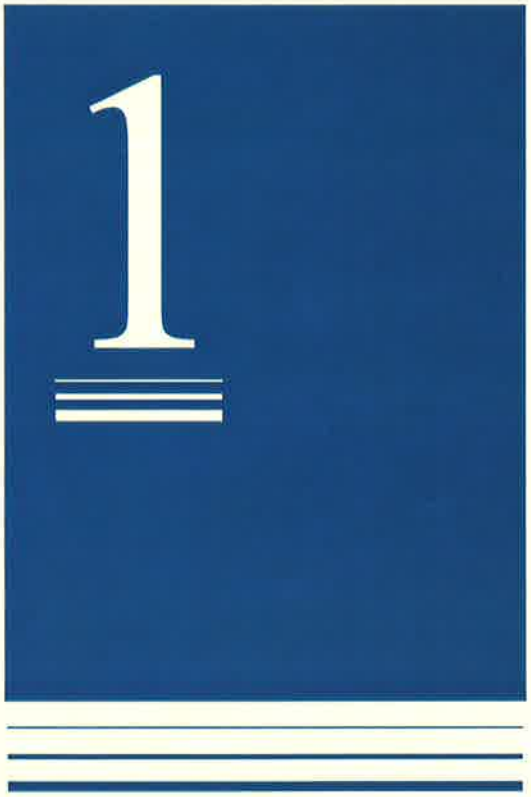
Denley, A, Cosgrove L.J., Forbes, B.E., Booker, G.W., Ward, C.W. and Wallace, J.C. (2002). Role of the C and D domains of IGF-I and IGF-II in binding to IGF-family receptors. *Proceedings of ComBio 2002* - Sydney, Australia

ABBREVIATIONS

ALS	acid labile subunit
BSA	bovine serum albumin
DMEM	Dulbecco's modified Eagle's Medium
DTT	dithiothreitol
E. coli	*Escherichia coli*
ECM	extracellular matrix
EDC	N-ethyl-N′-(dimethylaminopropyl) carbodiimide
EDTA	ethylene diamine tetra-acetate
EGF	epidermal growth factor
Erk1/2	extracellular signal-related kinases 1 and 2
Eu	Europium
FCS	foetal calf serum
FKHR	forkhead transcription factors
FPLC	fast performance liquid chromatography
GH	growth hormone
GHR	growth hormone receptor
Grb 2	growth factor receptor bound 2
GSK-3	glycogen synthase kinase-3
HEPES	N-2-Hydroxyethylpiperazine-N-2-ethanesulphonic acid
HBS	hepes buffered saline
rpHPLC	reverse phase high performance liquid chromatography
Hsp90	heat shock protein 90
HSQC	heteronuclear single quantum coherence
IB	inclusion body
IC_{50}	concentration of inhibitor which reduces binding by 50 %

IGFBP	insulin-like growth factor binding protein
IGF-I	insulin-like growth factor I
IGF-II	insulin-like growth factor II
IL-2	interleukin 2
IL-8	interleukin 8
IPTG	isopropyl-β-D-thiogalactopyranoside
IR	insulin receptor
IR-A	insulin receptor isoform A
IR-B	insulin receptor isoform B
IRS-1	insulin receptor substrate 1
IRS-2	insulin receptor substrate 2
JAK	janus kinase
JNK	Jun amino-terminal kinase
K_D	dissociation constant
K_A	association constant
LB	Luria broth
MBP	maltose binding protein
mTOR	mammalian target of rapamycin
NHS	N-hydroxysuccinimide
NMR	nuclear magnetic resonance
NOE	nuclear overhauser effect
ODx	optical density at x nm
PCR	polymerase chain reaction
PDB	Protein Data Bank
PDK-1	3-phosphoinositide-dependent protein kinase 1
PH	pleckstrin homology

PI3K	phosphatidyl-inositol 3′ phosphate kinase
PKB	protein kinase B
PtdIns	phosphatidylinositol
PTEN	phosphatase and tensin homolog
RU	response units
SDS	sodium dodecyl sulphate
S.E.M.	standard error of the mean
SH2	src homology 2
Shc	src homology/collagen proteins
SHP-2	src homology-2 domain-containing phosphatase 2
Sos	son of sevenless
STAT5b	signal transducer and activator of transcription 5b
TEMED	N,N.N,N'N'-tetramethylethylene-diamine
TFA	trifluoroacetic acid
TGF-β1	transforming growth factor β 1
uPAR	urokinase plasminogen activating receptor



Introduction

1.1 INTRODUCTION

The IGF system is critical for the normal development and postnatal growth across all species from *C. elegans* to humans. The biological effects of IGF-I and IGF-II are mediated and regulated by a number of transmembrane receptors and soluble binding proteins. IGF-I and IGF-II exhibit high structural similarity reflecting their high degree of sequence similarity. Despite this, both IGF-I and IGF-II have different binding affinities for all proteins with which they both interact. The structural determinants of IGF-I and IGF-II that account for these affinity differences are unknown and hence is the focus of this study.

Throughout the course of evolution gene duplication and mutation have given rise to groups of families of proteins that have similar sequence and consequently similar structure. In parallel with this structural evolution each protein can adopt a more specific function, due to the mutation in its own sequence and/or also by co-operative mutations in an interacting protein and this results in retainment of the duplicate protein (Fryxell, 1996). The molecular evolution of proteins can change the ability of one protein to interact with another resulting in the formation of unique productive protein-protein complexes or inhibiting unwanted or unproductive protein interactions. In addition, protein evolution can optimise specific protein-protein interactions by increasing affinity and/or specificity. This process of molecular evolution, gene duplication or mutation followed by retention, has given rise to many growth factor systems that are made up of multiple ligands and multiple receptors. The presence of many structurally related growth factors and structurally related receptors suggests that each one must have a unique function or a unique tissue or developmental expression profile to be retained throughout evolution. The fibroblast growth factor family, for example, is made up of 19 structurally related polypeptides

(FGF1-19) and 4 structurally related receptor tyrosine kinases (FGFR1-4). Each FGF binds each FGFR with a unique affinity and this FGF-FGFR specificity is indispensable for regulating FGF responses (Plotnikov *et al.*, 2000; Yeh *et al.*, 2003). Distinct change to FGFR ligand binding affinity and specificity gives rise to the severe craniosynostosis syndrome, Apert syndrome (Ibrahimi *et al.*, 2001), indicating the importance of maintaining specific sets of ligand/receptor interactions.

Most receptors have several ligands e.g. the epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) has 7 ligands (Harris *et al.*, 2003), while the Erb3 and 4 have 4 ligands (Falls, 2003). Thus, ligand/receptor binding specificity may be a general mechanism for regulating the biological response of many polypeptide growth factor systems. The insulin/insulin-like growth factor (IGF) system is also an example of a complex network whereby several ligands interact with the same receptor e.g. insulin receptor (IR) binds 3 ligands. In this way the receptor binding specificity of insulin/IGF ligands influence a multitude of biological responses. In this thesis the receptor binding specificity and consequent biological response of the insulin/insulin-like growth factor family is investigated.

1.1.1 Introduction to the IGF axis

The insulin/insulin-like growth factor system is an ancient signalling system with homologous genes conserved throughout evolution from yeast to humans (Barbieri *et al.*, 2003). The intricate network of peptide hormones, cell surface receptors and circulating binding proteins are shown in Figure 1.1. The peptide hormones, insulin, insulin–like growth factor (IGF)- I and IGF-II, bind to and activate the intrinsic tyrosine kinase activity of the insulin/IGF family of cell surface receptors; namely the insulin-like growth factor I receptor (IGF-1R), insulin receptor exon 11- (IR-A) and insulin receptor exon 11+ (IR-B). These activated receptors initiate

signalling cascades that ultimately result in regulation of a number of biological responses. Functional hybrid receptors can form between the IGF-1R and either the IR-A or IR-B. Hybrids between IR-A and IR-B are predicted to form but their presence has not been shown experimentally. The interaction of IGF ligands (IGF-I and IGF-II) with the IGF family receptors can be regulated either positively or negatively by a class of soluble high affinity binding proteins, insulin-like growth factor binding protein 1-6 (IGFBP 1-6). In addition another level of regulation of IGF-II action is that of binding to the insulin-like growth factor 2 receptor (IGF-2R). This receptor has no intrinsic signalling transduction capability and in the context of the IGF system primarily acts to internalise and degrade IGF-II. The interaction of IGF-I and IGF-II with all components of the IGF system will be discussed in this introduction.

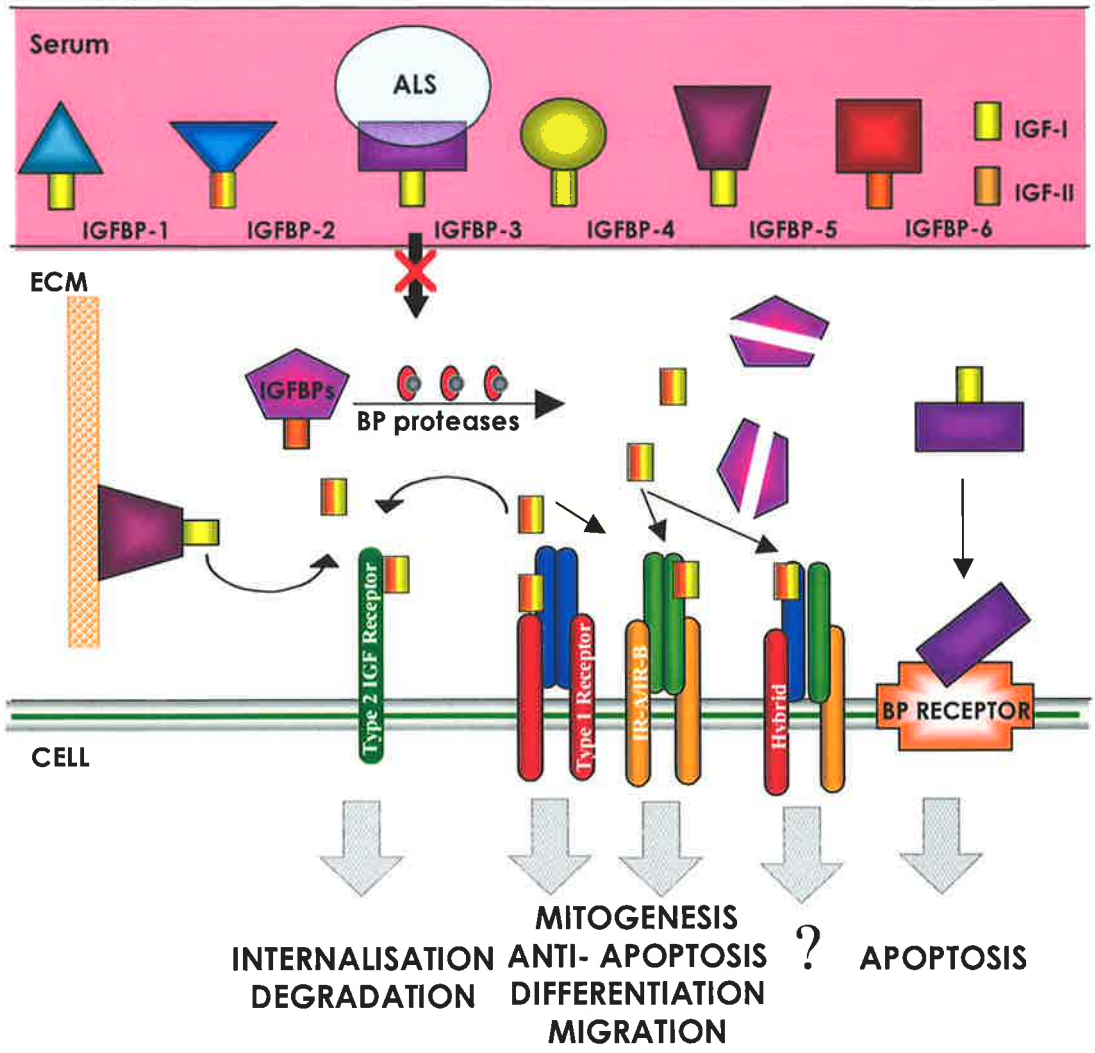


Figure 1.1. Schematic of the IGF system. Summary of the insulin/IGF system. This figure depicts most components of the insulin/IGF system and their interactions. All six binding proteins bind IGF-I and IGF-II in the circulation. However, IGFBP-3 is the most abundant binding protein and binds the majority of circulating IGF-I and IGF-II in a 150 kDa complex with ALS. This ternary complex protects the IGFs from proteases in circulation but also prevents the IGFs traversing the vascular membrane into the extracellular space (Jones and Clemmons, 1995). Association of binding proteins to the extracellular matrix (ECM) reduces their affinity for the IGFs and allows then the binding of the IGFs to an insulin/IGF family receptor. Binding of an IGF to either the insulin receptor isoform or IGF-1R elicits a number of biological responses (Adams *et al.*, 2000; Denley *et al.*, 2003). The exact role of hybrid receptors in cell biology is not well understood. The IGF-2R acts to internalize and degrade IGF-II but has no signalling capabilities (Scott and Firth, 2004). An IGFBP-3 receptor has been postulated but its existence is yet to be confirmed (Firth and Baxter, 2002). (Figure adapted from F.E. Carrick, 2001 Ph.D thesis).

1.2 IGF expression and transcriptional regulation

IGF-I and IGF-II were isolated from the Cohn fraction of human serum almost 30 years ago (Rinderknecht and Humbel, 1976). IGF-I stimulates pleiotropic actions including cell proliferation, differentiation, migration or protection from apoptosis by either autocrine, paracrine or endocrine mechanisms. IGF-I mRNA has been detected in many tissues both in the developing human foetus (Han *et al.*, 1988) and adult (Daughaday and Rotwein, 1989). While relatively little is known about the full range of physiological stimuli that regulate IGF-I production, nutritional status and GH levels are two factors that strongly influence IGF-I levels (Thissen *et al.*, 1994). Growth hormone secreted from the pituitary stimulates IGF-I production in the liver (Mathews *et al.*, 1986) which constitutes the major source of endocrine circulating IGF-I (Sjogren *et al.*, 1999; Yakar *et al.*, 1999). IGF-I production at extrahepatic sites in the mouse, including heart, lung, testis, uterus is largely independent of GH (Mathews *et al.*, 1986). IGF-I production in these extrahepatic sites provides a pool of growth factor that can act locally in an autocrine or paracrine manner (Lupu *et al.*, 2001). Mice with a targeted disruption of the IGF-I gene are born at 60% birth weight compared to wildtype litter mates and continue to show growth retardation postnatally so that at their linear growth plateau the mutant mice have an average bodyweight that is only 30% that of wildtype animals (Liu *et al.*, 1993). Liver specific disruption of the IGF-I gene in mice reduced serum IGF-I levels by 75 % but did not affect birth weight, suggesting that IGF-I from extrahepatic sites is sufficient to support normal development (Yakar *et al.*, 1999).

IGF-II production is not regulated by GH and the physiological factors that regulate IGF-II production are largely unknown. At a cellular level, IGF-II expression has recently been shown to be regulated by nutrients in skeletal myogenesis (Erbay *et al.*, 2003) and by FGF-6 in myofibres (Armand *et al.*, 2004). In the human foetus

IGF-II is expressed in many tissues, generally at a higher level than IGF-I (Han *et al.*, 1988) and expression is maintained at a constant level in most tissues throughout adulthood (Daughaday and Rotwein, 1989). The IGF-II gene inherited maternally is silenced and expression occurs exclusively from the paternal allele. Targeted disruption of the paternal IGF-II allele results in mutant mice with only 60% the bodyweight of their wildtype littermates (DeChiara *et al.*, 1990).

While mouse knockout studies have helped define the biological roles of the two IGF ligands, IGF-II primarily acts as a foetal development growth factor and IGF-I is critical for both pre and post natal growth, the observations from such studies are not easily transposed into human biology. In both humans and mice, IGF-I is expressed both pre- and postnatally. IGF-II in humans and mice is highly expressed in the developing foetus however postnatally, humans exhibit high level expression while in mice postnatal IGF-II expression is restricted to the choroid plexus and leptomeninges (Stylianopoulou *et al.*, 1988).

Two growth restricted humans have been identified as having almost no circulating functional IGF-I due to either deletion of a large portion of the IGF-I gene (Woods *et al.*, 1997) or a missense mutation (Walenkamp *et al.*, 2004). These subjects have revealed IGF-I to be important in foetal longitudinal growth as well as brain and hearing development. In adulthood IGF-I is important in bone mineralisation and gonadal function (Walenkamp *et al.*, 2004). Several polymorphisms within the IGF-I gene and promoter regions have also been shown to be associated with varying levels of growth restriction in humans (Johnston *et al.*, 2003; Obrepalska-Steplowska *et al.*, 2003). In addition these human mutations indirectly reveal that IGF-II cannot totally compensate for the lack of functional IGF-I. Two variants of IGF-II have been identified however what effect the presence of these variants has on normal human

development and growth is unknown (Jansen *et al.*, 1985; Zumstein *et al.*, 1985; Schofield and Tate, 1987).

1.2.1 IGF Structure and Function

IGF-I and IGF-II are 70 and 67 amino acid single chain polypeptides respectively, that are classified into four "domains" (in order N to C terminus): B, C, A and D. The B and A domains of IGF-I and IGF-II have a 50% sequence similarity to the B and A chains of insulin (Rinderknecht and Humbel, 1978) (Figure 1.2). The C domain in IGF-I and IGF-II is analogous to the C peptide of proinsulin, however the IGF C domain is not proteolytically removed as in the mature insulin molecule. Both IGF-I and IGF-II contain a C-terminal extension, called the D domain that has no counterpart in insulin. The prepro forms of the IGFs are composed of an additional N-terminal signal sequence and either one of two C–terminal E domains that arise from alternative splicing of the IGF mRNA (Daughaday and Rotwein, 1989). Both the N and C terminal extensions are cleaved post-translationally (de Pagter-Holthuizen *et al.*, 1986).

For many years, before the first successful structural studies, Blundell and colleagues lead the way in modelling the tertiary structure of the IGFs, based on the known crystal structure of insulin (Blundell *et al.*, 1978; Gunning *et al.*, 1982; Blundell *et al.*, 1983). Since these pioneering models which proved to be largely correct, several groups have reported the three dimensional structure of IGF-I by both NMR (Cooke *et al.*, 1991; Sato *et al.*, 1993; Schaffer *et al.*, 2003) (Figure 1.3) and X-ray crystallography methods (Vajdos *et al.*, 2001; Zeslawski *et al.*, 2001; Brzozowski *et al.*, 2002). Several structures of IGF-I mutants have also provided insights into the function of wildtype IGF-I (Laajoki *et al.*, 1997; Laajoki *et al.*, 1998; Laajoki *et al.*, 2000). The structures reveal the major secondary structural elements of human IGF-I are three alpha helices: Helix 1 is comprised of Gly7-Cys 18 in the B domain, helix 2

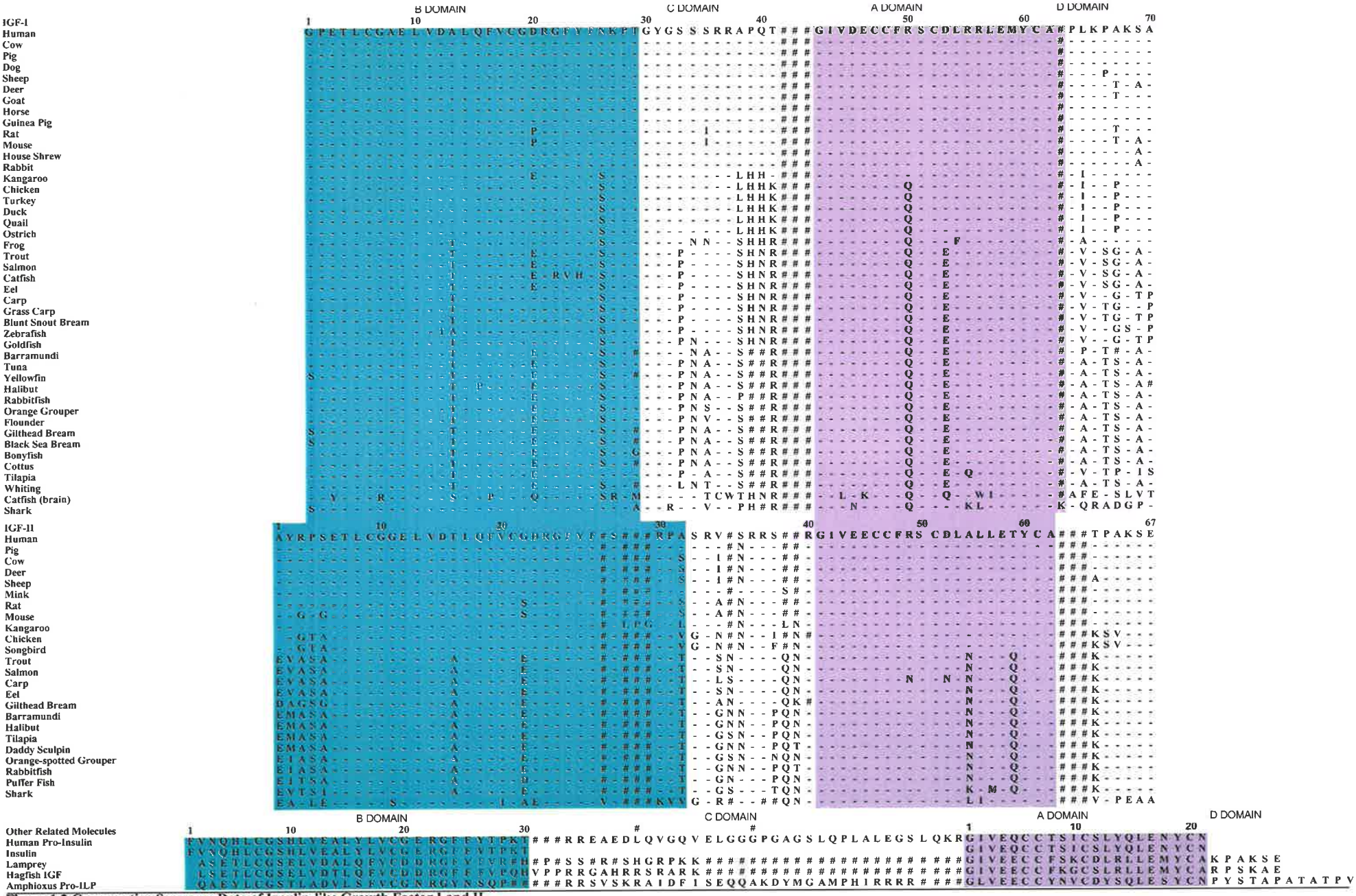


Figure 1.2 Comparative Sequence Data of Insulin-like Growth Factor I and II

All sequenced IGF-I and IGF-II peptides from different species. Dashed lines represent identical sequences compared to the human sequence and # was used to frame shift peptides for optimal alignment between sequences. Complete amino acid sequences are given for human insulin, proinsulin and other related molecules (Adapted and updated from a leaflet produced by GroPep Ltd., Thebarton, SA, Australia.)

involving amino acids Ile43-Cys47 and helix 3 which is Leu54-Leu57 are both located in the A domain. The three dimensional fold of IGF-I is held together by three disulphide bonds: Cys6-Cys48, Cys18-Cys61, Cys47-Cys52 for IGF-I. The overall structure of IGF-I, within the B and A domains, is similar to that seen in the crystal structure of insulin (Bentley *et al.*, 1976; Baker *et al.*, 1988) and the NMR structure of proinsulin (Weiss *et al.*, 1990).

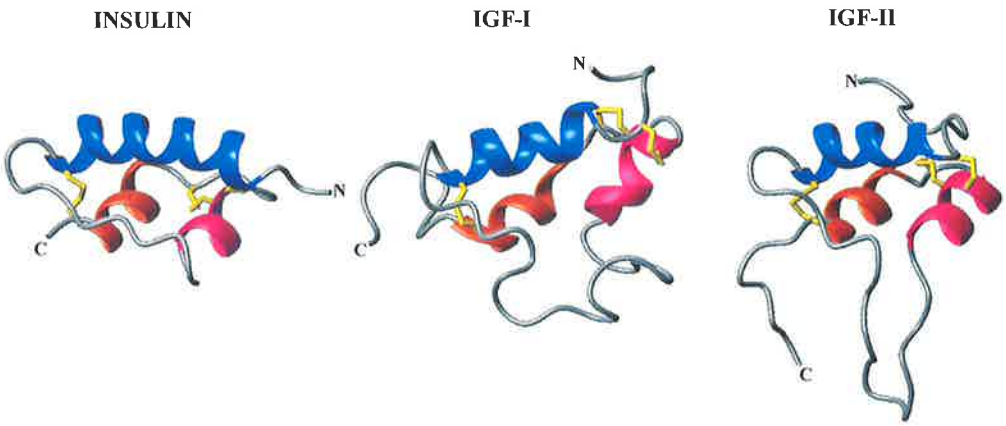


Figure 1.3 Comparison of the three-dimensional structures of insulin, IGF-I and IGF-II. The structure of insulin (Bentley *et al.*, 1976), IGF-I (Sato *et al.*, 1992) and IGF-II (Torres *et al.*, 1995) are aligned along the B domain helix shown in blue. The N and C terminus are denoted as N and C respectively. The first and second A domain helix are shown in magenta and orange respectively. The three disulphide bonds are shown in gold.

The C and D domains of the IGFs, are largely unstructured as shown by a high root mean squared deviation of backbone atoms in NMR experiments and the inability to visualize C and D domains atoms in X-ray crystallography studies. In addition, intense resonances seen in the ^{1}H-^{15}N HSQC spectrum of IGF-I also suggest that both the C and D domains are inherently flexible in solution (Schaffer *et al.*, 2003). Recently two crystal structures of IGF-I, solved in the presence of detergents to reduce aggregation and molecular flexibility have provided insights into the possible physiological conformation of the C domain. Notably both structures revealed a type-II

β turn, made up of residues Gly30-Ser33 of the C domain, which is proposed to orientate Tyr31 for receptor binding (Vajdos *et al.*, 2001; Brzozowski *et al.*, 2002). Other small turns have been observed including residues 18-21 which form a type II′ β-turn causing the B-helix to be extended and residues 24-27 which form a type VIII β-turn allowing the C domain to protrude out from the core of the molecule (Vajdos *et al.*, 2001). It should be noted that the precise physiological orientation of the C domain may not be able to be determined from crystal structures where crystal packing forces and strong lattice contacts can force flexible regions, like the C domain, into distinct but possibly non-native conformations.

The structure of IGF-II has been less extensively studied with only two NMR structures reported (Terasawa *et al.*, 1994; Torres *et al.*, 1995) and no crystal structures elucidated to date. The NMR studies reveal that IGF-II has a high degree of structural similarity with IGF-I and insulin (Figure 1.3). IGF-II contains three disulphide bonds; Cys9-Cys47, Cys21-Cys60, Cys46-Cys51 that constrain the molecule. IGF-II has three alpha helices one in the B domain, Glu12-Cys21 and two in the A domain Glu44-Arg49 and Leu53-Tyr59 all of which are analogous to those in IGF-I and insulin. Given the high degree of conformational flexibility of the IGF-II C and D domains in solution, the structure in these regions is not conclusively defined (Terasawa *et al.*, 1994; Torres *et al.*, 1995). Backbone amides in the C domain of IGF-II exhibited strong DQF-COSY cross peaks suggesting that in this region there is a high degree of flexibility (Torres *et al.*, 1995).

Despite the structural homology between IGF-I and IGF-II each molecule exhibits distinct functional properties. For example, the extracellular matrix protein vitronectin, binds IGF-II but not IGF-I (Upton *et al.*, 1999). The binding of IGF-I to vitronectin is indirect and requires IGFBP-5 (Kricker *et al.*, 2003). The molecular basis for this differential interaction with vitronectin is unclear. In addition IGF-II has been

shown to bind glypican 3, an extracellular matrix proteoglycan and postulated to contribute to the Simpson-Golabi-Behmel overgrowth syndrome (Pilia *et al.*, 1996). Whether IGF-I also interacts with glypican 3 is unknown, however it is unlikely as Simpson-Golabi-Behmel overgrowth syndrome is similar to Beckwith-Wiederman Syndrome which is caused by deregulated IGF-II expression not IGF-I expression.

IGF-I and IGF-II have different affinities for all components of the insulin/IGF system with which they both interact. Table 1.1 shows the relative affinities of IGF-I and IGF-II for the IGF-1R, two IR isoforms, hybrid receptors, IGF2R and IGFBPs.

Protein	IGF-I affinity (% of IGF-II affinity)	Reference
IGF-1R	400	(Hodgson *et al.*, 1996)
IGF-2R	< 0.1	(Tong *et al.*, 1988)
IR-A	≈10	(Frasca *et al.*, 1999)
IR-B	N.D.	(Frasca *et al.*, 1999)
Hybrid-A (IGF-1R/IR-A)	200	(Pandini *et al.*, 2002)
Hybrid-B (IGF-1R/IR-B)	600	(Pandini *et al.*, 2002)
IGFBP-1	64	(Bach *et al.*, 1993)
IGFBP-2	30	(Bach *et al.*, 1993)
IGFBP-3	40	(Bach *et al.*, 1993)
IGFBP-4	53	(Bach *et al.*, 1993)
IGFBP-5	14	(Bach *et al.*, 1993)
IGFBP-6	1.5	(Bach *et al.*, 1993)

Table 1.1. Relative affinities of IGF-I and IGF-II for various insulin/IGF receptors and IGFBPs. Shown is the affinity of IGF-I for all proteins listed as a percentage of the IGF-II affinity for that same protein. The values presented here are representative of those affinities reported in the literature. The affinity of IGF-I and IGF-II for all binding proteins varies substantially depending on the methods used to detect binding, source, purity and post-translational modification state of the IGFBP (Coverley and Baxter, 1997). Bach and colleagues provide one of the few reports comparing the binding of IGF-I and IGF-II to all six IGFBPs. N.D. not accurately determined i.e. no EC_{50} given, however the affinity of IGF-II for the IR-B is higher than IGF-I for the IR-B.

The biological functions of IGF-I and IGF-II mediated by the IGF-1R and the IR will be discussed below.

1.3 Insulin-like growth factor I receptor (IGF-1R) – Structure and Function

The insulin-like growth factor I receptor (IGF-1R) is a transmembrane tyrosine kinase receptor that is expressed across a variety of foetal and adult tissues (Werner *et al.*, 1989; Bondy *et al.*, 1990). IGF-1R signalling is essential for embryonic development and along with GH signalling, is responsible for almost all pre and postnatal longitudinal growth (Liu *et al.*, 2002). Mice with a targeted disruption of the IGF-1R gene have a birth weight of only 45 % of normal and dies within minutes of birth due to respiratory failure (Liu *et al.*, 1993). IGF-1R mutations, partial deletions or hemizygosity at the IGF-1R locus in humans, causing a reduced receptor number on cells or reduced sensitivity to IGF-I, lead to intrauterine growth retardation that persists into adulthood (Roback *et al.*, 1991; Tamura *et al.*, 1993; Peoples *et al.*, 1995; Siebler *et al.*, 1995; Abuzzahab *et al.*, 2003; Okubo *et al.*, 2003).

The IGF-1R is synthesized as a precursor that is glycosylated on the extracellular regions, dimerized and cleaved to yield separate α and β chains (reviewed in (Adams *et al.*, 2000)). The mature processed IGF-1R is a homodimer consisting of two α and two β subunits held together by disulphide bonds (Bhaumick *et al.*, 1981; Chernausek *et al.*, 1981). Ligand binding to the extracellular region causes a conformational change resulting in tyrosine phosphorylation of the intracellular β subunits which then causes an increase in the intrinsic kinase activity of the receptor (Rubin *et al.*, 1983).

While the complete structures IGF type 1 receptor (IGF-IR) and the related insulin receptor (IR) have not been determined, the structure of the first three domains (L1-cys-rich-L2) of the IGF-IR have been solved (Garrett *et al.*, 1998). The L domains

resemble other leucine-rich repeat proteins and consist of a single-stranded, right-hand parallel β helix (Ward and Garrett, 2001), while the cys-rich region is composed of eight disulphide-bonded modules and resembles the cys-rich repeats in laminin. These three domains surround a cavity large enough to accommodate ligand (Garrett *et al.*, 1998). Indeed alanine scanning mutagenesis of the IGF-1R confirmed the prediction of the structural studies in showing that both the L1 and cys-rich domains are critical for IGF-I binding and that the L1 domain is important for IGF-II binding (Whittaker *et al.*, 2001; Sorensen *et al.*, 2004). Within the insert domain, located at the C terminus of the α subunit, lies residues 692-702 also shown by alanine scanning mutagenesis to be required for wildtype binding of both IGF-I and IGF-II to the IGF-1R (Whittaker *et al.*, 2001; Sorensen *et al.*, 2004). The complete domain organization of the IGF-1R is similar to that of the insulin receptor (Figure 1.10).

Tissue specific mouse knockout models and a vast body of *in vitro* experimental data suggest that the IGF-1R can promote a variety of cellular responses such as cell proliferation, differentiation, migration and protection from apoptosis (reviewed in (Khandwala *et al.*, 2000)). Over-expression of the IGF-1R can cause a cell to display transformed characteristics which will be discussed below.

1.3.1 IGF-1R signalling

The IGF-1R can mediate a number of biological responses of the IGFs in various tissues. In doing so the IGF-1R activates a variety of intracellular signalling pathways (reviewed in (Gray *et al.*, 2003; O'Connor, 2003)). Due to the similar structures of the IGF-1R and the IR both initiate overlapping signalling pathways and many reviews have been the subject of whether IGF-1R and IR signalling are actually unique (Dupont and LeRoith, 2001; Nakae *et al.*, 2001; Siddle *et al.*, 2001; Kim and Accili, 2002). Although signalling will be discussed here in the context of the IGF-1R,

all pathways and molecular events detailed are also pertinent to IR signalling. Upon ligand binding to the IGF-1R extracellular α subunits a conformational change is proposed to be transmitted via the transmembrane domains causing the intracellular β subunit to adopt an orientation that allows transphosphorylation. Phosphorylation of tyrosine residues in the β subunits provide docking sites for adaptor proteins such as IRS-1 (insulin receptor substrate 1) and Shc (Src homology/ collagen). These proteins can then be phosphorylated by the IGF-1R kinase and these phosphorylation sites then provide binding sites for SH2 domain containing signalling molecules like Grb2 (Growth factor receptor binding protein 2). The guanine nucleotide exchange factor Sos is constitutively associated with Grb2 and it promotes the exchange of Ras-bound GDP to GTP thereby activating Ras. The succession of protein-protein interactions then constitute the mitogen-activated protein kinase (MAPK) pathway that ultimately can regulate transcription as a biological outcome (Chang and Karin, 2001).

Once IRS-1 is phosphorylated, p85, which is the regulatory subunit of PI3K (phosphoinositide 3-kinase), can bind via its two SH2 domains. The p85 subunit of PI3K binds to the catalytic subunit of PI3K, of which p110 is one isoform, which in turn induces phosphorylation of phosphatidylinositol lipids such as phosphotidyl inositol (4,5) bisphosphate ($PI(4,5)P_2$) and phosphotidyl inositol (4) phosphate ($PI(4)P_1$). The subsequent molecular interactions comprise the PI3K pathway which is critical for protection from apoptosis, induction of protein synthesis via mTOR and its down stream targets and cell cycle regulation (Cantrell, 2001). The JNK pathway is involved in apoptosis protection and regulation of gene transcription (Chang and Karin, 2001). These pathways are summarised in Figure 1.4.

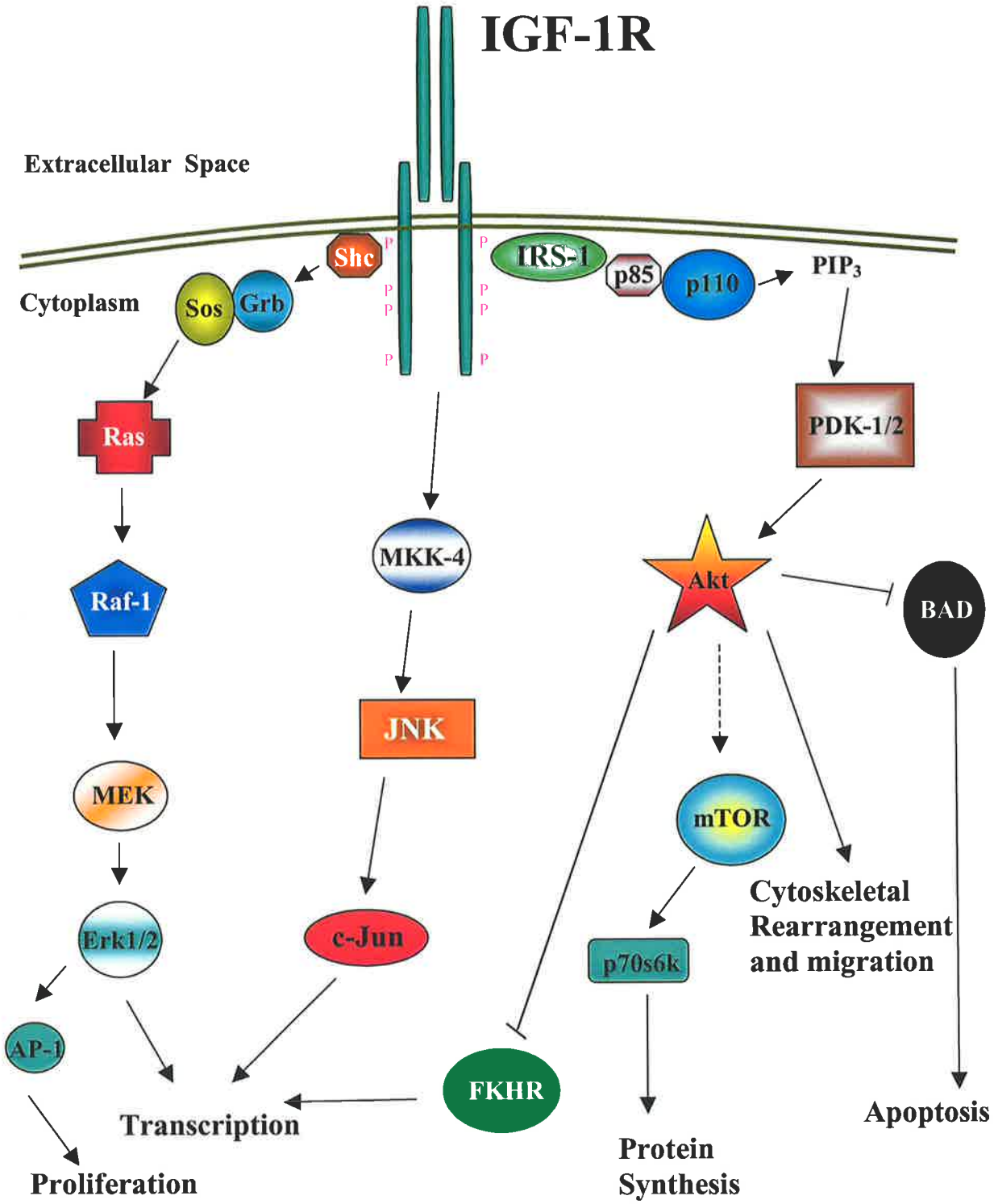


Figure 1.4. Signalling pathways activated by the IGF-1R (or IR). Recruitment of IRS-1 and Shc to an activated IGF-1R/IR provides a mechanism for activation of the MAPK and PI3K pathway. A succession of molecular interactions results in either a change in transcription, cell proliferation, protein synthesis, protection from apoptosis or rearrangement of the cytoskeleton and promotion of migration.

1.3.2 Role of the IGF-1R in cancer

It has been postulated that the IGF-1R is an important factor in the pathogenesis and progression of certain cancers due to the potent survival signals generated by the IGF-1R and the implicit requirement of a cell to evade apoptosis if it is to become cancerous (Hanahan and Weinberg, 2000). Experiments *in vitro* and *in vivo* have revealed that over-expression of the IGF-1R allows ligand-dependent growth in serum-free media, ligand-dependent colony formation in soft agar and tumour formation in nude mice (Kaleko *et al.*, 1990; Pietrzkowski *et al.*, 1992). The presence of the IGF-1R is obligatory for the transforming potential of many oncogenes e.g. SV40 T antigen (Sell *et al.*, 1993), EGFR (Coppola *et al.*, 1994) and Ha-Ras (Sell *et al.*, 1994), but not all oncogenes e.g. *v-src* and the GTPase-deficient mutant of $G_{\alpha 13}$ (Liu *et al.*, 1997; Valentinis *et al.*, 1997). The progression of several malignancies, e.g. colon (Hakam *et al.*, 1999), melanoma (Kanter-Lewensohn *et al.*, 1998), sarcoma (Sekyi-Otu *et al.*, 1995; Xie *et al.*, 1999) and pancreatic carcinoma (Bergmann *et al.*, 1995), to a more aggressive, metastatic phenotype parallels an increase in IGF-1R expression. However, the mere presence of the IGF-1R rather than the expression level has been postulated to be essential for cancer progression in the case of prostate cancer (Tennant *et al.*, 1996; Damon *et al.*, 2001; Pollak *et al.*, 2004). Moreover in late stage breast cancer the IGF-1R exhibits elevated autophosphorylation and kinase activities (Resnik *et al.*, 1998). Mice heterozygous for an IGF-1R knockout show a reduction in the tissue level expression of the IGF-1R, however the cancer incidence in these mice has not been reported (Holzenberger *et al.*, 2003). Crossing these mice with another strain prone to develop certain cancers may shed light on the *in vivo* role of the IGF-1R in cancer pathogenesis.

Due to the integral nature of the IGF-1R in neoplastic formation and growth, strategies to inhibit several aspects of IGF-1R biology have been investigated as

techniques for treating cancer; 1) *reducing receptor expression* using antisense oligonucleotides, antisense expression vectors (Resnicoff *et al.*, 1995; Burfeind *et al.*, 1996; Lee *et al.*, 1996; Pass *et al.*, 1996; Nakamura *et al.*, 2000; Macaulay *et al.*, 2001), small interfering RNAs (Bohula *et al.*, 2003) or triple helix forming homopurine oligonucleotides (Rininsland *et al.*, 1997), 2) *inhibiting ligand binding* or *down regulating receptor levels* using antibodies (Zia *et al.*, 1996; Burtrum *et al.*, 2003; Ye *et al.*, 2003; Lu *et al.*, 2004), dominant-negative receptors (D'Ambrosio *et al.*, 1996; Reiss *et al.*, 1998; Adachi *et al.*, 2002; Lee *et al.*, 2003; Min *et al.*, 2003) or processing enzyme inhibitors (Khatib *et al.*, 2001) and 3) *inhibiting kinase activity* using tyrosine kinase inhibitors (Blum *et al.*, 2000; Blum *et al.*, 2003; Garcia-Echeverria *et al.*, 2004; Mitsiades *et al.*, 2004). Each strategy has at least been shown to inhibit cancer cell growth *in vitro* while most have been shown to be effective in reducing tumour growth *in vivo* in mouse models (except (Blum *et al.*, 2000; Blum *et al.*, 2003; Bohula *et al.*, 2003)).

1.3.3 IGF residues involved in IGF-1R binding

While the structure of IGF-I, IGF-II and the first three domains of the IGF-1R have been solved, to date a structural complex of IGF-I or IGF-II with any fragment of the IGF-1R does not exist. For this reason the residues on IGF-I and IGF-II that interact with the receptor (and those of the receptor that interact with the IGFs) have been probed using other biochemical and protein engineering techniques such as mutagenesis, deletion or chimera formation between IGF-I and insulin. These findings will be discussed below highlighting the IGF residues important in IGF-1R binding, considering each IGF domain separately. Each section has a sequence alignment of the appropriate domain of IGF-I and IGF-II in the text showing the position of the mutation and the resulting change in IGF-1R binding affinity relative to IGF-I.

B Domain

Substitution of tyrosine 24 in the IGF-I B domain by either serine or leucine resulted in either a 16-fold or 32-fold loss in IGF-1R binding affinity respectively (Cascieri *et al.*, 1988; Bayne *et al.*, 1990). Substitution of phenylalanine 23 by glycine decreased IGF-1R binding by 48-fold (Hodgson *et al.*, 1996). Despite these findings not all residues in the B domain have been shown to be critical for IGF-1R binding. An example is the substitution of the first 16 amino acids with the first 17 of insulin, thereby introducing 10 sequence differences, had almost no effect on IGF-1R binding (Bayne *et al.*, 1988). Contrary to the findings of Bayne and colleague mutations of alanine 8 to leucine resulted in a 6-fold decrease in IGF-1R binding (Shooter *et al.*, 1996). This highlights the potential of the introduced amino acid to determine the change in IGF-1R binding and reveals the inherent problem in interpreting mutagenesis data.

Substitution of valine 11 by threonine, but not isoleucine, resulted in a 3-fold decrease in IGF-1R binding affinity relative to wildtype IGF-I (Hodgson *et al.*, 1995). Mutation of various residues within the B domain α-helix resulted in decreased IGF-1R affinities as determined by surface plasmon resonance analysis (Jansson *et al.*, 1997). Far-UV circular dichroism spectra indicated however that the mutations had caused reduced α-helical content despite the targeted residues being the most solvent exposed in the B domain α-helix. Consequently the reduction in IGF-1R binding affinity of 2.5-fold when valine 11 was mutated to alanine, 4-fold when apartate 12 was mutated to alanine, 2-fold when glutamine 15 was mutated to alanine or 37-fold when phenylalanine 16 was mutated to alanine does not accurately reflect the effect of removing the individual side chains past the β-carbon but is more likely due to a local structural change (Jansson *et al.*, 1997). In a separate study by Jansson et al. mutation of arginine 21 to alanine caused a 3-fold decrease in IGF-1R binding, as determined by

surface plasmon resonance studies, but had wildtype affinity for IGFBP-1 (Jansson *et al.*, 1998).

The IGF-II B domain has not been studied as extensively as the IGF-I B domain. However, Sakano et al. highlighted the importance of phenylalanine 26 in IGF-II in the IGF-1R interaction by mutating this residue to serine and observing a 5-fold decrease in binding affinity to the human placental IGF-1R (Sakano *et al.*, 1991). More striking was the substitution of tyrosine 27 in IGF-II with leucine, which caused a 132-fold decrease in human placental IGF-1R binding affinity relative to recombinant human IGF-II (Sakano *et al.*, 1991). The critical nature of tyrosine 27 in IGF-II was confirmed when it was substituted for glutamate and the resulting IGF-1R binding was decreased by 200-fold (Roth *et al.*, 1991). Sequential deletions of the N-terminus of IGF-II revealed threonine 7 and leucine 8 are critical for IGF-1R binding (Hashimoto *et al.*, 1995). A naturally occurring variant of human IGF-II with a substitution of serine 29 for arginine and an insertion of leucine-proline-glycine at position 30 caused a 3-fold reduction in IGF-1R binding (Hampton *et al.*, 1989).

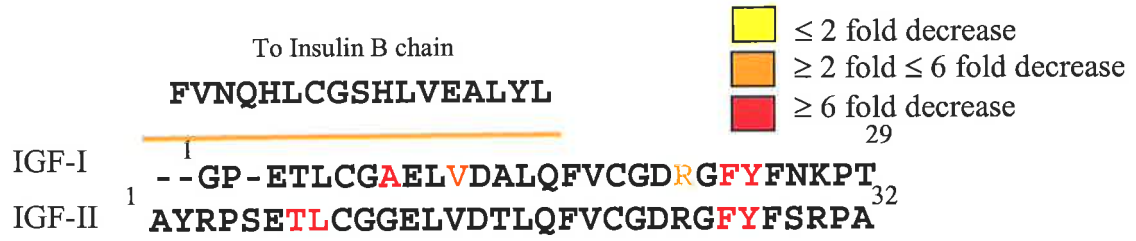


Figure 1.5 Sequence alignment of the B domains of IGF-I and IGF-II highlighting residues that when mutated affect IGF-1R binding.

C Domain

Chimeras of insulin and IGF-I have been used extensively in an attempt to map the regions of IGF-I important in binding the IGF-1R. Cara et al. attached the IGF-I C domain to the C-terminus of the insulin B chain and showed a 67-fold increase in IGF-1R binding affinity relative to native human insulin (Cara *et al.*, 1990).

Substitution of the positively charged residues in the IGF-I C domain, arginine 36 and 37 with alanine caused a 15-fold decrease in IGF-1R affinity (Zhang *et al.*, 1994). However, in a separate study where the same mutant was prepared only a 5-fold decrease in IGF-1R was observed (Jansson *et al.*, 1998). Zhang et al. produced the mutant IGF-I as a fusion with an N-terminal flag tag which may have altered the binding properties of the mutant. In addition, Zhang et al. used a radiolabel competition binding assay to determine the effect of the mutation in binding to human placental IGF-1R while Jansson et al. utilized surface plasmon resonance technology (BIAcore) to determine the IGF-I mutant binding to recombinantly produced IGF-1R. Either the technique used to measure binding or the source of IGF-1R could affect the results. Replacement of the equivalent arginines in the C domain of IGF-II with glutamines reduced the IGF-1R binding affinity by only 2-fold (Edwards and Bawden, 1993). Tyrosine 31 of IGF-I is also important in IGF-1R binding as mutation to alanine causes a 6-fold affinity decrease (Bayne *et al.*, 1990). Replacement of the entire C domain, with a tetra-glycine bridge ([1-27,Gly^4,38-70] IGF-I) designed to preserve the tertiary structure, caused a 30-fold decrease in IGF-1R affinity (Bayne *et al.*, 1989). Complete deletion of the IGF-I C domain resulted in a two chain IGF with no detectable affinity for the IGF-1R (Gill *et al.*, 1996). Removal of the C domain caused non-native reorientation of the A domain helices accounting for the loss in IGF-1R binding affinity (De Wolf *et al.*, 1996).

Figure 1.6 Sequence alignment of the C domains of IGF-I and IGF-II highlighting residues that when mutated affect IGF-1R binding.

A Domain

Exchanging residues 42-56 in IGF-I with the first 15 residues of the insulin A chain (including a substitution of threonine 41 for a isoleucine in the C domain) which effectively introduces 8 sequence differences, did not affect IGF-1R affinity for IGF-I (Cascieri *et al.*, 1989). In addition mutation of phenylalanine 49, arginine 50 and serine 51 to that of insulin did not affect IGF-1R binding affinity (Cascieri *et al.*, 1989). A separate mutant where arginine 55 and 56 were mutated to tyrosine and glutamine, respectively, also did not result in a reduction in IGF-1R binding (Cascieri *et al.*, 1989). Furthermore mutation of arginine 56 to alanine only lead to a 2-fold decrease in IGF-1R binding compared to wildtype IGF-I (Jansson *et al.*, 1998). The importance of the residues at the end of the second α-helix in maintaining high affinity IGF-1R binding was revealed when methionine 59 was mutated to phenylalanine causing a 5-fold decrease in IGF-1R binding affinity relative to wildtype IGF-I (Shooter *et al.*, 1996) and mutation of tyrosine 60 to leucine yielded a protein with a 20-fold decrease in IGF-1R binding affinity relative to wildtype IGF-I (Bayne *et al.*, 1990).

Mutation of valine 43 in IGF-II to leucine decreased IGF-1R affinity by 16-fold relative to wildtype IGF-II (Sakano *et al.*, 1991). Mutation of residues alanine 54 and leucine 55 of IGF-II to the equivalent residues in IGF-I, arginine 55 and 56, did not change the IGF-1R binding affinity (Forbes *et al.*, 2001).

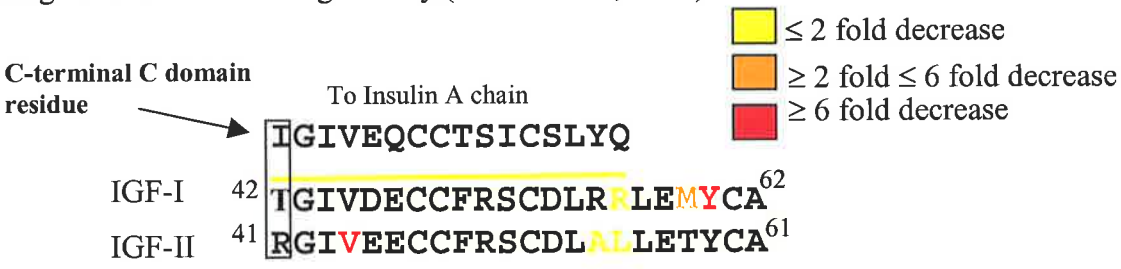


Figure 1.7 Sequence alignment of the A domains of IGF-I and IGF-II highlighting residues that when mutated affect IGF-1R binding.

D Domain

Deletion of the IGF-I D domain had a negligible effect on IGF-1R binding (Bayne *et al.*, 1989), however this finding is in contrast to another study where the charged residues in the IGF-I D domain, lysine 65 and 68 were replaced with alanine causing a 10-fold decrease in IGF-1R affinity (Zhang *et al.*, 1994). The contribution of the D domain to IGF-1R binding affinity appears different in the context of either IGF-I or IGF-II as deletion of the D domain of IGF-II did result in a 5-fold decrease in IGF-1R binding affinity (Roth *et al.*, 1991).

Figure 1.8 Sequence alignment of the D domains of IGF-I and IGF-II highlighting residues that when mutated affect IGF-1R binding.

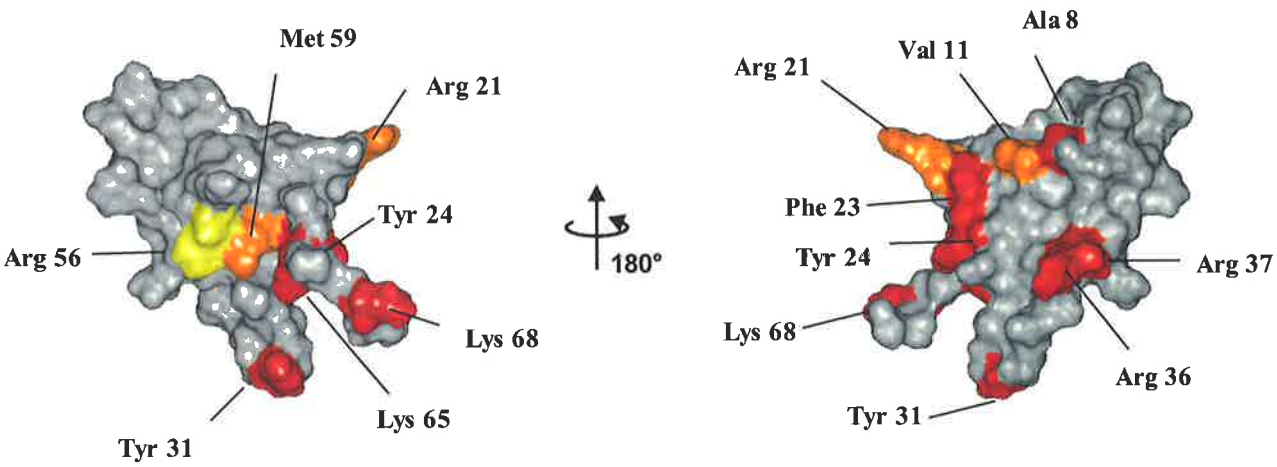


Figure 1.9 Summary of Mutagenesis studies. NMR structure of IGF-I (Sato *et al.*, 1993) is depicted in surface mode. The colour are as in the text and refer to changes in IGF-1R affinity as a result of mutation. Figure constructed using Insight II.

1.3.4 Summary of IGF residues involved in IGF-1R binding

Taken together these data indicate that while certain residues and the secondary structure in the B and A domains are involved in IGF-1R, the C domain and certain residues in the D domain are indispensable for high affinity IGF-1R binding. IGF-II

has been largely unstudied with respect to the residues that are important for binding the IGF-1R.

1.3.5 Mechanism of IGF binding to the IGF-1R

The exact mechanism of IGF-I or IGF-II binding to the IGF-1R is poorly understood. Few models have been put forward as possible mechanisms for IGF binding to the IGF-1R due to the lack of both structural and kinetic data of the IGF/IGF-1R interaction. In addition, Scatchard plots of IGF-I binding to the IGF-1R have been reported as both linear and curvilinear, stimulating confusion as to whether the receptor has only one or in fact two different affinities for an IGF ligand. Despite this, two seminal reviews were published by Pierre De Meyts during 1994, in which he proposed a possible ligand-binding mechanism of the IGF-1R (De Meyts, 1994a; De Meyts *et al.*, 1994b). His "cross-linking" model for IGF binding to the IGF-1R is analogous to that which he had originally proposed for insulin binding to the IR and therefore will be discussed in the IR section 1.4.9.

Sequence analysis and limited structural information suggests that both IR and IGF-IR are very similar (Ullrich *et al.*, 1986). It is therefore not surprising that all three growth factors (insulin, IGF-I and IGF-II) can interact with both receptors to initiate signalling cascades. The following section will discuss the structure and function of the insulin receptor.

1.4 Insulin receptor

The insulin receptor (IR) is a transmembrane glycoprotein that mediates the pleiotropic actions of insulin. The many biological roles that the IR plays have been investigated using tissue specific mouse knockout studies. Such studies have shown the IR to be important in neovascularization (Kondo *et al.*, 2003), adipogenesis

(Entingh *et al.*, 2003), pancreatic insulin secretion in response to glucose (Kulkarni *et al.*, 1999), glucose disposal in muscle and adipose (Lauro *et al.*, 1998) and regulation of hepatic glucose synthesis (Michael *et al.*, 2000). Dysfunctional insulin receptors and/or insulin receptor mediated signalling has been implicated in a wide variety of diseases ranging from type 2 diabetes to cancer, underlying its importance in human pathology (Sesti, 2000; Sesti *et al.*, 2001; De Meyts and Whittaker, 2002). The literature on the role of the insulin receptor in type 2 diabetes is extensive and several comprehensive reviews have been published recently (Virkamaki *et al.*, 1999; Kahn and Flier, 2000; Sesti, 2000; Sesti *et al.*, 2001; Zick, 2001; Mauvais-Jarvis *et al.*, 2002).

1.4.1 Insulin receptor (IR) – structure and function

The insulin receptor is a transmembrane glycoprotein with two extracellular α subunits and two membrane spanning β subunits that form a β-α-α-β arrangement (Czech, 1982). The domain organisation of the receptor is shown in Figure 1.10 (see reviews (Adams *et al.*, 2000; Siddle *et al.*, 2001; De Meyts and Whittaker, 2002)). The major ligand binding determinants are located within the α subunits (Schaefer *et al.*, 1990; Brandt *et al.*, 2001) and the intrinsic tyrosine kinase domain is located in the cytoplasmic portions of the β subunits (Kasuga *et al.*, 1982). Using chimeric insulin/IGF-I receptors the cysteine rich domain has been identified as the major IGF-I ligand binding site while both the amino- and carboxy-terminal regions of the α subunit constitute the insulin binding site (Andersen *et al.*, 1990; Kjeldsen *et al.*, 1991; Schumacher *et al.*, 1991). Cross-linking experiments have shown insulin binding to residues in the amino terminus of the α subunit (Wedekind *et al.*, 1989) as well as in the L2 domain (Fabry *et al.*, 1992) and to residues 704-718 at the carboxy-terminus of the α subunit (Kurose *et al.*, 1994) (see Figure 1.10). Reconstitution of full

holoreceptor affinity for insulin has been reported by fusing the first three domains of the α subunit with the first fibronectin type III domain, which are residues encoded by exon 10, and 16 amino acids from the C-terminus of the α subunit (Brandt *et al.*, 2001). This suggests that the α subunits contain all the required information for high affinity insulin binding (Brandt *et al.*, 2001). Alanine scanning mutagenesis more recently characterised the energetic contribution of many amino acids within these regions to the insulin binding event. Specifically amino terminal residues in four distinct regions 1-(Asp12, Ile13, Arg14 and Asn-15), 2-(Gln-34, Leu-36, Met-38, Phe-29 and Glu-44), 3-(Phe-64 and Tyr-67) and 4-(Phe-89, Asn-90 and Tyr-91) and C-terminal residues Thr-704, Phe 705, Glu-706 and His 710 contribute most to free energy of insulin binding (see Figure 1.10) (Williams *et al.*, 1995; Mynarcik *et al.*, 1996).

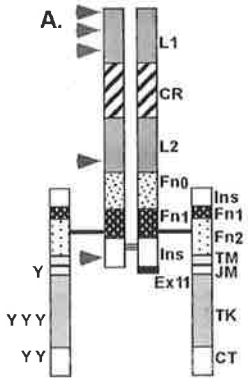


Figure 1.10 Structure of the insulin receptor and exon 11 encoded sequence.
A) Domain organisation of the IR: L1 and L2; large domains 1 and 2 (Leucine-rich repeats); CR, cysteine rich domain; Fn_0, Fn_1, Fn_2, fibronectin type III domains; Ins, insert domain; Ex11, exon 11 encoded peptide; TM, transmembrane domain; JM, Juxtamembrane domain; TK, tyrosine-kinase domain; CT, carboxy-terminal tail. Solid arrows represent the major receptor sites involved in insulin binding (see text for details). Y, indicates potential phosphorylation sites at Y960 in the juxtamembrane domain, Y1158, Y1162, Y1163 in the tyrosine-kinase domain and Y1316 and Y1322 in the carboxy terminal tail (Hubbard, 1997).
B) Sequence alignment of IR-A, IR-B and IGF1R. The exon 11 peptide in IR-B has 12 amino acids at position 717-728 (numbering as in (Ebina *et al.*, 1985)). The IR-A lacks this region (numbering as in (Ullrich *et al.*, 1985)). The IGF-1R is "IR-A like", lacking an exon 11 encoded analogous peptide (numbering as in (Ullrich *et al.*, 1986)). Solid line indicates site of furin cleavage of the proreceptors, which upon digestion yield the separate α and β sununits.

Insulin receptors are capable of binding two molecules of insulin (Yip and Jack, 1992). However, curvilinear Scatchard plots indicate that the receptor binds each molecule of insulin with different affinities. A model for insulin binding to the IR has been proposed where a molecule of insulin cross links separate epitopes on each α subunit constituting high affinity binding and a second molecule of insulin can bind to only one α subunit with lower affinity (negative cooperativity) (De Meyts, 1994a; Schaffer, 1994)(reviewed by De Meyts and Whittaker (De Meyts and Whittaker, 2002) and a more detailed discussion of IR binding models is in section 1.4.9). Reduction of class I disulphide bonds of the receptor, yielding αβ monomers, results in a 10 fold loss of affinity for insulin binding suggesting that dimerisation of αβ monomers confers intact IR binding affinity (Boni-Schnetzler *et al.*, 1987). Receptor deletion constructs have shown that the first two fibronectin type III domains provide disulphide bonds for α subunit dimerisation while the IR characteristic of negative cooperativity is conferred by the second fibronectin domain (Molina *et al.*, 2000; Surinya *et al.*, 2002).

Upon ligand binding the receptor undergoes a conformational change allowing the cytoplasmic β subunits to transphosphorylate tyrosine residues 1158, 1162 and 1163 (Frattali *et al.*, 1992). Phosphorylation of these tyrosine residues releases the autoinhibitory mechanism of the catalytic loop revealing the kinase active site and allowing unobstructed access of ATP and protein substrates leading to activation of the receptor's intrinsic kinase activity (Hubbard, 1997). Tyrosine 960 in the juxtamembrane domain is phosphorylated by the kinase domain and then provides a docking site for adaptor proteins such as Insulin Receptor Substrates 1-4 (IRS 1-4) and Shc. Docking of these and other adaptor molecules to the receptor then allows their phosphorylation by the IR kinase. Tyrosine phosphorylation of the IRS proteins provides docking sites for other downstream signalling components that contain *Src*

homology 2 (SH2) domains such as p85, the regulatory subunit of PI3K, which ultimately results in the mediation of a large number of insulin effects including glycogen synthesis (Shepherd *et al.*, 1995), mitogenesis and inhibition of apoptosis. Phosphorylation of IRS and Shc also recruits other proteins, for example Grb2, via its *Src* homology 2 (SH2) domains, which in turn activates the guanine-nucleotide-exchange factor Sos (son of sevenless). This activates the mitogen-activated protein kinase (MAPK) cascade critical for the biological response of insulin (Figure 1.4 shows signalling through the IGF-1R but all signalling pathways depicted are also activated by the IR). Despite similarities in IR and IGF-1R signalling, there are many differences, reviewed in (Blakesley *et al.*, 1996; Dupont and LeRoith, 2001; Nakae *et al.*, 2001; Kim and Accili, 2002). For a detailed review of insulin signalling, see (Virkamaki *et al.*, 1999; Siddle *et al.*, 2001)).

Many knockout studies have revealed the importance of the insulin receptor in normal growth and fuel homeostasis. Mice homozygous for ablation of the IR are born with only a 10% reduction in birth weight compared to their wildtype littermates, but die within several days from diabetic ketoacidosis (Louvi *et al.*, 1997). This phenotype suggests that although the IR is not critical for embryonic growth it is vital for normal metabolic processes. Mice with tissue specific knockouts of the IR have been instrumental in more specifically elucidating the role of the IR in several normal physiological and pathophysiological processes (for extensive reviews see (Mauvais-Jarvis *et al.*, 2002; Kitamura *et al.*, 2003)). Briefly, tissue specific knockouts in mice have shown the IR to be involved in neovascularization (Kondo *et al.*, 2003), adipogenesis (Entingh *et al.,* 2003), pancreatic insulin secretion in response to glucose (Kulkarni *et al.*, 1999), glucose disposal in muscle and adipose (Lauro *et al.*, 1998) and regulation of hepatic glucose production (Michael *et al.*, 2000; Fisher and Kahn, 2003).

1.4.3 Insulin receptor isoforms

In the initial reports of the primary sequence of the insulin receptor two sequences were identified which differed by 12 amino acids (Ebina *et al.*, 1985; Ullrich *et al.*, 1985). Further characterization of the intron/exon organization of the insulin receptor gene revealed that the 12 amino acid difference was the result of alternative splicing of exon 11, a 36 base-pair exon (Seino *et al.*, 1989). In the mature receptor the amino acids derived from the 36 base pairs are found at the extreme C-terminus of the α subunits (Figure 1.10).

Alternative splicing of exon 11 is regulated both developmentally and in a tissue specific manner (Moller *et al.*, 1989; Seino and Bell, 1989; Mosthaf *et al.*, 1990; Frasca *et al.*, 1999). Elements within intron 10 and exon 11 act to regulate the splicing process (Kosaki *et al.*, 1998). Intron 10 and exon 11 both contain sequences that can enhance inclusion or exclusion of exon 11. The precise mechanism and splicing factor(s) involved are to date not known. However the RNA processing factor CUG-binding protein has been shown to bind to an 110 nucleotide sequence within intron 10 of the IR transcript. Its overexpression decreases the inclusion of exon 11 in NIH 3T3 fibroblasts (Savkur *et al.*, 2001). Two other putative IR mRNA splicing proteins, CELF-6 and Muscleblind 1, have been show to promote exon 11 exclusion or inclusion respectively (Ho *et al.*, 2004; Ladd *et al.*, 2004).

The seemingly small sequence difference between the isoforms results in the receptors having quite different properties. Inclusion of the exon 11 (IR-B or IR exon 11 +) encoded peptide results in a receptor that has decreased affinity for IGF-I and IGF-II and only a small decrease in affinity for insulin (Mosthaf *et al.*, 1990; McClain, 1991; Yamaguchi *et al.*, 1991; Yamaguchi *et al.*, 1993; Kotzke *et al.*, 1995). The IR-B has greater autophosphorylation and kinase activities (Kellerer *et al.*, 1992; Kosaki *et al.*, 1995) as well as altered internalisation kinetics (Vogt *et al.*, 1991). Despite a

relatively small effect on insulin binding affinity alanine scanning of the proposed insulin binding site on both IR isoforms has revealed differences in the energetic contribution of receptor side chains, suggesting different modes of insulin binding (Whittaker *et al.*, 2002). This suggests that there is considerable accommodation for structural differences induced by the extra 12 amino acids to allow almost equal binding affinities for insulin. As there is a greater effect on IGF binding it would now be interesting to compare the IR isoform alanine mutants for their IGF binding properties to further delineate the binding site and specific interactions with IGF-I or IGF-II.

In some cases insulin activation of the two IR isoforms results in a similar outcome. For example, insulin binding to both IR-A or IR-B stimulates glucose uptake and thymidine incorporation, with IR-A responding similarly to (Yamaguchi *et al.*, 1991), or better than IR-B (McClain, 1991). In addition, insulin signalling can induce a downregulation of IR-A in some (McClain, 1991) but not other (Yamaguchi *et al.*, 1993) transfected cells overexpressing the receptor. In contrast, there appear to be isoform-specific insulin-induced signalling differences. Insulin stimulates both insulin production and β-glucokinase transcription in pancreatic β cells transfected with either IR-A or IR-B. However, insulin is more efficient at stimulating insulin expression through the class I PI3-K pathway in IR-A expressing islets whereas signalling though the IR-B preferentially activates an alternate PI3-K class II pathway ultimately leading to increased β-glucokinase transcription (Leibiger *et al.*, 2001), although this has not been demonstrated by other groups. It has been suggested that an increase in the relative expression of IR-B by pancreatic β cells may decrease insulin-stimulated insulin gene expression. Interestingly, the differential ability of IR-A and IR-B to activate insulin and glucokinase transcription is dependent on their isoform-specific cell localisation (Uhles *et al.*, 2003).

Similar to insulin, IGF-II binding to IR-A and IR-B can result in different biological outcomes. For instance, in 32D cells transfected to express IRS-1, IR-A is more effective than IR-B, when activated by IGF-II, in protecting cells from apoptosis induced by IL-3 withdrawal (Sciacca *et al.*, 2003). In 32D cells not transfected to express IRS-1, IR-B cells were more effective in inducing differentiation in response to IGF-II activation than the IR-A, as measured by mRNA levels of the differentiation marker MPO (Sciacca *et al.*, 2003). The IR-A but not the IR-B induces nuclear translocation of IRS-1, the biological consequence of this difference is currently unknown (Wu *et al.*, 2003), however IGF-I induced nuclear translocation of IRS-1 in mouse embryonic fibroblasts causes an increase in ribosomal RNA synthesis (Tu *et al.*, 2002; Sun *et al.*, 2003). These different responses to insulin and IGF-II may have interesting implications for the role of the IR-A in disease as discussed below.

1.4.4 Insulin receptor isoform tissue distribution

Normal Physiology

The relative expression of the insulin receptor isoforms varies tissue specifically, developmentally and pathophysiologically supporting the proposal that the two isoforms have unique functions. In normal human physiology the IR-A is expressed predominantly in foetal tissues such as the kidney, muscle, liver and fibroblasts (Frasca *et al.*, 1999), and exclusively in the adult spleen, peripheral blood cells and adult brain (Seino and Bell, 1989; Mosthaf *et al.*, 1990). The IR-B, however, is expressed primarily in the liver and adipose tissue (Moller *et al.*, 1989; Mosthaf *et al.*, 1990). Differentiation leads to the expression of IR-B in preference to IR-A (Frasca *et al.*, 1999) as demonstrated by treating HepG2 cells with dexamethasone (Kosaki and Webster, 1993; Kosaki *et al.*, 1995; Frasca *et al.*, 1999). Therefore, this

would suggest that the IR-A isoform could be regarded as the foetal form whereas IR-B exists in adult tissues and differentiated cell types. Hormonal and metabolic factors regulate the alternative splicing. For example, insulin and high glucose concentrations induce the expression of IR-B in some insulin responsive cell lines and tissues (Kosaki and Webster, 1993; Norgren *et al.*, 1994; Sell *et al.*, 1994; Hribal *et al.*, 2003).

The Insulin receptor in Disease

The biophysical and biochemical properties of the isoforms are being investigated as possible causes for various disease states. The Italian groups of Belfiore, Sesti and Lauro have recently contributed greatly to the understanding of the two IR isoforms in disease and in particular in cancer and type 2 diabetes. Interestingly, increased prevalence of the lower kinase activity of IR-A is postulated to be the cause of insulin resistance in myotonic dystrophy (Savkur *et al.*, 2001; Savkur *et al.*, 2004). In addition, expression of IR isoforms has been investigated in tissues in hypertension (Lou *et al.*, 1996), obesity (Anderson *et al.*, 1993), fasting (Vidal *et al.*, 1995), aging (Vidal *et al.*, 1995; Wiersma *et al.*, 1997) and leprechaunism (van der Vorm and Maassen, 1994).

1.4.5 The role of the insulin receptor isoforms in cancer

Early in 1999 Frasca et al. (Frasca *et al.*, 1999) and Sciacca et al. (Sciacca *et al.*, 1999) from the same research group, were the first to demonstrate differential expression of the IR isoforms in cancer tissue versus normal tissue. Preferential expression of the IR-A isoform occurs in many cancers including those of the lung, colon (Frasca *et al.*, 1999), breast (Frasca *et al.*, 1999; Sciacca *et al.*, 1999), ovaries (Kalli *et al.*, 2002), thyroid (Vella *et al.*, 2002) and smooth and striated muscle

(Sciacca *et al.*, 2002). The IR-B is also downregulated in hepatoblastomas (von Horn *et al.*, 2001). Interestingly, in thyroid cancer not only is IR-A preferentially expressed but there is an increase in overall level of IR-A as the cancer progresses (Vella *et al.*, 2002). Expression of the IR-A isoform in cancer correlates well with previous observations that IR-A is expressed in dedifferentiated cells (Kosaki and Webster, 1993; Frasca *et al.*, 1999).

These observations have provided an interesting complexity to the role of IGFs in cancer. There is substantial evidence that activation of the IGF-1R plays a major role in the development and progression of certain cancers (reviewed by LeRoith and Roberts (LeRoith and Roberts, 2003)). Binding of IGFs to the IGF-1R results in cancer cell proliferation and survival. However, Morrione et al. demonstrated that stimulation by IGF-II and insulin but not IGF-I resulted in proliferation and survival of an R^- fibroblast cell line, devoid of IGF-1R, transfected to express the IR (Morrione *et al.*, 1997). Importantly, activation of IR-A in breast cancer cell lines by IGF-II also leads to cell proliferation (Sciacca *et al.*, 1999). Also, the observation that IGF-II can protect cancer cells from apoptosis by activation of IR-A *in vitro* (Sciacca *et al.*, 2002) suggests a critical role for this isoform in cancer. The IR-A has a similar affinity to the IGF-1R for IGF-II suggesting that in a cell expressing both receptors IGF-II may activate either or both receptors possibly leading to an enhanced effect on cell growth and survival (Sciacca *et al.*, 1999).

The fact that IGF-II is over expressed by many cancers such as sporadic adrenocortical tumours (Gicquel *et al.*, 1994), colorectal cancer (Renehan *et al.*, 2000) and breast cancer (Quinn *et al.*, 1996) where the IR-A is the predominant isoform adds further to the argument that IR-A is involved in cancer. Over expression of IGF-II often results from LOI (loss of imprinting) of the IGF-II gene. This relaxation of the imprinting of the maternal gene has been identified as a possible risk marker for

colorectal cancer (Cui *et al.*, 2003) and changes in the imprinting of the IGF-II locus may predispose development of Wilms tumours in embryonic kidneys (Okamoto *et al.*, 1997). Over expression of IGF-II *in vitro* results in a more malignant phenotype in the breast cancer cell line MCF-7 (Cullen *et al.*, 1992). In addition, the type 2 IGF receptor (IGF-2R) mediates IGF-II internalisation and degradation and is frequently mutated in cancers leading to loss of IGF-II binding and therefore resulting in increased circulating IGF-II levels (Byrd *et al.*, 1999; Devi *et al.*, 1999). Loss of IGF-2R expression promotes IGF-II activation of IRS-1, a substrate of the IR (Osipo *et al.*, 2001) whereas a colorectal cancer cell line transfected to over express the IGF-2R showed decreased growth and enhanced apoptosis relative to non-transfected cells (Souza *et al.*, 1999). This suggests that IGF-II in conjunction with the IR-A may be providing an autocrine/paracrine growth stimulatory loop in certain tumours and may promote cancer progression. Supporting this hypothesis is the observation that increased expression of both IGF-II and IR-A occurs as thyroid cancer progresses (Vella *et al.*, 2002). Furthermore, experimental evidence supports this hypothesis. IGF-II has been shown to be more effective than insulin at stimulating cell migration and invasion in an IGF-1R deficient leiomyosarcoma cell line SKUT-1, that express 95% IR-A (Sciacca *et al.*, 2002). Interestingly in the same study a blocking antibody against IGF-II decreased the ability of cells to migrate suggesting that autocrine production of the IGF-II mediates cancer cell motility. Most of the studies investigating the role of IR isoforms and IGF-II in cancer have used cell lines deficient in IGF-1R and overexpressing the IR-A or IR-B. Further analysis of responses in cells expressing receptor levels reflecting cancer cells *in vivo* will be necessary to confirm the function of the different isoforms.

Recently it has been shown that insulin and IGF-II may induce differential gene regulation through the IR-A (Pandini *et al.*, 2003). Several genes involved in

protection from apoptosis were identified as upregulated by IGF-II to a larger extent than insulin when signalling through the IR-A e.g. acidic nuclear phosphoprotein 32 (ANP32) and TDAG51 (Pandini *et al.*). Novel findings by the group also included the upregulation of angiogenic genes, Mrp/prl and proliferin, by insulin but not IGF-II. These differences in expression were small but correlated well with real time PCR analyses. The significance of these findings remains to be determined but they indicate that potentially there is differential signalling when insulin or IGF-II stimulate the IR-A.

The factors leading to the switch to IR-A in cancer are not understood but presumably result from the cumulative mutations arising in cancer. Interestingly, hyperinsulinemia has been linked to increased risk of developing colon cancer (Giovannucci, 2001) and patients with colorectal cancer and non insulin dependent diabetes mellitus type 2 diabetes have a poorer prognosis (Meyerhardt *et al.*, 2003). Hyperinsulinemia has also been linked in some studies to the preferential expression of IR-A (Huang *et al.*, 1994) in type 2 diabetes as will be discussed below. Both insulin and IGF-II can promote cell survival through IR-A activation *in vitro* (Sciacca *et al.*, 2003). This suggests a possible role for the IR-A in regulating the genesis and progression of cancer in response to both insulin and IGF-II.

1.4.6 The role of insulin receptor isoforms in type 2 diabetes

Non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus (type 2 diabetes) is a disorder that is characterised by the following metabolic dysfunctions: peripheral insulin resistance, increased hepatic glucose production and ultimately impaired insulin secretion. Many research groups have been investigating the etiology of these traits that together give rise to type 2 diabetes. The establishment of tissue specific knockouts of the insulin receptor suggest that type 2 diabetes most likely arises from insulin resistance in all

insulin responsive tissues (liver, adipose, skeletal muscle and insulin secreting pancreatic β cells) (Kitamura *et al.,* 2003). Hyperphosphorylation of serine and threonine residues on IRS proteins plays a central role in insulin resistance (Paz *et al.*, 1997; Zick, 2001). Despite concentrated efforts by many researchers, the role of the insulin receptor is not clearly understood and an association of one of the insulin receptor isoforms with the pathogenesis of type 2 diabetes has not yet been convincingly demonstrated.

Many of the studies into the expression ratios of the IR isoforms in type 2 diabetes have reported conflicting results. There are many possible explanations for these conflicting observations including the use of a variety of detection methods or contamination of tissue samples. Reasons for the discrepancies are also reviewed in Sesti et al. (Sesti, 2000), (Sesti *et al.*, 2001). Some researchers report an increase in the expression of the IR-B in skeletal muscle or adipocytes of type 2 diabetes patients relative to tissues from non-type 2 diabetes subjects using detection at both the protein and RNA levels (Kellerer *et al.*, 1993; Norgren *et al.*, 1993; Sesti *et al.*, 1995). However, several groups report no difference (Benecke *et al.*, 1992; Anderson *et al.*, 1993) and others have reported an increase in the relative abundance of the IR-A in type 2 diabetes (Norgren *et al.*, 1994). *In vivo* evidence in hyperinsulinemic monkeys has shown higher amounts of IR-A mRNA in muscle compared to nonhyperinsulinemic monkeys (Huang *et al.*, 1994). The progression from prediabetic diabetes mellitus (hyperinsulinemia) to late diabetes mellitus (hypoinsulinemia) may parallel an increase in the relative abundance of the IR-B in insulin-responsive tissues suggesting that the transcription from the insulin gene may be down regulated due to the isoform switch (Huang *et al.*, 1994).

A model could be proposed to accommodate these observations. It is plausible to suggest that the hyperinsulinemia of prediabetes mellitus is promoted by increased

transcription of the insulin gene following signalling through IR-A and that hyperinsulinemia is caused by the increase in relative abundance of the IR-A. Leibiger et al. (Leibiger *et al.*, 2001) have demonstrated that signalling through IR-A by insulin leads to an increase in insulin production. Subsequently in progression to later stage diabetes mellitus the greater affinity for IR-A leads to activation of this receptor, its downregulation and subsequent signalling through the low affinity IR-B (McClain, 1991). How these observations come together to result in type 2 diabetes is yet to be determined. The lower affinity of IR-B might further exacerbate the effects of insulin resistance. A recent study has shown that chronic hyperglycaemia leads to a decrease in IR expression and also promotes the incorporation of the exon 11 encoded peptide (IR-B) in human pancreatic islets (Hribal *et al.*, 2003). The combination of lowered IR levels and preferential IR-B expression could explain the reduction in the total amount of insulin produced. However, it is possible that alternative models exist for the involvement of the different IR isoforms in type 2 diabetes as the disease arises from a large number of different mutations rather than a single identifiable genetic mutation. It is therefore possible that more than one model exists against different type 2 diabetes backgrounds.

In summary, it has so far been impossible to conclusively identify which isoform is associated with type 2 diabetes due to discrepancies in the literature. These discrepancies may in fact reflect the complex nature of progression of type 2 diabetes. There may be switching of the isoform at different stages of the disease in different tissues. Also, some discussion exists in the literature on the differences in affinities and kinase activities between the two isoforms. The significance of these properties is unclear. Further analysis of models of type 2 diabetes is essential to allow definitive conclusions to be drawn.

1.4.7 Residues of IGF that are involved in IR binding

The absolute binding affinities of insulin, IGF-II and IGF-I for the IR-A and IR-B vary substantially between studies and few studies have examined the binding of insulin, IGF-II and IGF-I to the IR isoforms in the one experiment. As a result the ratio of binding affinities of insulin: IGF-II : IGF-I for the IR-A and IR-B is unknown. For binding to the IR-B, both IGF-II and IGF-I have lower affinities than they have for the IR-A and the exact relative ratio of IR-B binding affinities of the three ligands is not known.

The finding that IGF-II binds with a higher affinity than IGF-I to the IR was relatively recent (Frasca *et al.*, 1999) and most of the studies investigating IGF binding to the IR were performed with IGF-I analogues rather than IGF-II analogues. In addition, many studies did not exclusively use the IR-A or IR-B but instead many used membrane preparations that could contain varying levels of each isoform.

The insulin molecule has been mutated extensively, including the total alanine scanning mutagenesis of both B and A chains (Kristensen *et al.*, 1997) to reveal a great deal about the role of insulin amino acids in IR binding. Despite the structural homology of the IGF-II and insulin B and A domains and that both insulin and IGF-II bind IR with high affinity, few mutations have been made in IGF-II that are equivalent to those in insulin shown to disrupt IR binding.

The sequence alignment in each subsequent section highlights the position and effect of published mutations on IR binding. Shooter et al. 1996 is the only study to have analysed the role of IGF amino acids in binding specifically to either the IR-A or the IR-B (Shooter *et al.*, 1996). Most early studies used placental membranes as sources of insulin receptor which maybe a combination of both the IR-A and IR-B (Moller *et al.*, 1989). Hence the results detailed in each sequence alignment is probably a combination of the effect of IGF mutations on binding to both the IR-A and IR-B.

B Domain

Substitution of the first 16 IGF-I amino acids with the first 17 of insulin only resulted in a 4-fold increase in affinity for placental insulin receptors relative to human IGF-I (Bayne *et al.*, 1988).

Mutation of IGF-I at threonine 4 to histidine resulted in a 7-fold and 4-fold increase in affinity for the IR-A and IR-B respectively, while substitution of alanine 8 with leucine yielded a protein with a 28-fold decrease in affinity for the IR-A and a greater than 10-fold decrease in IR-B binding affinity (Shooter *et al.*, 1996). Substitution of glutamine 15 with serine did not change the binding affinity to either the IR-A or IR-B isoforms (Shooter *et al.*, 1996). Valine 11 in IGF-I when substituted with either isoleucine or threonine was 3.8 or 8.8 fold poorer in insulin receptor affinity relative to wildtype human IGF-I (Hodgson *et al.*, 1995). IGF-I with a mutation at phenylalanine 23 to glycine resulted in a greater than 12-fold decrease in insulin receptor affinity (Hodgson *et al.*, 1996), while an IGF mutant of the adjacent tyrosine 24 for leucine or serine was 10- or 2-fold less potent for placental insulin receptors (Cascieri *et al.*, 1988).

IGF-II residues, phenylalanine 26 and tyrosine 27, appear to be more critical for IR binding, than the equivalent IGF-I residues. Mutation of phenylalanine 26 to serine and tyrosine 27 to leucine caused a 20-fold and an 80-fold decrease in IR binding respectively (Sakano *et al.*, 1991). N-terminal deletions of IGF-II indicated that threonine 7 is crucial for IR binding as des (1-6)-IGF-II had only a 2 fold reduction in IR binding however des-(1-7)-IGF-II had only 10 % the IR affinity of wildtype IGF-II (Hashimoto *et al.*, 1995). The positive role of this threonine in IGF-II in IR binding is in contrast to the negative role it appears to play in IGF-I binding to the IR (Shooter *et al.*, 1996). Mutation of leucine 8 in IGF-II to glycine reduces IR binding by 250-fold (Hashimoto *et al.*, 1995).

Figure 1.11 Sequence alignment of the B domains of IGF-I and IGF-II highlighting residues that when mutated affect IR binding. Binding studies reported rarely discerned the IR isoform used and hence the results are most likely a combination of binding to both the IR-A and IR-B.

C Domain

Tyrosine is a bulky aromatic side chain amino acid that in IGF-I at position 31 is "prominently displayed", protruding directly out from the main chain, in the C domain due to a type II β-turn (Vajdos *et al.*, 2001). While tyrosine 31 is important in maintaining high affinity binding to the IGF-1R it appears to hinder IR binding as mutation to alanine resulted in a small but significant 2-fold increase in human placental insulin receptor binding (Bayne *et al.*, 1990). Removal of the positively charged side chains of arginine 36 and 37 in the C domain increased the IR affinity by 29-fold compared to wildtype IGF-I (Zhang *et al.*, 1994). In contrast this same mutant exhibited a decrease in IGF-1R binding affinity, revealing the opposing role of these arginine residues in IR and IGF-1R binding. The mutation of arginine 37 and 38 in IGF-II, both to glutamine, reduced the affinity for the IR by 10-fold (Edwards and Bawden, 1993).

Removal of the entire IGF-I C domain and replacement with a 4-glycine bridge caused a 2-fold increase in IR binding affinity (Bayne *et al.*, 1989) and an addition of the IGF-I C domain to the C-terminus of the insulin B chain causes a 3.5-fold decrease

in IR affinity compared to wildtype (Cara *et al.*, 1990). Another insulin/IGF hybrid, however in this case a single chain peptide, comprised of insulin with the IGF-I C domain had an IR affinity not appreciably different from that of native human insulin (Kristensen *et al.*, 1995).

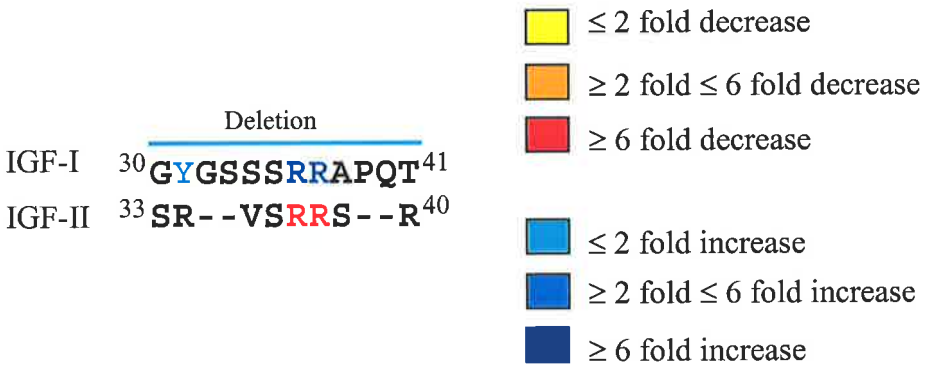


Figure 1.12 Sequence alignment of the C domains of IGF-I and IGF-II highlighting residues that when mutated affect IR binding. Binding studies reported rarely discerned the IR isoform used and hence the results are most likely a combination of binding to both the IR-A and IR-B.

A Domain

Exchanging residues 42-56 in IGF-I with the first 15 residues of the insulin A chain (including a substitution of threonine 41 for a isoleucine in the C domain) yielded a 7-fold increase in IR binding (Cascieri *et al.*, 1989). Replacement of phenylalanine 49, arginine 50 and serine 51 in IGF-I with the equivalent residues in insulin, threonine, serine and isoleucine, caused a 2-fold increase in IR binding affinity relative to human IGF-I (Cascieri *et al.*, 1989). The residues phenylalanine, arginine and serine are conserved in IGF-II and the analogous experiment where these residues were replaced with those of insulin did not change IR binding affinity relative to recombinant human IGF-II (Sakano *et al.*, 1991). These results indicate that A domain residues conserved in IGF-I and IGF-II may differentially interact with the IR. Substitution of both alanine 54 and leucine 55 in IGF-II for arginine, which is found at the equivalent position in IGF-I, did not change IR binding affinity relative to IGF-II (Sakano *et al.*, 1991).

Mutation of valine 43 in IGF-II to leucine caused a large 220-fold reduction in IR binding affinity (Sakano *et al.*, 1991). The equivalent valine in insulin when mutated causes similar large decreases in IR binding affinity (Kobayashi *et al.*, 1986; Nanjo *et al.*, 1987) and recently cross-linking studies have shown that valine 3 in the insulin A chain contacts the IR (Xu *et al.*, 2004). Mutation of tyrosine 60 to phenylalanine while preserving the aromatic nature of the side chain does however result in a 2.6 fold decrease in IR binding affinity (Hodgson *et al.*, 1995). Replacement of tyrosine 60 with leucine yielded a protein with almost no detectable affinity for the IR (Bayne *et al.*, 1990). Tyrosine 60 (or tyrosine 59 in IGF-II) stabilises helices I and II and forms part of the protein core (Cooke *et al.*, 1991; Sato *et al.*, 1992; Sato *et al.*, 1993; Terasawa *et al.*, 1994). Therefore mutation of tyrosine 60 may not directly change an interface interaction with the IR but may in fact alter the overall conformation of IGF-I. The NMR analysis of long [Leu60]-IGF-I does suggest perturbations in the overall tertiary structure (Laajoki *et al.*, 1998).

Figure 1.13 Sequence alignment of the A domains of IGF-I and IGF-II highlighting residues that when mutated affect IR binding. Binding studies reported rarely discerned the IR isoform used and hence the results are most likely a combination of binding to both the IR-A and IR-B.

D Domain

In a study of the positive charges in the IGF-I D domain, mutation of lysine 65 and 68 caused a 6-fold increase in IR binding potency relative to IGF-I (Zhang *et al.*,

1994). Removal of the IGF-I D domain resulted in a 2-fold increase in IR binding affinity (Bayne *et al.*, 1989). While an IGF-II analog with a deletion of its D domain has been made, its binding to the IR has not been examined (Roth *et al.*, 1991).

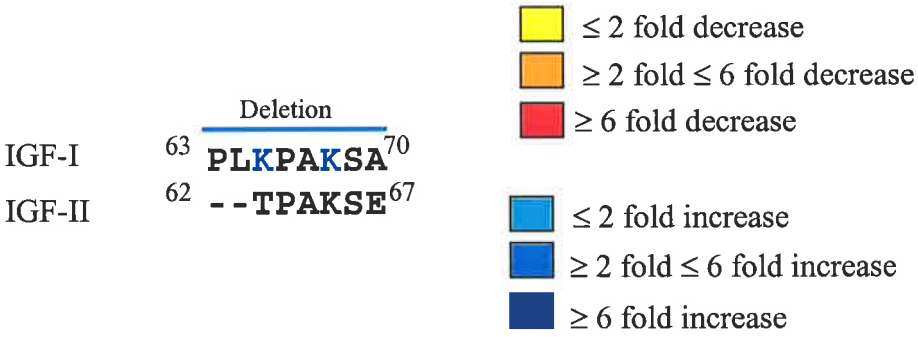


Figure 1.14 Sequence alignment of the D domains of IGF-I and IGF-II highlighting residues that when mutated affect IR binding. Binding studies reported rarely discerned the IR isoform used and hence the results are most likely a combination of binding to both the IR-A and IR-B.

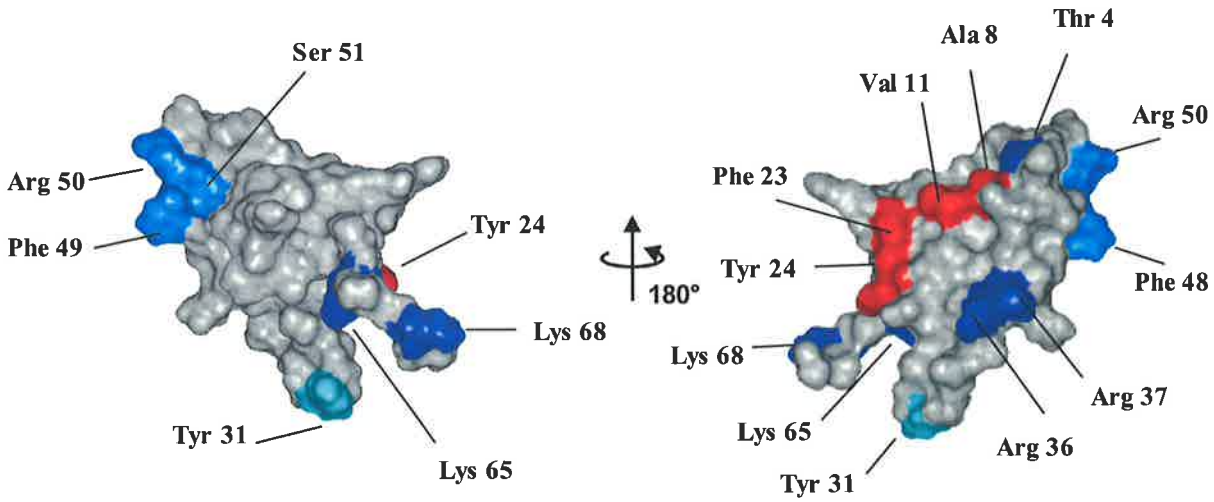


Figure 1.15 Summary of Mutagenesis studies. NMR structure of IGF-I (Sato *et al.*, 1993) is depicted in surface mode. The colours are as in the text and refer to changes in IR affinity as a result of mutation. Figure constructed using Insight II.

1.4.8 Summary of IGF residues involved in IR binding

Residues within the B domain of IGF-I and IGF-II are critical for high affinity binding to the IR. Residues within the IGF-I C and D domain appear to hinder binding to the

IR, whereas the role of the IGF-II C domain in IR binding has not been studied extensively. The determinants for the difference in IR binding affinity of IGF-II and IGF-I are presently unknown.

1.4.9 Mechanism of insulin binding to the IR

As mentioned in section 1.3.5 the mechanism of IGF binding to the IGF-1R is not understood in great detail. Likewise, due to the lack of structural information the mechanism of insulin (or IGF) binding to the IR is also poorly understood. Several models of insulin binding to the IR have been proposed by Yip (Yip, 1992), Fabry et al. (Fabry *et al.*, 1992), Lee et al. (Lee *et al.*, 1993), Soos et al. (Soos *et al.*, 1993), De Meyts (De Meyts, 1994a) and Schaffer (Schaffer, 1994). The binding of IGF-I and presumably IGF-II as well to the IGF-1R has been hypothesised to occur in a similar mechanism to that proposed for insulin binding to the IR (De Meyts, 1994a). In addition, no model for IGF binding to the IR has been put forward, however it would be predicted on the basis of the current models that it is equivalent to the mechanism of insulin binding to the IR. While either of the mentioned models may in fact turn out to be correct, Schaffer was the first to propose a "cross linking" model that takes into account all biochemical and biophysical data on insulin binding to the IR (Schaffer, 1994). The binding model proposed by De Meyts (De Meyts, 1994a) is also extremely ingenious and indeed more refined, so it will also be discussed along with that proposed by Schaffer (Schaffer, 1994) (Figure 1.16 and 1.17).

Mutations in insulin at either positions A1, A21, B12, B24 or B25 caused large reductions in binding affinity and clustered together in a contiguous patch on the insulin three-dimensional structure. This has been termed the "classical binding site" and in Schaffer's model termed "binding site 1". A second receptor binding site on insulin was identified involving A13 and B17 as mutation at these sites caused very

slow receptor binding kinetics and the mutants exhibited lower *in-vitro* potencies in a lipogenesis assay than would be expected from their receptor binding affinities (Schaffer, 1994). This site is termed "binding site 2" in Schaffer's model. An analogous hypothesis is drawn for the IGF molecule where the IGF binding site 1 constitutes the equivalent amino acids to those in insulin and binding site 2 lies in the IGF C domain.

Each insulin receptor α-subunit has been postulated to contain two distinct ligand binding sites termed receptor binding sites 1 and 2. The exact regions of the IR that correspond to site 1 and 2 are unknown although as already discussed in section 1.4.1 cross linking, mutagenesis and chimeric receptor studies have revealed the L1, L2 domains and 16 amino acids in the insert domain as important ligand binding determinants.

Binding of insulin's binding site 1 to site 1 on the receptor constitutes part B in the model and this is the initial interaction of ligand with receptor (Figure 1.16). The second stage involves cross linking of site 2 on insulin with site 2 on the receptor, depicted in part C. The binding energy in part C is provided by both site 1 and site 2 and is therefore representative of the high affinity binding mode observed in Scatchard analyses. This conformation then allows reorientation of the intracellular β-subunits for productive transphosphorylation and activation of signalling pathways (Figure 1.16). The unoccupied second site 1 on the receptor can provide a binding site for a second insulin molecule but without a second site to provide more binding energy this corresponds to the low affinity mode seen in Scatchard analyses.

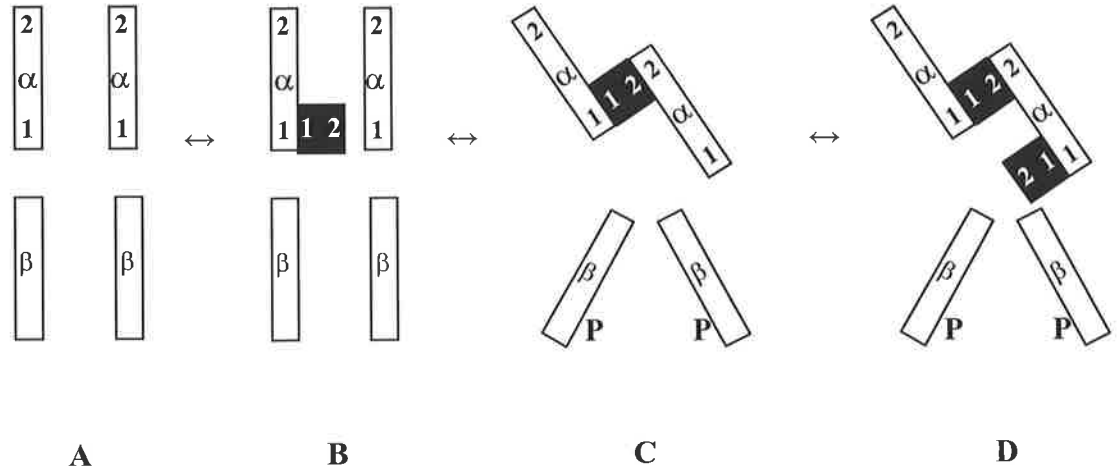


Figure 1.16 Mechanism of insulin binding to the IR proposed by Schaffer (Schaffer, 1994). This figure has been adapted from that in (Schaffer, 1994).

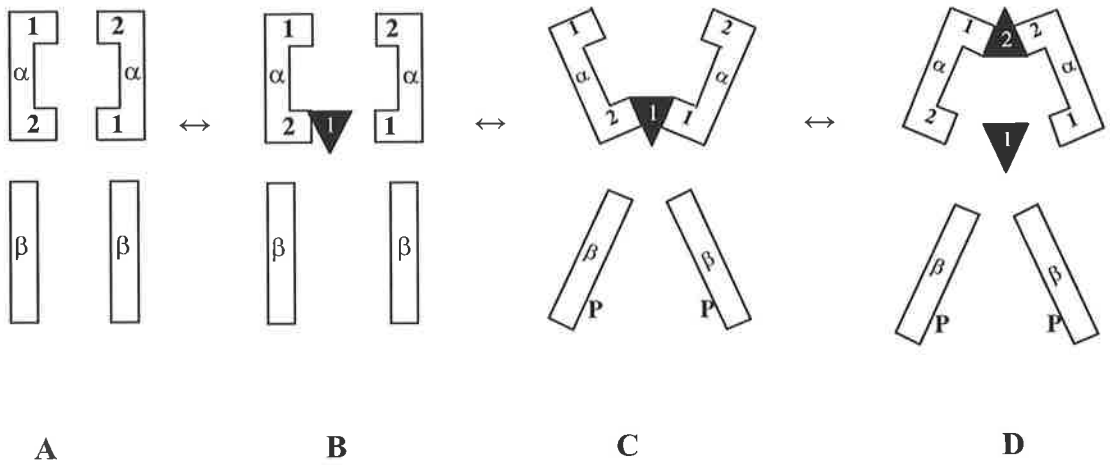


Figure 1.17 Mechanism of insulin binding to IR proposed by De Meyts (De Meyts, 1994a). This figure has been adapted from that in (De Meyts, 1994a).

The model proposed by De Meyts suggests that the IR has an "internal symmetry" whereby binding sites 1 and 2 face each other at each end of the α-subunits (De Meyts, 1994a) (Figure 1.17). In addition, De Meyts proposed that the cysteine rich domains of the α-subunits act as hinges allowing opposite binding sites to be cross-linked (De Meyts, 1994a). This mechanism of binding is in contrast to that proposed by Schaffer (Figure 1.16), however this more refined binding mechanism can more easily explain the properties of negative coopertivity (e.g. unlabelled insulin

accelerating the dissociation of prebound labelled insulin and the loss of this accelerated dissociation at high concentrations of insulin)(De Meyts, 1994a).

The models proposed by Fabry (Fabry *et al.*, 1992) and Yip (Yip, 1992) suggest one insulin molecule contacts two sites within the same α-subunit, contrary to the cross linking models of both Schaffer and De Meyts detailed above.

Many of the recent models predicting activation of cytokine and growth factor receptors has been based on the early crystal structures of GH complexed with the GHR (de Vos *et al.*, 1992). While these models seem plausible and are in line with all current biochemical and biophysical data they should be treated with some caution as highlighted in the following example. Prior to the recent success in determining the structures of EGFR, in complex with TGF-α (Garrett *et al.*, 2002) or EGF (Ogiso *et al.*, 2002) and unactivated EGFR (Ferguson *et al.*, 2003), ErbB2 (Cho *et al.*, 2003) and ErbB3 (Cho and Leahy, 2002) the exact mechanism of receptor activation was unknown. In fact the common belief was that EGFR activation occurred via ligand-mediated dimerisation events (Lemmon *et al.*, 1997; Tzahar *et al.*, 1997). However, the wealth of recent structural information revealed that dimerisation was mediated exclusively by receptor-receptor contacts (Burgess *et al.*, 2003). Hence the previous EGFR binding models were incorrect. Whether the IR and IGF-1R extracellular domains have a similar orientation to that of the EGF receptor family or not is currently unknown (Garrett *et al.*, 2002; Burgess *et al.*, 2003; Garrett *et al.*, 2003). However, due to the lessons learnt with the now incorrect models for EGF binding, all IR and IGF-1R binding models must be treated with some caution.

1.5 Hybrid IR/IGF-1R

Many of the studies investigating the functional role of the two IR isoforms have used IGF-1R deficient cell lines expressing either isoform. The responses of those

cells to insulin, IGF-II and IGF-I may be different to either normal or diseased cells expressing both IGF-1R and either (or both) IR isoform(s), particularly because the IGF-1R and IR can form hybrid receptors. Due to the high degree of sequence homology between the IR and the IGF-1R they can heterodimerise to form hybrids where one αβ monomer is the IR and one is the IGF-1R. Initially, it was proposed that IGF-1R/IR hybrids resulted in a receptor with a high affinity for IGF-I but not insulin (Soos *et al.*, 1993). However, identification of the alternative splicing of the IR has lead to the analysis of hybrids of the IGF1R with either isoform of the IR (Pandini *et al.*, 2002). Hybrids containing the IR-A (Hybrid-A) are high affinity receptors for IGF-I and IGF-II (with similar affinity to IGF-1R binding) and they do bind insulin, albeit at ~20 fold lower affinity than IR-A. Also Hybrid-A receptors have a higher affinity for IGF-I and IGF-II than the hybrids containing the IR-B (Hybrid-B)(Pandini *et al.*, 2002). Significantly, however, Hybrid-B bind insulin poorly (Pandini *et al.*, 2002). In all cells expressing both the IGF-1R and either IR isoform hybrids are predicted to form randomly and follow a 1:1:2 ratio for expression of IR homodimers: IGF-1R homodimers: IR/IGF-1R heterodimers. Furthermore if one receptor type is expressed at a substantially higher level the other less abundant receptor type is likely to be totally involved in hybrid formation.

Levels of hybrid IR/IGF-1R are elevated in thyroid (Belfiore *et al.*, 1999) and breast cancer (Pandini *et al.*, 1999). In addition there is an increased formation of hybrid receptors during the differentiation of colon carcinoma cells HT29-D4 (Garrouste *et al.*, 1997). The recent finding that hybrids of IGF-1R and either the IR-A or IR-B have different binding and signalling properties suggests that hybrid receptor formation is another level of control where perturbations in receptor expression can regulate biological outcomes.

Hybrid levels are increased in the muscle and adipose tissue of type 2 diabetes patients compared to non- type 2 diabetes control subjects (Federici *et al.*, 1996; Federici *et al.*, 1997). This lead to the prediction that the lower affinity of insulin for the hybrids may contribute to a decrease in insulin sensitivity in these tissues. In both of these the studies the type of IR isoform forming one half of the hybrid was not examined. Despite the relatively high affinity of insulin for the Hybrid-A compared to the Hybrid-B, both hybrids bind insulin with lower affinity than the classical IR homodimers. This suggests that hybrid formation with either isoform could promote insulin resistance. Classical IR-A and IR-B have been shown to localize to different areas of the plasma membrane indicating that possibly one receptor maybe more closely linked to activating a particular signalling pathway than the other if intracellular signalling components are compartmentalized (Leibiger *et al.*, 2001; Uhles *et al.*, 2003). Whether differential localization of hybrids containing either isoform occurs is not known. Hybrid receptors from IR-A and IR-B αβ monomers have not been identified due to a lack of isoform specific antibodies, although they are expected to form. The significance of such HybridAB receptors is yet to be determined.

Not one study of insulin, IGF-I or IGF-II analogs for binding to hybrid receptors of IGF-1R and either the IR-A or IR-B has been published. The relative difficulty in purifying hybrid receptors has prevented more extensive biochemical analyses.

1.6 The insulin-like growth factor type 2 receptor (IGF-2R)

As detailed in sections 1.2 and 1.4 the cellular effects of IGF-I and IGF-II are mediated by the insulin and IGF-I receptors, which belong to the family of transmembrane tyrosine kinase receptors (Hubbard and Till, 2000). The availability of

IGF-II for binding to these receptors is modulated in part by the type-2 IGF receptor which is structurally distinct from the IGF-1R and the IR.

The insulin like growth factor type II receptor (IGF-2R) is a 300 kDa protein that is comprised of 15 extracellular repeating domains, a 23 amino acids transmembrane domain and a 163 amino acid intracellular region (Morgan *et al.*, 1987; Oshima *et al.*, 1988) reviewed in (Kornfeld, 1992). The structure of domain 11 has been solved recently and consists of two-crossed β-sheets forming a flattened β barrel (Brown *et al.*, 2002). The IGF-2R binds a wide variety of ligands including IGF-II, mannose-6-phosphate (man-6-P) containing proteins e.g. TGF-β, and recently the urokinase-type plasminogen activator receptor (uPAR) (Kreiling *et al.*, 2003). The binding sites for man-6-P containing proteins and for IGF-II are located on separate domains of the IGF-2R: IGF-II binds primarily to domain 11 with domain 13 providing an additional binding site (Devi *et al.*, 1998), whereas man-6-P containing proteins bind to domains 1-3 and 7-9 (Tong *et al.*, 1989; Westlund *et al.*, 1991). The residues on the IGF-2R that interact with IGF-II are not known. However, IGF-II has been cross linked to dom 11 and mutation of Ile 1572, within dom 11, abolished IGF-II binding (Garmroudi and MacDonald, 1994).

The IGF-2R binds IGF-II with high affinity but binds IGF-I with very low affinity and does not bind insulin (Lee *et al.*, 1986; Ewton *et al.*, 1987; Tong *et al.*, 1988). Its primary function has been suggested to be sorting of enzymes in lysosomal compartments as only 10 % of the total cellular IGF-2R is found at the cell's surface, the rest in located in lyosomes and endosomes. Mice with a homozygous knockout of the IGF-2R gene exhibit a lethal over-growth phenotype resulting from elevated serum IGF-II levels (Lau *et al.*, 1994; Wang *et al.*, 1994; Ludwig *et al.*, 1996) suggesting that the IGF-2R is important in regulating the concentration of IGF-II in the circulation. Indeed the IGF-2R has been shown to mediate degradation of IGF-II (Oka *et al.*,

1985). The lethal phenotype of an IGF-2R knockout can be rescued by deletion of the IGF-1R or IGF-II genes (Ludwig *et al.*, 1996). The IGF-2R sequesters IGF-II from potential receptor activating interactions (Ellis *et al.*, 1996). Mutation or loss of expression, resulting in loss of heterozygosity (LOH), of the IGF-2R gene occurs in several cancers and correlates with a poor prognosis (De Souza *et al.*, 1995; Oka *et al.*, 2002; Jamieson *et al.*, 2003). Down-regulation of the IGF-2R in cancer cells promotes increased sensitivity to IGF-II as shown by IRS-1 activation (Osipo *et al.*, 2001). In rhabdomyosarcoma cells the IGF-2R was shown to mediate IGF-II induced motility, independent of the IGF-1R, which is contrary to other reports suggesting that the receptor acts only to internalise IGF-II (Minniti *et al.*, 1992).

The IGF-2R has IGF-independent functions that are critical in mediating cell proliferation (Scott and Firth, 2004). For example, activation of the growth inhibitory cytokine TGF-β from its inactive latent form requires a complex of TGF-β, uPAR and the IGF-2R (Godar *et al.*, 1999). Loss of IGF-2R expression or function in tumours may reduce the level of TGF-β activation and therefore the tumour may circumvent TGF-β induced growth inhibition. The IGF-2R has also been shown to regulate fibrinolysis, cell adhesion and migration by regulating the activity of plasminogen (Leksa *et al.*, 2002).

1.6.1 IGF residues involved in IGF-2R binding

B Domain

Sequential deletions of the N-terminus of IGF-II have shown that leucine 8 is important in IGF-2R binding, as des[1-7] IGF-II has wildtype IGF-2R affinity however des[1-8] IGF-II has only 1 % wildtype IGF-II affinity for the IGF-2R (Hashimoto *et al.*, 1995). Removal of the aromatic side chain of phenylalanine 26 in IGF-II and replacing it with serine reduced IGF-2R binding by 2.5-fold (Sakano *et al.*, 1991).

However removal of the aromatic ring of neighbouring tyrosine 27 by substitution with leucine did not affect IGF-2R binding affinity (Sakano *et al.*, 1991). In a separate report tyrosine 27, in IGF-II, when mutated to leucine or glutamate produced a 3.4 and 9.2 fold (Burgisser *et al.*, 1991) or a 1.6 and 7.6 fold (Roth *et al.*, 1991) decrease in affinity for the IGF-2R. The reasons for these differences in the effect of mutating tyrosine 27 in IGF-II on IGF-2R binding are unclear. Mutation of the corresponding tyrosine in IGF-I, tyrosine 24, to alanine did not change IGF-2R binding compared to wildtype IGF-I (Bayne *et al.*, 1990). Exchanging the first 16 residues of IGF-I with the first 17 of insulin caused a 100-fold decrease in IGF-2R binding affinity (Bayne *et al.*, 1988). A naturally occurring variant of human IGF-II with a substitution of serine 29 for arginine and an insertion of leucine-proline-glycine at position 30 bound the IGF-2R with equivalent affinity to wildtype human IGF-II (Yandell *et al.*, 1999).

Figure 1.18 Sequence alignment of the B domains of IGF-I and IGF-II highlighting residues that when mutated effect IGF-2R binding.

C Domain

The role of the IGF-II C domain in IGF-2R binding has not been extensively studied. Mutation of arginine 37 and 38 to glutamine did not affect IGF-2R binding (Edwards and Bawden, 1993). Residues within the C domain of IGF-I do not appear to form part of the IGF-2R binding surface as [1-27,Gly^{4},38-70] IGF-I, C domain

deletion, did not show any change in IGF-2R binding (Bayne *et al.*, 1989). Alanine mutation of tyrosine 31 in IGF-I did not change IGF-2R binding (Bayne *et al.*, 1990).

A Domain

Mutation of phenylalanine 48, arginine 49 and serine 50 in the A domain of IGF-II to the sequence in the equivalent region of insulin i.e. threonine, serine and isoleucine, resulted in a 115-fold decrease in IGF-2R binding affinity relative to wildtype IGF-II (Sakano *et al.*, 1991). Similarly substitution of the residues between 42 and 56 of IGF-I with those in the equivalent positions in insulin (including a substitution of threonine 41 for a isoleucine in the C domain) resulted in a greater than 20-fold decrease in IGF-2R binding relative to wildtype IGF-I (Cascieri *et al.*, 1989). Mutation in IGF-II of alanine 54 and leucine 55 to the equivalent in IGF-I, arginine 55 and 56, decreased IGF-2R binding by 6.6-fold (Forbes *et al.*, 2001).

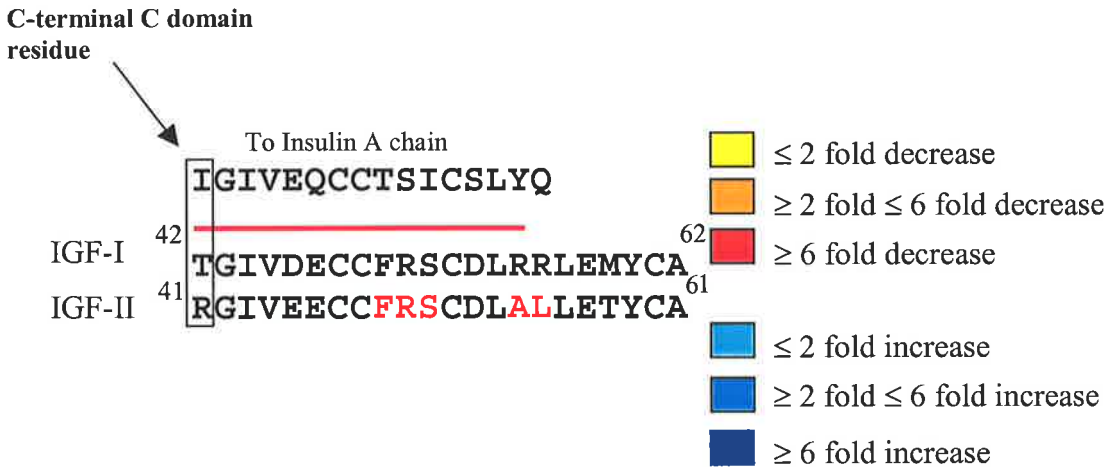


Figure 1.19 Sequence alignment of the B domains of IGF-I and IGF-II highlighting residues that when mutated effect IGF-2R binding.

D Domain

Deletion of the IGF-II D domain causes a 2-fold decrease in IGF-2R binding affinity (Roth *et al.*, 1991), however deletion of the IGF-I D domain did not change its IGF-2R relative to wildtype IGF-II (Bayne *et al.*, 1989).

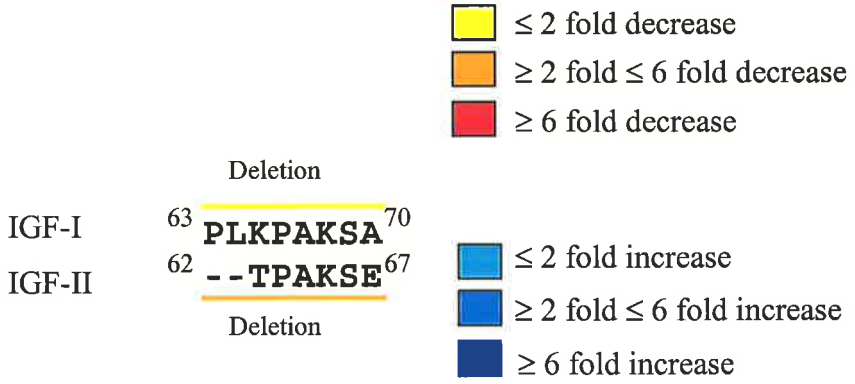


Figure 1.20 Sequence alignment of the B domains of IGF-I and IGF-II highlighting residues that when mutated effect IGF-2R binding.

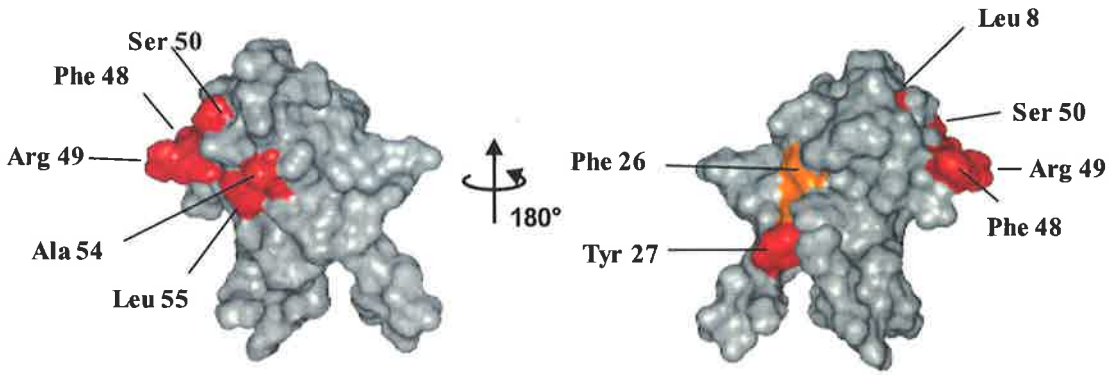


Figure 1.21 Summary of Mutagenesis studies. NMR structure of IGF-II (Torres *et al.*, 1995) is depicted in surface mode. The colours are as in the text and refer to changes in IGF-2R affinity as a result of mutation. Figure constructed using Insight II.

1.6.2 Summary of IGF residues involved in IGF-2R binding

Residues with the B and A domains appear to be critical for IGF-2R binding while those in the C and D domains are not. The exact role of the C domain of IGF-II in IGF-2R binding is unknown.

1.6.3 Mechanism of IGF-II binding to the IGF-2R

The exact mechanism of IGF-II binding to the IGF-2R is unknown, despite the structure of the major IGF-II binding domain (domain 11) of the IGF-2R being solved (Brown *et al.*, 2002). Domain 13 of the IGF-2R also provides an "affinity enhancing"

domain for IGF-II binding, but both the exact structure of this domain and its relative orientation to domain 11 are unknown. The IGF-2R binding site on IGF-II is very under studied as detailed in section 1.6.1. For all these reasons a model of the mechanism of IGF-II binding to the IGF-2R to date has not been proposed.

1.7 Insulin-like growth factor binding proteins (IGFBPs)-structure and function

While the level of IGF-II is modulated by IGF-2R the bioavailability of both IGF-I and IGF-II is regulated by a family of high affinity IGFBPs (reviewed in (Jones and Clemmons, 1995; Rajaram *et al.*, 1997; Hwa *et al.*, 1999; Baxter, 2000; Clemmons, 2001; Firth and Baxter, 2002)). The IGFs are bound in the circulation to any one of six IGFBPs and these binding proteins act as carriers to prolong the half-life of the IGFs in the serum (Rajaram *et al.*, 1997; Baxter, 2000). In the circulation of adult mammals the majority of IGF-I and IGF-II are in a ternary complex with IGFBP-3 and the acid-labile subunit (Baxter *et al.*, 1992; Hashimoto *et al.*, 1997). While IGF-I or IGF-II are bound to an IGFBP they are prevented from making a functional interaction with either the IGF-1R or IR. Thus, in most situations the binding of IGF-I or IGF-II to an IGFBP is inhibitory to the biological actions of the IGFs. However, in some experimental situations IGFBPs can potentiate the IGF action by co-localising IGFs to the cell membrane or sites in the extracellular matrix where the IGFs can be released for interaction with an IGF-1R or IR (Conover, 1991; Jones *et al.*, 1993). Recently the IGFBPs have been shown to exhibit functions that are independent of binding the IGFs (Mohan and Baylink, 2002).

All six IGFBPs share a similar domain organization and disulphide bond pattern (Firth and Baxter, 2002). The IGFBPs consist of three domains which are the amino-terminal domain, central domain and carboxy-terminal domain, all of approximately similar size (Drop *et al.*, 1992; Hwa *et al.*, 1999). Recombinantly

produced fragments of several IGFBPs have shown that both the N terminal (Andress *et al.*, 1993; Hashimoto *et al.*, 1997; Qin *et al.*, 1998; Vorwerk *et al.*, 1998; Carrick *et al.*, 2001; Vorwerk *et al.*, 2002) and C terminal domains (Carrick *et al.*, 2001; Headey *et al.*, 2004) of the IGFBPs contain the IGF binding determinants. The central linker domain does not appear to play a role in IGF binding as deletion or site directed mutagenesis in this region does not alter IGF binding (Jones *et al.*, 1993; Conover *et al.*, 1995; Imai *et al.*, 1997; Kalus *et al.*, 1998; Qin *et al.*, 1998; Rees *et al.*, 1998).

1.7.1 IGF residues involved in IGFBP binding

Investigations into residues in the IGFs that interact with the IGFBPs have been the basis of many studies (reviewed in (Baxter, 2000)). A crystal structure of IGF-I in complex with a portion of the N-terminal domain of IGFBP-5 has since been a major advance in our understanding of the IGF-IGFBP interaction (Zeslawski *et al.*, 2001). In addition the complete alanine scanning of IGF-I displayed on phage allowed for probing the role of almost all amino acid side chains of IGF-I in IGFBP-1 and IGFBP-3 binding (IGF-I with alanine mutants at valine 11, arginine 36 and proline 39 were not successfully expressed on phage) (Dubaquie and Lowman, 1999). Recently, the binding site of the IGFBP-6 C-terminal domain on IGF-II was defined by NMR (Headey *et al.*, 2004).

B domain

The B domain of IGF-I was first shown to contain determinants for IGFBP binding when chimeras between insulin and IGF-I were engineered. Insulin does not bind any IGFBPs however when the B chain of insulin was substituted with the B domain of IGF-I, IGFBP binding ability was conferred (De Vroede *et al.*, 1985).

Conversely, replacing the B domain of IGF-I with the equivalent region of insulin decreased the affinity for serum IGFBPs by 1000-fold relative to wildtype IGF-I (Bayne *et al.*, 1988).

A naturally occurring variant of IGF-I, des-(1-3) IGF-I, highlighted the importance of the N-terminal residues for BP binding (Szabo *et al.*, 1988). In a separate study the biological activity of IGF-I and IGF-II but not des-(1-3) IGF-I was inhibited by IGFBPs, further supporting the role of the first three residues in IGFBP recognition (Ross *et al.*, 1989). Confirmation of the N-terminal residue(s) responsible for IGFBP recognition occurred by production of a recombinant IGF mutant with a charge reversal at position 3 from a negatively charged glutamate to a positively charged arginine (Wallace *et al.*, 1989). This mutation resulted in a >200 fold decrease in the ability to compete ^{125}I-IGF-I for binding to bovine IGFBP-2 (King *et al.*, 1992). The equivalent mutation in IGF-II, glutamate 6 to arginine, reduced binding to serum IGFBPs by 125-fold relative to IGF-II confirming the importance of a negatively charged residue at this position (Francis *et al.*, 1993). Threonine 4, which is adjacent to the critical glutamate in IGF-I, when mutated to histidine resulted in a 2-fold decrease in binding to all six IGFBPs (Magee *et al.*, 1999). A charge reversal of the positive glutamate at position 9 in IGF-I to a negative lysine caused decreases in IGFBP-2 and –6 binding affinity of 140- and 30-fold respectively (Magee *et al.*, 1999).

Residues valine 11, aspartate 12, glutamine 15 and phenylalanine 16, which are all located in the IGF-I B domain helix, when mutated to alanine yield decreases in IGFBP-1 binding of 3- to 50-fold relative to wildtype IGF-I (Jansson *et al.*, 1997). All mutants however, have reduced alpha helical content as determined by circular dichroism and therefore a change in IGFBP-1 binding due to local unfolding of the helix rather than loss of side chain contacts cannot be ruled out. Other studies have also shown that mutation at glutamine 15 and phenylalanine 16 preclude high affinity

binding to serum IGFBPs (Bayne *et al.*, 1988) or IGFBP-1 (Clemmons *et al.*, 1990). Mutation at phenylalanine 16 to serine, which did not alter the tertiary structure as determined by CD analysis, reduced binding to IGFBPs by 14- to >220-fold depending on the IGFBP (Magee *et al.*, 1999). Mutation of another phenylalanine, this time at position 26 in IGF-II, to leucine reduced IGFBP-1 and IGFBP-6 binding by 80-fold compared to wildtype IGF-II (Bach *et al.*, 1993). Tyrosine 27 of IGF-II has been shown to be critical for high affinity binding to the IGF-1R and IR (Sakano *et al.*, 1991) but its mutation to leucine only reduced binding to one of the six IGFBPs, IGFBP-6, by 2-fold (Bach *et al.*, 1993).

Alanine scanning mutagenesis of the entire IGF-I molecule identified further residues glycine 7, leucine 10, valine 17 and phenylalanine 25 as important for the IGFBP interaction (Dubaquie and Lowman, 1999). In the studies by both Magee et al. and Dubaquie et al., some of the mutant IGFs had different decreases in IGFBP affinity compared to wildtype IGF-I depending on the IGFBP investigated (Dubaquie and Lowman, 1999; Magee *et al.*, 1999). This was observed in other studies (Clemmons *et al.*, 1992; Bach *et al.*, 1993) and suggests that the binding epitopes on the IGFs are different for several IGFBPs. Taking advantage of the different IGFBP binding epitopes on the IGFs, Dubaquie and colleagues engineered an IGF mutant, E3A/F49AIGF-I, that exhibited an 80,000-fold decrease in IGFBP-1 affinity but only a 15-fold decrease in IGFBP-3 binding affinity compared to wildtype IGF-I (Dubaquie *et al.*, 2001).

Of the mutated residues discussed above, glutamate 3, aspartate 12 and phenylalanine 16 have been shown to make contacts with mini-IGFBP-5 within 4Å (Zeslawski *et al.*, 2001). Other B domain residues shown to make contact with mini-IGFBP-5 were threonine 4, leucine 5 and glutamate 9 (Zeslawski *et al.*, 2001). While mini-IGFBP-5 is only a small portion of the N-terminal domain of IGFBP-5 it does

bind IGF-I and IGF-II with K_D values of 37 nM and 6 nM respectively, suggesting that it contains most of the IGF binding determinants (Kalus *et al.*, 1998). NMR studies showed the following IGF-II B domain residues underwent chemical shifts in the presence of IGFBP-6 C-terminal domain: threonine 7, glycine 10, glycine 11, glutamate 12, leucine 13, valine 14, aspartate 15, threonine 16, glutamine 18, cystine 21and phenylalanine 28 (Headey *et al.*, 2004).

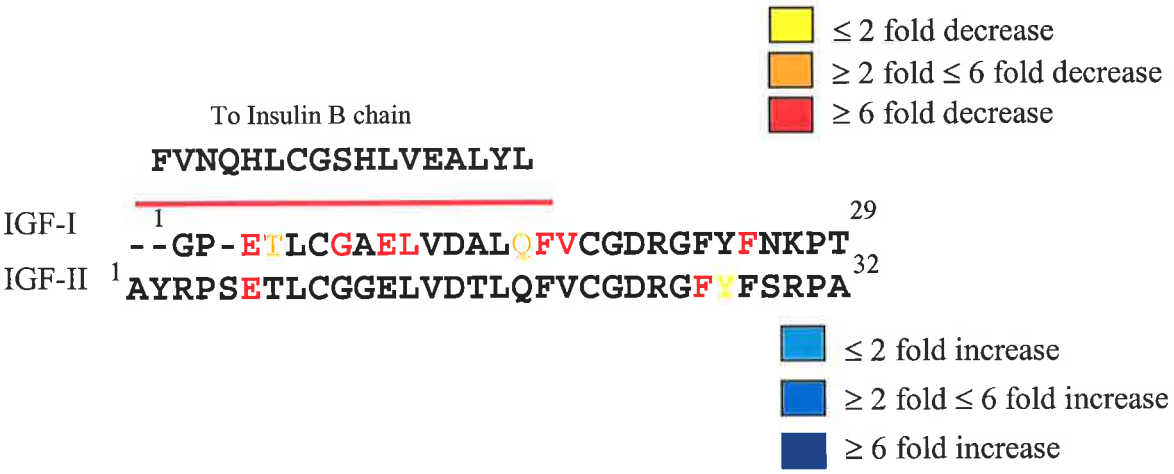


Figure 1.22 Sequence alignment of the B domains of IGF-I and IGF-II highlighting residues that when mutated effect IGFBP binding. As stated in the text each IGFBP most likely has subtle differences in the IGF residues that they interact with. The alignment is a summary of all the current literature of all IGFBPs.

C domain

Conflicting results have been obtained regarding the role of the IGF-I and IGF-II C domain in IGFBP binding. Deletion of the entire IGF-I C domain and replacement with four glycines did not alter binding to serum purified IGFBPs (Bayne *et al.*, 1989). The IGF residues involved in IGFBP binding were probed by chemical iodination where the accessibility of IGF tyrosine residues to labelling was compared in the presence or absence of IGFBP-2 (Moss *et al.*, 1991). Tyrosine 31 in the IGF-I C domain was exposed for iodination while in the presence of IGFBP-2, suggesting it is not involved in the interaction with the IGFBP (Moss *et al.*, 1991). In contrast to both these reports an NMR study examining the backbone chemical shifts of ^{15}N and ^{13}C labelled IGF-I in the presence of IGFBP-1, found several C domain residues

underwent chemical shift perturbation in the presence of IGFBP-1. The labelled backbone atoms of C domain residues glycine 30 and 32, arginine 36 and 37 and glutamine 40 all exhibited chemical shift differences in the presence of IGFBP-1 (Jansson *et al.*, 1998). However, the chemical shift changes of arginine 36 and 37 were small comparative to similar NMR experiments with other IGFBPs (B.E. Forbes personal communication). Mutation of arginine 36 and 37 to alanine however, did decrease IGFBP-1 binding by 2-fold as determined by surface plasmon resonance experiments (Jansson *et al.*, 1998). The other residues in the C domain exhibiting chemical shift changes in the study by Jansson and colleagues have not been mutated.

Figure 1.23 Sequence alignment of the C domains of IGF-I and IGF-II highlighting residues that when mutated effect IGFBP binding. As stated in the text each IGFBP most likely has subtle differences in the IGF residues that they interact with. The alignment is a summary of all the current literature of all IGFBPs.

A domain

Several studies have taken advantage of the lack of IGFBP binding of insulin to probe the residues in the IGF A domain that are involved in the IGFBP interaction. Specifically phenylalanine 49, arginine 50 and serine 51 in IGF-I (Cascieri *et al.*, 1989; Clemmons *et al.*, 1992; Oh *et al.*, 1993) and phenylalanine 48, arginine 49 and serine 50 (Bach *et al.*, 1993) in IGF-II, when substituted with the equivalent residues of insulin, resulted in 6- to 500-fold reductions in IGFBP binding depending on which IGFBP was tested. Unexpectedly exchanging residues 42-56 of IGF-I with those

corresponding in insulin (including a substitution of threonine 41 for a isoleucine in the C domain) did not affect binding to human serum purified IGFBPs despite containing the mutations at phenylalanine 49, arginine 50 and serine 51 discussed above (Cascieri *et al.*, 1989).

Alanine substitutions of isoleucine 43, valine 44 and leucine 54 in IGF-I, reduced binding to IGFBP-1 up to 4-fold but had no effect on IGFBP-3 binding (Dubaquie and Lowman, 1999). As already mentioned, chemical iodination and NMR studies highlighted residues in the IGF-I B domain critical for IGFBP binding and the same studies showed several A domain residues are important also. Iodination of tyrosine 60 of IGF-I and tyrosine 59 of IGF-II was reduced in the presence of IGFBP-2 (Moss *et al.*, 1991). However mutation of tyrosine 60 in IGF-I did not alter binding to purified serum IGFBPs (Bayne *et al.*, 1990). Mutation of alanine 62 at the end of the A domain to leucine reduced binding to purified serum binding proteins by 2-fold (Shooter *et al.*, 1996).

In the NMR study by Jansson et al. the only A domain residue found to have its backbone chemical shifts perturbed by IGFBP-1 was glycine 42 (Jansson *et al.*, 1998). While arginine 50 did not appear to be involved in IGFBP-1 binding as determined by NMR, mutation to alanine did decrease IGFBP-1 binding affinity (Jansson *et al.*, 1998).

The crystal structure of mini-IGFBP-5 in complex with IGF-I showed the IGF-I A domain residues, cysteine 52, aspartate 53, leucine 54, leucine 57 and glutamate 58, make contacts with mini-IGFBP-5 within 4Å (Zeslawski *et al.*, 2001). Chemical shifts were observed by NMR for the following IGF-II residues in the presence of the IGFBP-6 C-terminal domain: isoleucine 42, glutamate 44, cysteine 46, cysteine 47, phenylalanine 48, arginine 49 and cysteine 51 (Headey *et al.*, 2004).

Figure 1.24 Sequence alignment of the A domains of IGF-I and IGF-II highlighting residues that when mutated effect IGFBP binding. As stated in the text each IGFBP most likely has subtle differences in the IGF residues that they interact with. The alignment is a summary of all the current literature of all IGFBPs.

D domain

The D domain and residues contained within it have not been extensively investigated by mutagenesis for their role in IGFBP binding. Removal of the IGF-I D domain caused a 4-fold increase in serum binding protein binding affinity (Bayne *et al.*, 1989), however when the IGF-II D domain was deleted the IGFBP-3 binding affinity was not affected (Roth *et al.*, 1991). Backbone NMR chemical shifts of residues proline 62, lysine 65, proline 66, lysine 68, serine 69 and alanine 70 were found to be affected by IGFBP-1 binding (Jansson *et al.*, 1998). In the same study several positive charged residues in the B and C domains but not in the D domain were mutated to alanine (Jansson *et al.*, 1998).

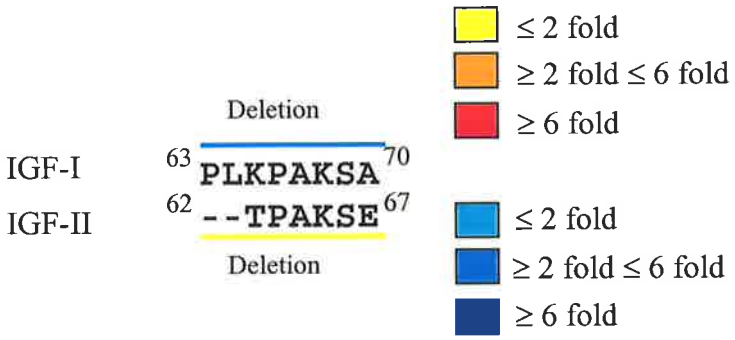


Figure 1.25 Sequence alignment of the D domains of IGF-I and IGF-II highlighting residues that when mutated effect IGFBP binding. As stated in the text each IGFBP most likely has subtle differences in the IGF residues that they interact with. The alignment is a summary of all the current literature of all IGFBPs.

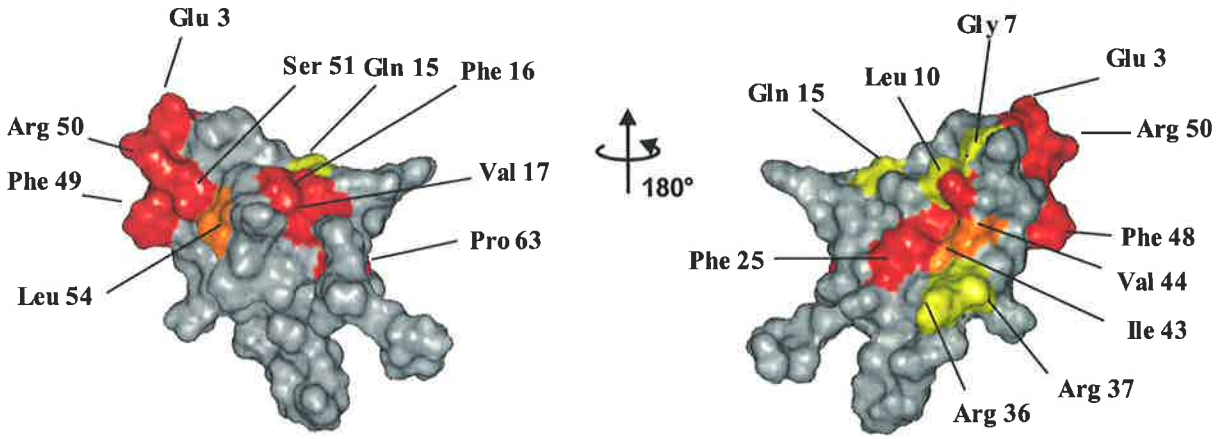


Figure 1.26 Summary of Mutagenesis studies. NMR structure of IGF-I (Sato *et al.*, 1993) is depicted in surface mode. The colours are as in the text and refer to changes in IGFBP affinity as a result of mutation. Figure constructed using Insight II. Neither the residues that showed chemical shifts (Jansson *et al.*, 1998) nor those that make contact with mini-BP-5 are shown (Zeslawski *et al.*, 2001).

1.7.2 Summary of IGF residues involved in IGFBP binding

The determinants for high affinity binding of both IGF-I and IGF-II to any of the six IGFBPs appear to be in the B and A domains. The role of the IGF-II C domain in IGFBP binding is unclear. The reason for IGF-II having a 10- to 60-fold higher affinity for IGFBP-6 than IGF-I is unknown and may be due to elements within its C domain.

1.7.3 Mechanism of IGF-I and IGF-II binding to IGFBPs

Recombinant and naturally occurring fragments of IGFBPs have provided useful tools in determining the regions of the IGFBPs that bind IGF-I and IGF-II (as discussed in section 1.7). These studies reveal an IGF binding site in both the N and C terminal domains and also show that both the N and C terminal domains are required for wildtype affinity (reviewed in (Hwa *et al.*, 1999)). BIAcore analyses of the kinetics of IGF-I and IGF-II binding to IGFBP-2 fragments have revealed that IGF binding to the N terminal domain occurs as a fast association phase and the C terminal domain provides stabilization of the complex (Carrick *et al.*, 2001). This mechanism may hold true for all IGF-IGFBP interactions as similar results were obtained for

IGFBP-3 (Payet *et al.*, 2003). NMR relaxation experiments have shown the C terminal domain of IGFBP-6 undergoes a conformational change upon binding to IGF-II, but how this contributes to the binding mechanism is unclear (Yao *et al.*, 2004).

1.8 Comparison of the receptor and binding protein binding sites on the IGFs

A summary of the IGF-1R, IR and IGFBP binding sites on the IGF-I and the IGF-2R binding site on IGF-II is shown in Figure 1.27. From a comparison of the different protein interaction sites on IGF-I, and IGF-II in the case of the IGF-2R, it is striking that almost all regions of the IGF protein appears to be involved in at least one interaction. This is even more remarkable given that the complete binding sites of the IGF-1R, IR and IGF-2R on the IGFs are unknown and therefore once completely determined may in fact show that almost all surface-exposed amino acids are involved in an interaction. It appears that evolution has refined all the surfaces on the IGFs for protein-protein interaction. Protein-protein interactions create strong selection pressures so that most of the amino acids at interfaces are more conserved than amino acids not involved in an interaction (Teichmann, 2002). The fact that the entire IGF molecule is involved in some type of interaction may be the reason behind the slow evolution of both the IGF-I and IGF-II molecules (Nagamatsu *et al.*, 1991).

Strikingly, the residues in IGF-I that are critical for IGF-1R appear to hinder IR binding. The opposing role of these IGF amino acids may indicate the differences in the ligand binding pockets of the IGF-1R and the IR or may reflect contrasting receptor binding mechanisms.

The IGFBP and IGF-2R binding sites are similar and yet largely distinct from those of the IR and IGF-1R. However, detailed comparisons of the IGF-1R and IGFBP binding site on IGF-II, taking into account IGF:IGFBP NMR and crystal structure studies, shows they partially overlap (Headey *et al.*, 2004). This provides a molecular

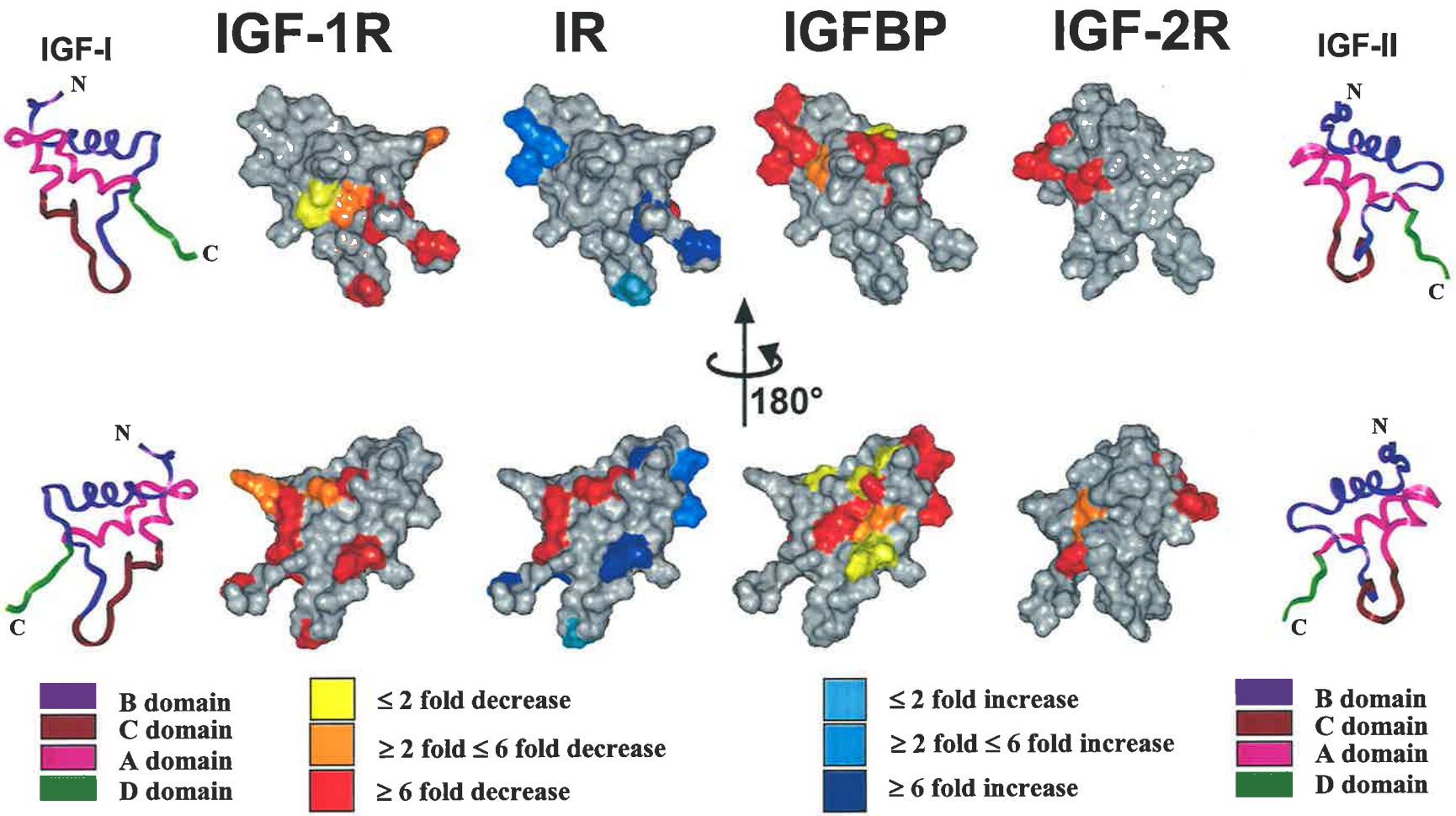


Figure 1.27 Comparison of the IGF binding sites of the IGF-1R, IR, IGFBP and IGF-2R. Binding sites for the IGF-1R, IR and IGFBP are shown on IGF-I (Cooke *et al.*, 1991) while the IGF-2R binding site is shown on IGF-II (Torres *et al.*, 1995). N= N-terminus, C= C terminus. For residue labels see IGF-1R – Figure 1.9, IR – Figure 1.15, IGF-2R – Figure 1.21, IGFBP – Figure 1.26.

mechanism whereby IGFBP binding inhibits IGF-I and IGF-II binding to the IGF-1R (and most likely the IR).

Clearly from the summary in Figure 1.27 both the IR and IGF-2R binding sites on the IGFs are very poorly understood. Most studies have probed the role of certain amino acids of IGF-I in binding the IR rather than those of IGF-II. The IGF-2R binding site has not been studied in great detail, generally due to the lack of signalling capability by the IGF-2R and its perceived lack of importance in the IGF system previously. These two areas are major gaps in our understanding of the ligand/receptor interactions of the insulin/IGF system.

Shown in Figure 1.28 are the mutagenesis data summarised in Figure 1.27. However, each residue is now coloured with respect to the IGF domain in which it resides. From this diagram it is obvious that the C and D domains are involved (either positively or negatively) in IGF-1R and IR binding. However, these same domains are either dispensible or not studied with respect to IGFBP and IGF-2R binding. The B and A domains appear to be crucial for binding to all receptor and binding proteins.

1.9 AIMS AND EXPERIMENTAL STRATEGY

IGF-I and IGF-II bind to a variety of transmembrane receptors and soluble high affinity binding proteins in a complex system that regulates almost all pre- and post-natal growth. Despite the structural similarity of IGF-I and IGF-II they exhibit different binding affinities to almost all proteins with which they both interact. The molecular basis for this affinity difference for any interacting protein is unknown and hence is the focus of these studies.

Recently, the IR-A has become of great interest as a possible mediator of the growth promoting effects of IGF-II in development and cancer. The reason for the high affinity of IGF-II but the low affinity of IGF-I for the IR-A is currently unknown. To

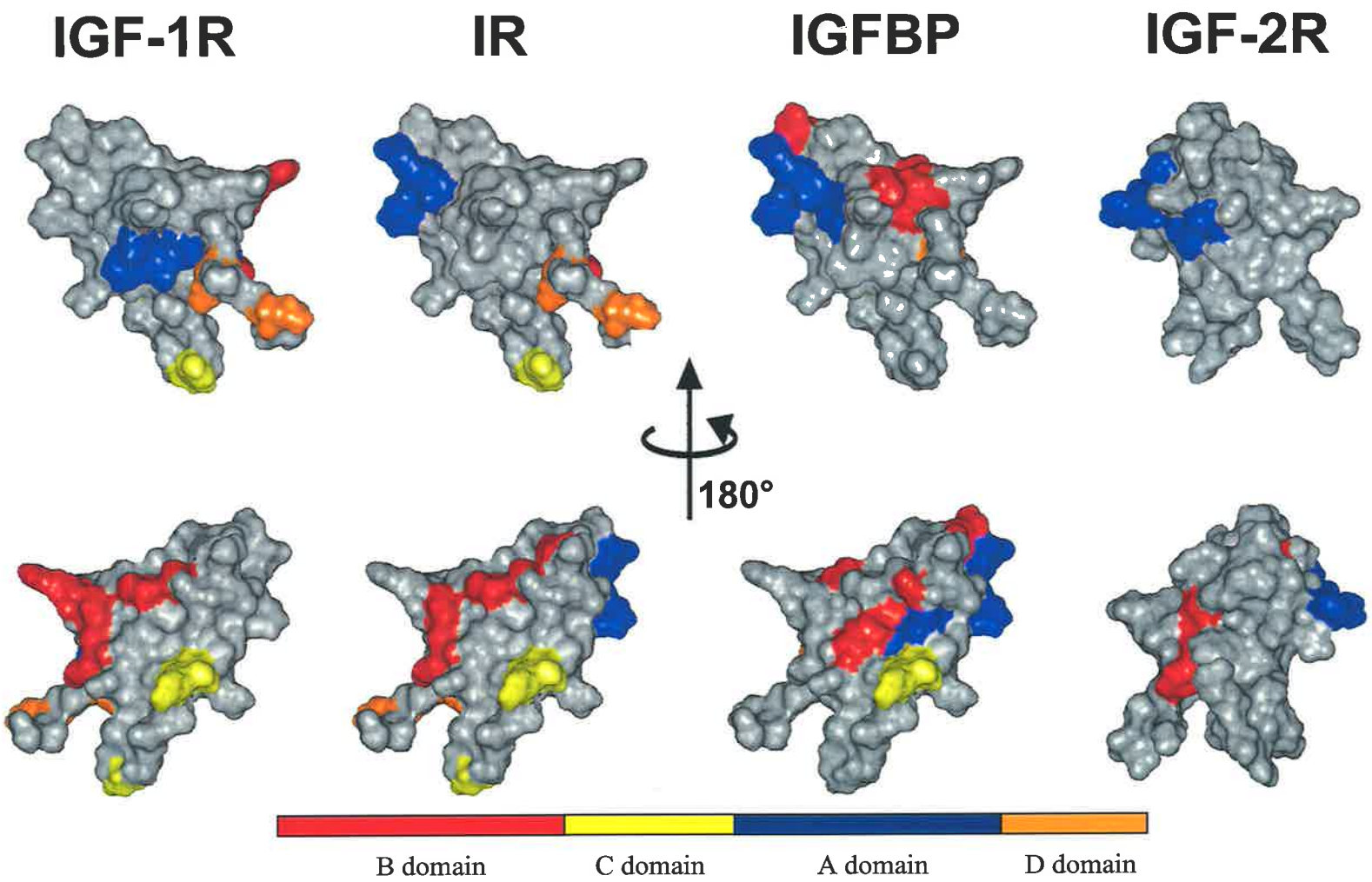


Figure 1.28 Comparison of the relative involvement of IGF domains to the binding sites of the IGF-1R, IR, IGFBP and IGF-2R. Binding sites for the IGF-1R, IR and IGFBP are shown on IGF-I while the IGF-2R binding site is shown on IGF-II. Molecules in the same orientation as Figure 1.27.

date investigation into the region(s) on IGF-II that allow high affinity binding to the IR-A has not been conducted. In addition the region(s) of IGF-I that preclude high affinity binding to the IR-A is also unknown.

The highest divergence of sequence between IGF-I and IGF-II is within their flexible C and D domains. As discussed in the introduction, the C and D domains have been implicated by mutagenesis and other biochemical studies to be involved in IGF-1R and IR binding while being dispensable for IGFBP binding. The role of the C and D domains in IGF-2R binding has been largely ignored.

Therefore, the first major goal of this thesis was to investigate the role of the C and D domains of IGF-I and IGF-II in determining their respective receptor and binding protein binding specificities. To determine the receptor and binding protein binding specificity of the IGFs, a chimeric approach was taken. Specifically, the C and D domains were exchanged between IGF-I and IGF-II either singly or together, creating for the first time, whole domain IGF chimeras. Production of these proteins allowed investigation into the following:

- Define differences in the role of the C and D domains of IGF-I and IGF-II in interactions with the IGF-1R, IR isoforms, IGF-2R and IGFBPs.
- Probe the signalling pathways activated by IGF-I and IGF-II through the IR isoforms.

Exchanging regions of structurally related but functionally distinct molecules, creating chimeras, allows determination as to whether the swapped regions confer specific properties. Creation of chimeric proteins has been used to delineate a diverse range of biochemical properties in a wide range of proteins. Recent examples include: the region of cdc42 that is responsible for specific binding to the activated cdc42

associated tyrosine kinase (Gu *et al.*, 2004), region of IGFBP-5 responsible for its nuclear localization (Xu *et al.*, 2004), the domain for localization and nuclear translocation of protein kinase C-ϕ and ε (Wang *et al.*, 2004) and the selectivity of membrane-bound fatty acid desaturases in *Caenorhabditis elegans* (Sasata *et al.*, 2004).

Furthermore, construction of chimeras between two structurally similar but functionally unique growth factors has shed light on the ErbB binding specificity of EGF and TGF-α (Kramer *et al.*, 1994; van de Poll *et al.*, 1995; Lenferink *et al.*, 1997; Schmidt and Wels, 2002; Stortelers *et al.*, 2002; Wingens *et al.*, 2003), the heregulin receptor binding specificity of EGF and heregulin (Barbacci *et al.*, 1995), and the FGFR binding specificity of FGF-7 (Sher *et al.*, 1999; Sher *et al.*, 2000). These previous reports confirm that the production of chimeric proteins is a valid method of probing binding interactions. In this thesis, chimeras of IGF-I and IGF-II are shown to be a powerful tool in dissecting the IR and IGF-1R binding specificity of the IGFs.

The second major goal of this thesis, in keeping with the broad aim to probe the structure and function of IGF ligands, was to investigate the biochemical characteristics of the first ever detected, naturally occurring mutant of IGF-I. Production of this mutant IGF-I, which had a valine to methionine substitution at position 44 allowed:

- Investigation into the role of the valine 44 in IGF-1R, IR isoform and IGFBP binding.
- Analysis of the contribution of the substituted methionine to any disruption of tertiary structure which would inadvertently reveal the role of valine 44 to normal IGF-I maintenance of tertiary structure.
- Correlation of biochemical properties of the mutant with the growth and developmental abnormalities of the affected subject.

Construction of vectors for IGF chimera expression

2.1 INTRODUCTION

The reason for the differential binding affinities of IGF-II and IGF-I for almost all proteins with which they both interact is poorly understood. While extensive mutagenesis and deletion studies have revealed certain residues important in the free energy of binding of IGF-I to the IGF-1R (reviewed in (Ward *et al.*, 2003)) the regions on IGF-II that allow it to bind with higher affinity than IGF-I to the IR isoforms, IGF-2R and a number of IGFBPs e.g. IGFBP-2 and -6 are not well defined. The proposal of this thesis is that the C and D domains of IGF-I and IGF-II may be involved in discriminating specificity of IGF-I and IGF-II binding to insulin/IGF family receptors and IGFBPs. To investigate this proposal, IGF chimeras between IGF-I and IGF-II were produced, where the C and D domains are swapped either singularly or in tandem.

To date no whole domain chimeras of IGF-I and IGF-II have been produced, however, a number of chimeras of insulin and IGF-I have been engineered and their properties studied (De Vroede *et al.*, 1985; Joshi *et al.*, 1985; Joshi *et al.*, 1985; De Vroede *et al.*, 1986; Tseng *et al.*, 1987; Cara *et al.*, 1990; Joshi *et al.*, 1990; Schaffer *et al.*, 1993; Kristensen *et al.*, 1995; Wang *et al.*, 2000). Different regions of both insulin and IGF-I have been exchanged: the A domain of IGF-I combined with the B domain of insulin (Tseng *et al.*, 1987), residues 22-41 of IGF-I (9 residues of IGF-I B domain and entire C domain) connected to des-octapeptide–(B23-B30)-insulin (Cara *et al.*, 1990; Schaffer *et al.*, 1993) and the C domain of IGF-I inserted in insulin forming a single chain hybrid (Kristensen *et al.*, 1995; Wang *et al.*, 2000). These proteins have been valuable in investigating IGF-1R and IR binding determinants revealing that the C domain of IGF-I can confer high affinity binding to insulin to the IGF-1R (Cara *et al.*, 1990). In addition such studies have challenged existing dogma relating to elements that are required for insulin receptor binding (Kristensen *et al.*, 1995). While

these proteins have shed new light on the specificity of IGF-I/insulin binding to the IGF-1R and IR they do not provide any means to investigate the basis of receptor binding specificity of IGF-I and IGF-II.

High affinity binding of insulin to the insulin receptors has been suggested to involve movement of the C-terminus of the B chain to reveal hydrophobic residues in the A chain (Hua *et al.*, 1991; Gill *et al.*, 1996; Geddes *et al.*, 2001). Cross-linking A1 Gly to B29 Lys in insulin reduces its affinity for the insulin receptor supporting the notion that flexibility is required for binding. Mature insulin has no C or D domain. Hence in this study we chose to investigate whether the flexible C and D domains of IGF-I and IGF-II influence their insulin receptor isoform binding specificity.

There are 26 residue differences between IGF-I and IGF-II and with the greatest concentration in the C and D domains (Figure 2.1). Hence to answer the question whether the C and D domains are responsible for the differential receptor binding affinities of IGF-II and IGF-I IGF chimeras where the C and D domains are exchanged either singularly or together were required to be produced.

Here in this chapter the construction of the coding sequences for wildtype human IGF-I, IGF-II and all IGF chimeras is detailed. The nomenclature of the IGF chimeras discussed throughout the rest of this thesis is as follows: IGF-I CII, IGF-I with the C domain from IGF-II; IGF-I DII, IGF-I with the D domain from IGF-II; IGF-I CIIDII, IGF-I with the C and D domains from IGF-II; IGF-II CI, IGF-II with the C domain from IGF-I; IGF-II DI, IGF-II with the D domain from IGF-I; IGF-II CIDI, IGF-II with the C and D domains from IGF-I (Figure 2.1).

A

```
B domain  1                                  29
          --GP-ETLCGAELVDALQFVCGDRGFYFNKPT  IGF-I
          AYRPSETLCGGELVDTLQFVCGDRGFYFSRPA  IGF-II
          --FVNQHLCGSHLVEALYLVCGERGFFYTPKT  Insulin
          B1                               B30

C domain  30         41
          GYGSSSRRAPQT                     IGF-I
          SR--VSRRS-R-                     IGF-II
          ------------                     Insulin

A domain  42                   62
          GIVDECCFRSCDLRRLEMYCA             IGF-I
          GIVEECCFRSCDLALLETYCA             IGF-II
          GIVEQCCTSICSLYQLENYCN             Insulin
           A1                  A21

D domain  63     70
          PLKPAKSA                         IGF-I
          --TPAKSE                         IGF-II
          --------                         Insulin
```

B

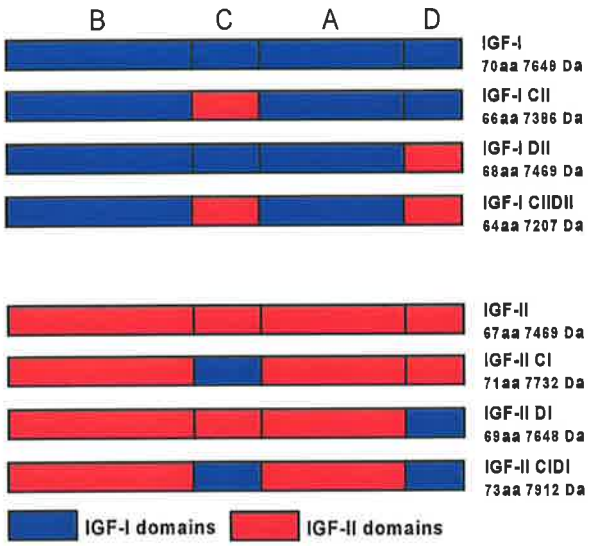


Figure 2.1. *A,* Sequence alignment of human IGF-I, IGF-II and insulin. Alignment completed using Clustal W (www.ebi.ac.uk/clustalw/), with the numbering of amino acids indicated above for IGF-I and below for insulin. *B,* Diagrammatic representation of the domain exchanged chimeras. Amino acid numbers and molecular weights are given. Each linear representation is divided into the domain structure, B, C, A, D with all IGF-I domains in blue and all IGF-II domains in red.

2.2 GENERAL MATERIALS

The solutions listed below in Table 2.2.1 were prepared by Mrs. Ros Hammond (Central Services Unit, School of Molecular and Biomedical Science, The University of Adelaide). Each solution was prepared using water purified by the Milli-Q Ultra Pure Water System (Millipore Pty Ltd, North Ryde, Australia) and sterilized by autoclaving.

2.2.1 Bacterial media and buffers

Luria-Bertani Medium (LB)

0.5% bacto®yeast extract, 1 % (w/v) bactotryptone®, 0.17M NaCl pH 7.0

Luria-Bertani Medium (LB)

LB media + 1.5% (w/v) bacto-agar

Transformation Buffer 1

30 mM KAcetate, 100 mM RbCl, 10 mM $CaCl_2(2H_2O)$, 50 mM $MnCl_2(4H_2O)$, 15% Glycerol – pH to 5.8 and sterilized through 0.22μM filter

Transformation Buffer 2

10 mM 3-N-morpholinopropanesulfonic acid (MOPS), 10 mM RbCl, 75 mM $CaCl_2(2H_2O)$, 15% Glycerol – pH to 6.5 and sterilized through 0.22μM filter.

2.2.2 Bacterial Strains

Name	Genotype
E. coli DH5α	supE44 ΔlacU169 hsdR17 recA1 endA1 gyrA96 λ^- relA1 [ϕ80lacZΔM15]
E. coli JM101	supE thi-1Δ(lac-proAB) F′ [traD36 pro AB^+ $lacI^q$ ΔlacZ ΔM15]

2.3 MATERIALS FOR MOLECULAR BIOLOGY

Bacto®yeast extract and bactotryptone® were purchased from DIFCO laboratories (MI, U.S.A.). Ampicillin, ammonium persulphate, N,N,N'N'-tetramethyl ethylene-diamine (TEMED) and ethidium bromide were obtained from Sigma Chemical Co. (MO, U.S.A.). *Hpa* I and *Hind* III were purchased from Geneworks (Adelaide, Australia) while *Hinf* I was obtained from New England Biolabs (MA, U.S.A.). DyNAzyme™ EXT was purchased from Finnzymes (OY, Finland). T4 DNA ligase was from Boehringer Mannheim Australia (NSW, Australia). Acrylamide 40% (w/v) was purchased from Biorad Pty. Ltd. (NSW, Australia). Durapore® 0.22μM filter was purchased from Millipore Corp. (MA, U.S.A.). SPP1/*Eco* RI DNA molecule weight markers and pUC19 DNA restricted with *Hpa* II were obtained from Geneworks (Adelaide, South Australia). Shrimp alkaline Phosphatase and 10 x reaction buffer were purchased from USB corporation (OH, U.S.A.), 10 x One Pho All Buffer from Amersham Pharmacia Biotech (Uppsala, Sweden).

2.3.1 Molecular biology solutions

PCR reaction buffer

50 mM Tris-HCl pH 9.0, 15mM $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, 0.1% Triton X-100 , 0.005% BSA, 0.25 mM dNTPs, 1.5 mM $MgCl_2$

Tris Borate EDTA (TBE)

0.09 M Tris, 0.09 boric acid, 2.5 mM EDTA

10x DNA loading dye

50% (v/v) glycerol, 0.25% (w/v) bromophenol blue, 0.25% (w/v) xylene cyanol FF

2.3.2 KITS FOR MOLECULAR BIOLOGY

The Mo Bio DNA purification kit for plasmid extraction from bacterial cultures and Mo Bio Gel Clean kit for gel purification of DNA was purchased from Geneworks (Adelaide, Australia). The QIAgen QIAquick PCR purification kit was purchased from QIAgen Pty. Ltd. (Victoria, Australia). The TA cloning vector system pGEM®-T-Easy Vector System I was purchased from Promega (Madison, U.S.A.). The ABI PRISM Dye terminator Cycle Sequencing kit with AmpliTaq DNA polymerase was purchased from Perkin Elmer (Norwalk, U.S.A.).

2.3.3 EXPRESSION VECTOR

The expression vector pGH(1-11) (King *et al.*, 1992) was used for expression of the IGF chimeras (Figure 2.2). This vector has been optimized for the high level expression of IGF-I and IGF-II in *E. coli* (King *et al.*, 1992) and has been routinely used for the expression of wildtype human IGF-I and IGF-II (Lien *et al.*, 2001) and IGF mutants (Shooter *et al.*, 1996; Magee *et al.*, 1999).

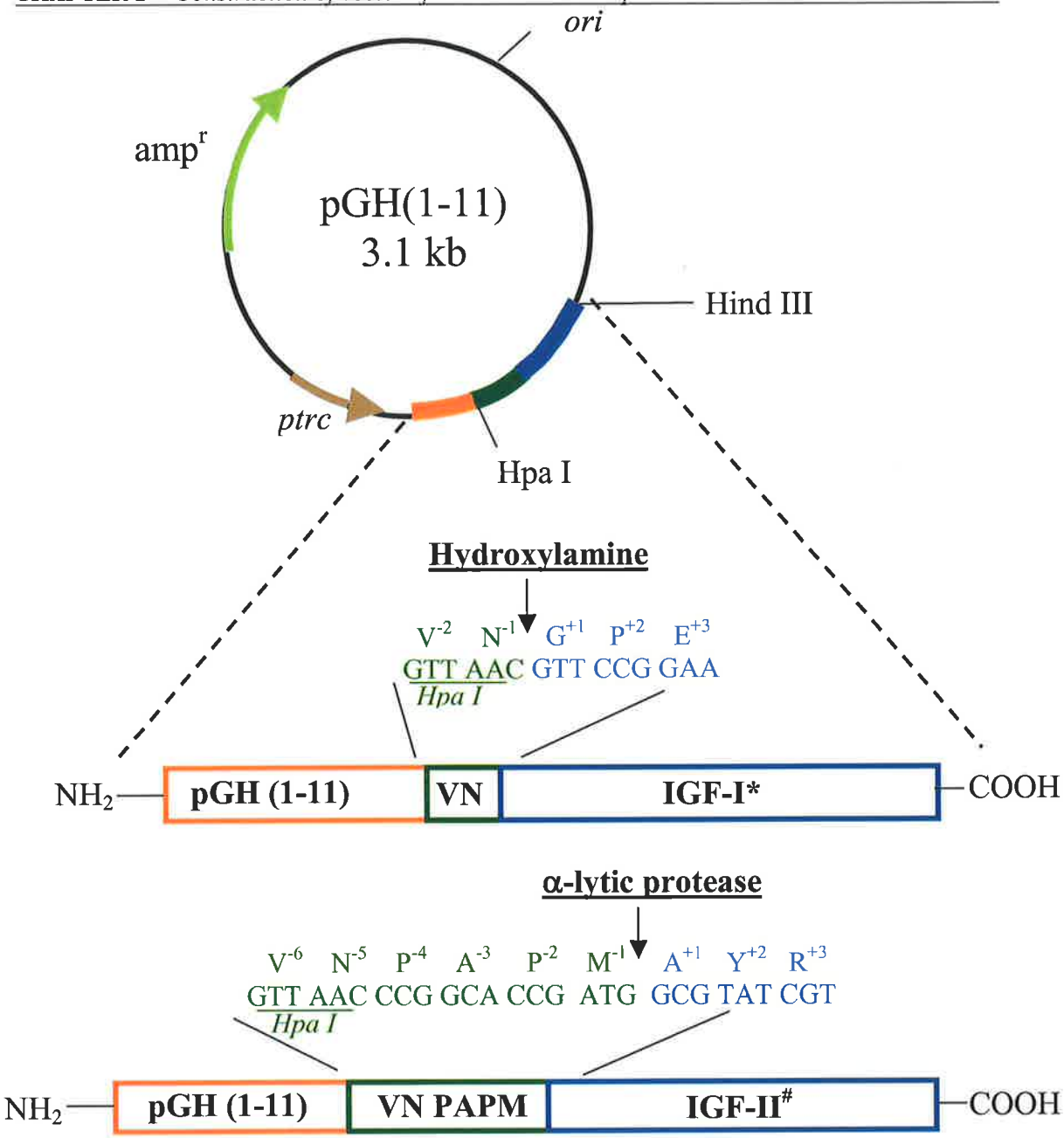


Figure 2.2 Expression vector used to express human IGF-I, IGF-II and all IGF chimeras. The vector used to express IGF-I and IGF-II based chimeras in *E. coli* JM101 is similar to that used to express both wildtype and mutant IGFs previously (King *et al.*, 1992; Shooter *et al.*, 1996; Magee *et al.*, 1999). All proteins cloned into the pGH(1-11) vector are expressed as a fusion to the first 11 amino acids of porcine growth hormone. Due to the different N-termini of IGF-I and IGF-II different cleavage processes are used. Hydroxylamine cleaves between asparagine in the linker and glycine which is the first residue of IGF-I. Prag A9, an α-lytic protease, cleaves between a methionine in the engineered linker and alanine at the first position in IGF-II (Lien *et al.*, 2001). The expression is driven by an IPTG-inducible p*trc* promoter. The vector also contains an optimized ribosome entry site, transcription termination sequence and β-lactamase gene conferring ampicillin resistance (amp^r).* IGF-I or all chimeras containing the IGF-I B domain. # IGF-II or all chimeras containing the IGF-II B domain.

2.3.4 OLIGONUCLEOTIDES

The template primers and amplification primers used for the construction of the sequence coding the IGF chimeras are show in Table 2.1 and 2.2 respectively. All primers were designed using Oligo™ 4.0s and were synthesized by Geneworks Pty Ltd. (South Australia, Australia).

2.4 METHODS

2.4.1 AGAROSE GEL ELECTROPHORESIS OF DNA

DNA integrity was determined by separation on agarose gels using a TBE running buffer. The concentration of agarose gels varied from 1-2 % depending on the size of the DNA sample. Each DNA sample was mixed with a DNA loading dye to aid the addition of the sample to the gel and electrophoresed at 100 V for 30 minutes. The DNA was visualized by incubating the gel in 1 μg/ml ethidium bromide for 10 minutes before destaining in H_2O for 5 minutes. Short wave UV was used to excite the intercalacted ethidium bromide and a photograph was taken.

Table 2.1

Construct	Template Primers	Oligonucleotide sequence (5′-3′)
IGF-I	BI	TTT TTT GTT AAC GGT CCG GAA ACC CTG TGC GGT GCG GAA CTG GTG GAT GCC CTG CAA TTC GTG TGC GGC GAT CGT
	CI(BI)	TTT TTT GAT TCC GGT CTG CGG TGC ACG ACG AGA GCT GGA TCC ATA ACC GGT CGG TTT GTT AAA ATA GAA ACC ACG ATC GCC
	AI	TTT TTT GGA ATC GTG GAT GAA TGC TGC TTT CGT AGC TGC GAT CTG CGT CGC CTG GAA ATG TAC TGC GCC
	DI	TTT TTT AAG CTT TTA GGC CGA TTT GGC CGG TTT CAG CGG GGC GCA GTA
IGF-I DII	BI	As above
	CI(BI)	As above
	AI	As above
	DII	TTT TTT AAG CTT TTA TTC GCT TTT TGC CGG GGT GGC GCA GTA
IGF CII	BI	As above
	CII(BI)	TTT TTT GAT TCC GCG AGA ACG ACG GCT AAC GCG AGA GGT CGG TTT GTT AAA ATA GAA ACC ACG ATC GCC
	AI	As above
	DI	As above
IGF-II	BII	TTT TTT GTT AAC CCG GCA CCG ATG GCG TAT CGT CCG AGC GAA ACC CTG TGC GGT GGT GAA CTG GTG GAT ACC CTG CAG TTC GTT TGC
	CII(BII)	TTT TTT GAT TCC GCG AGA ACG ACG GCT AAC GCG AGA CGC CGG ACG AGA GAA ATA AAA GCC ACG ATC ACC GCA AAC GAA
	AII	TTT TTT GGA ATC GTG GAA GAA TGC TGC TTT CGT TCT TGC GAC CTG GCG CTG CTG GAA ACC TAC TGC GCC
	DII	As above
IGF-II DI	BII	As above
	CII(BII)	As above
	AII	As above
	DI	As above
IGF-II CI	BII	As above
	CI(BII)	TTT TTT GAT TCC GGT CTG CGG GGC GCG ACG AGA GCT GGA TCC ATA ACC CGC CGG ACG AGA GAA ATA AAA GCC ACG ATC ACC GCA AAC GAA
	AII	As above
	DII	As above

Table 2.2

Construct	Amplification Primers	Oligonulceotide Sequences (5′-3′)
IGF-I	BI For	GGG GGG GTT AAC GGT CCG GAA
	CI(BI) Rev	TTT TTT GAT TCC GGT CTG CGG
	AI For	GGG GGG GGA ATC GTG GAT GAA
	DI Rev	TTT TTT AAG CTT TTA GGC CGA
IGF-I DII	BI For	As above
	CI(BI) Rev	As above
	AI For	As above
	DII Rev	TTT TTT AAG CTT TTA TTC GCT
IGF CII	BI For	As above
	CII Rev	GGG GGG GAT TCC GCG AGA ACG
	AI For	As above
	DI Rev	As above
IGF-II	BII For	TTT TTT GTT AAC CCG GCA CCG
	CII Rev	As above
	AII For	GGG GGG GGA ATC GTG GAA GAA
	DII Rev	As above
IGF-II DI	BII For	As above
	CII Rev	As above
	AII For	As above
	DI Rev	As above
IGF-II CI	BII For	As above
	CI(BII) Rev	GGG GGG GAT TCC GGT CTG CGG
	AII For	As above
	DII Rev	As above

2.4.2 RESTRICTION ENZYME DIGESTION OF DNA

Restriction enzyme digestion of DNA was conducted using a protocol from the supplier of the enzyme. Each reaction was stopped by either storage at –20 °C or running on an agarose gel.

2.4.3 PURIFICATION OF DNA BY DENATURING POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL ELECTROPHORESIS

Large template primers and digested TA cloned fragments were purified on a denaturing polyacrylamide gel that was prepared with 12 % (w/v) polyacrylamide, 1 X TBE, 0.1 % (v/v) TEMED, 0.2 % ammonium persulphate and 2 M Urea. Twenty micrograms of oligonucleotide or an entire digest was loaded onto the gel using 95 % (v/v) formamide as loading dye and electrophoresed at 100 V. The band of correct size, as compared with molecular weight markers, was excised and incubated in MQH_2O overnight at 4 °C. Two different methods for concentrating either the oligonucleotides or the digest were used.

For the oligonucleotides: The following day the supernatant was removed and the DNA was concentrated by a butanol precipitation (Sawadogo and Van Dyke, 1991). Briefly 5 volumes of butanol was added to the supernatant and then the mixture was vortexed vigorously for 15 seconds. The mixture was then centrifuged for 3 minutes at 16,110 x g. The supernatant was then removed and the pellet was dried on a Speedy-Vac™ for 15 minutes. For the digests: The following day the supernatant was removed and to it was added 25 µl of 3 M sodium acetate pH 5.2, 2.5 volumes of 100 % RNase free ethanol and 20 µg glycogen. This mixture was incubated at –20 °C for 2 hours and then centrifuged at 16,110 x g for 15 minutes at 4 °C. The supernatant was removed and the pellet was washed in 70 % ethanol by vortexing briefly, before centrifugation

once again at 16,110 x g for 10 minutes at 4 °C. The supernatant was removed and the pellet was dried on a speedy vac.

2.4.4 POLYMERASE CHAIN REACTION (PCR)

The Polymerase Chain Reaction was used to create the sequences coding for the IGF chimeras. Approximately 1μg of purified template primer (Table 2.1) was added to a PCR reaction that also included 100ng of appropriate amplification primer (Table 2.2), 1 x PCR reaction buffer and 1U of DyNAzyme EXT polymerase. Each reaction was incubated in a PTC-200 MJ Research Thermocycler using the following protocol: Step 1 (initial denaturation) – 92 °C for 1 minute: Step 2 (denaturation)- 92 °C for 1 minute: Step 3 (annealing)- 55 °C for 1 minute: Step 4 (extension)- 72 °C for 1.5 minutes. Steps 2-4 inclusive were repeated 29 times followed by a final extension step of 72 °C for 10 minutes. The reaction was terminated by lowering the incubation temperature to 12°C. The success of all PCR reactions was determined by visualizing the PCR products on a 2 % agarose gel.

2.4.5 PURIFICATION OF PCR PRODUCTS FROM AGAROSE GELS

For purification of PCR products from agarose gels, a similar protocol to that in section 2.4.1 was used to electrophorese the DNA. In this situation however DNA was visualized using long wave UV instead of short wave UV. Purification of DNA from agarose gels was by Mo Bio Gel Clean kit.

2.4.6 TA CLONING OF PCR FRAGMENTS

DyNAzyme EXT polymerase used in the PCR is a Taq based enzyme that leaves an adenosine overhang at the 3′ end of each amplified strand (Clark, 1988). This then allows the fragment to be cloned into a vector that has been digested with *Eco*RV which leaves a thymine overhang at the 5′ end of strand at the site of DNA cleavage. Each PCR fragment was gel purified using the QIAgen QIAquick gel purification kit and ligated into the pGEM®-T-Easy vector in a reaction containing the following; entire purified PCR product, 25 ng of pGEM-T-Easy vector, 1 X Rapid Ligation buffer and 3 U of T4 DNA ligase. The ligation reaction was incubated at 22°C for 2 hours before being mixed with 100µl of competent DH5α for transformation and plated on LB plates containing ampicillin selection. Several colonies were selected and grown overnight in LB media containing 100µg/ml ampicillin and then the plasmid was extracted using the Mo Bio DNA purification Kit. The purified plasmids were digested to determine presence of the cloned insert and if positive plasmids were sequenced using the ABI PRISM dye terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit to determine integrity of amplified fragment (section 2.4.7).

A selected plasmid that contained the correct insert (as determined by DNA sequencing) was digested with either *Hpa* I and *Hinf* I, for all BC fragments or *Hinf* I and *Hind* III, for all AD fragments and digests were purified on a 12% denaturing polyacrylamide gel. (see section 2.4.3). The digested fragments were then ligated into the expression vector pGH(1-11) (see section 2.4.9).

2.4.7 DYE TERMINATOR DNA SEQUENCING

The ABI PRISM Dye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit involves amplification of the DNA to be sequenced with a 1x terminator concoction (fluorescently-labelled dideoxynucleotides (G-dye terminator, T-dye terminator, C-dye terminator, A-dye terminator), dGTP, dTTP, dCTP, dATP, Tris-HCl $MgCl_2$, thermal stable pyrophosphatase, AmpliTaq DNA polymerase, FS) and the appropriate sequencing primer. Incorporation of a dideoxynucleotide into the extending DNA strand results in chain termination resulting in DNA fragments of various lengths. If a dideoxynucleotide is incorporated at each base along the extending DNA strand, across the region of DNA to be sequenced, the fluorescent dideoxynucleotide will provide a means of address and the integrity of each base can then be determined. The terminal base in each fragment was identified using a model 373 Perkin Elmer sequencing machine operated by staff at the Adelaide Sequencing Centre.

2.4.8 REMOVAL OF 5′-PHOSPHATE FROM VECTOR

To promote DNA ligation efficiency by preventing religation of restricted vector, shrimp alkaline phosphatase (SAP) was used to remove the 5′-phosphate. In a reaction containing 20 mM Tris-HCl pH 8.0 and 10 mM $MgCl_2$, 2 units of SAP were used to treat 2 µg of *Hpa* I and *Hind* III digested vector, at 37°C for 2 hours. The SAP was inactivated by incubation of the reaction at 65°C for 15 minutes.

2.4.9 DNA LIGATION

The ligation of appropriately digested DNA fragments and vectors was completed using T4 DNA ligase. Prior to ligation, digested vector was treated with shrimp alkaline phosphatase (SAP) as per 2.4.8. Digested fragments and vector were added to a reaction containing 5mM ATP, 1X One for All buffer and 1U of T4 DNA ligase and incubated for 14 hours at 14°C. The ligation reaction was then transformed into bacteria and plated out on an agar plate containing ampicillin for selection.

2.4.10 PREPARATION OF COMPETENT CELLS

E. coli DH5α or JM101 were prepared for transformation as described by CLONTECH laboratories Inc. (Palo Alto, CA, U.S.A.). LB (5 ml) was inoculated with a single colony and grown overnight at 37 °C. The following day an aliquot of this culture (330 µl) was subcultured into 10 ml of LB and incubated at 37 °C until A_{600nm} reached 0.6 at which time another subculture of 5 ml into 100ml fresh LB was performed. Once this 100 ml culture reached A_{600nm} of 0.6 the cells were pelleted at 4000 x g for 5 minutes at 4 °C and then resuspended in Transformation buffer 1 (section 2.2.1) and incubated on ice for 5 minutes. The cells were then pelleted at 4000 x g for 5 minutes at 4 °C before resuspending the cells in 4 ml of Transformation buffer 2 (section 2.2.1). The cells were incubated on ice for 15 minutes before aliquoting into 100 µl or 200 µl volumes and then stored at –80 °C.

2.4.11 BACTERIAL TRANSFORMATIONS

The entire ligation reaction (10 µl) was incubated with 200 µl of competent *E. coli* DH5α cells for 30 minutes on ice. The cells were then heat-shocked for 90 seconds at 42 °C and then the cells were placed on ice for 5 minutes. One ml of LB media was added to the cells prior to incubation at 37 °C for 30 minutes to allow expression of the β-lactamase gene conferring antibiotic resistance. The cells were then centrifuged at 1,500 x g for 2 minutes, 1 ml of supernatant was removed and the pellet was resuspended in the remaining liquid before plating onto LB plates containing ampicillin. The plates were incubated overnight at 37 °C. To determine the extent of spontaneous religation of digested vector, a ligation reaction with vector only was completed and transformed into the DH5α bacterial cells.

2.5 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

To investigate the receptor binding specificity of IGF-I and IGF-II, chimeras exchanging the C and D domains were produced. Consequently, the construction of vectors coding IGF-I and IGF-II, where the C and D domains had been swapped either singly or together, is detailed in this section. To assess the binding of these chimeras to all the proteins that IGFs interact with required a substantial amount of protein i.e. >500 µg. The vector pGH(1-11) allowed high levels of expression of native human IGF-I, IGF-II and all IGF chimeras in *E. coli*.

2.5.1 Codon optimisation of sequences for expression

Construction of sequences for expression of IGF chimeras using a PCR method with totally synthetic oligonucleotides allowed total codon optimization for expression in bacteria (Figure 2.5 and 2.6). The 20 amino acids used by all living organisms are encoded by 61 codons. Of these 61 codons all organisms use a defined subset of these with which they produce most of their mRNA. Highly expressed genes usually contain "major codons", which are codons that have large pools of t-RNA containing their cognate anti-codon (Hatfield *et al.*, 1992). Lowly expressed genes are generally comprised of "minor" or "rare codons", which do not have large ready amounts of t-RNA for efficient high-level translation (Hatfield *et al.*, 1992). The subset of codons used frequently by human cells is different to that used by *E. coli* cells and therefore a major codon in humans may be a minor codon in *E. coli* (Nakamura *et al.*, 2000). Such variation in the frequency of codons used can cause problems when expressing a human protein in bacteria. For example, arginine is encoded by four of the top six most rare codons in *E. coli* (Kane, 1995). Several arginine codons are used at a very low frequency in *E. coli*, particularly AGG/AGA (occurrence is 2.0/3.46 per 1000 codons (Nakamura *et al.*, 2000)) and the presence of these codons in heterologous mRNA can cause frameshifts during the translation event (Spanjaard and van Duin, 1988). In particular, Seetharam et al., 1988 observed mistranslation of IGF-I during expression in *E.coli* where lysine was incorrectly incorporated at low frequency arginine codons (Seetharam *et al.*, 1988). Leucine is another amino acid encoded by sequences in humans that are rarely used in *E. coli* (Goldman *et al.*, 1995). Consequently for efficient translation and hence protein expression of human genes in *E. coli* all codons in the heterologous gene should be "optimized" to those that occur frequently in *E. coli* genes. Codon optimisation frequently yields between 2 to >1000-fold increases in

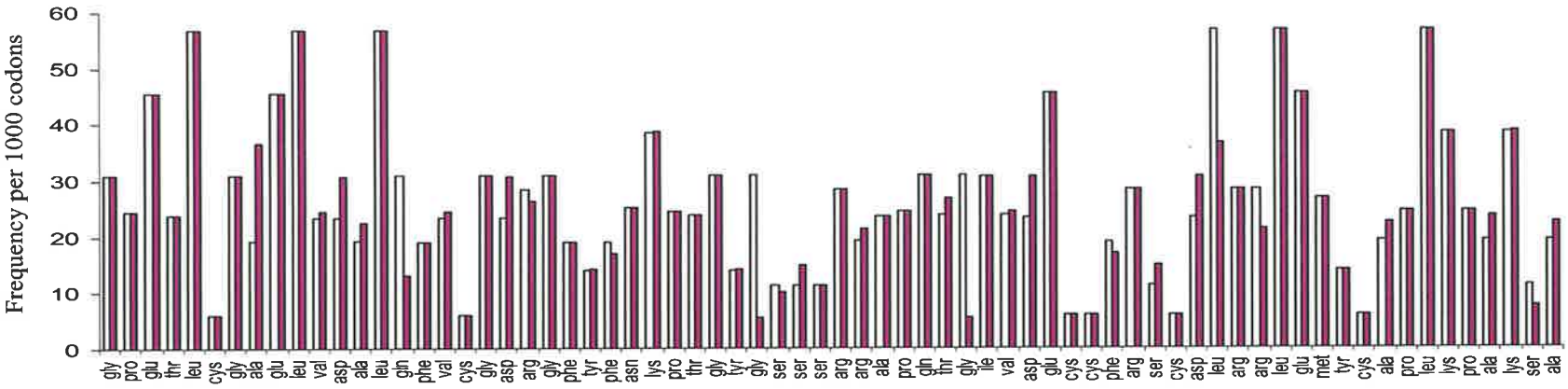


Figure 2.5 Codon usage by *E. coli* for IGF-I sequences prior to and after optimisation. The codon usage values for *E. coli* was taken from (Nakamura *et al.*, 1996). Solid bars represent codon usage at each amino acid prior to optimisation. Open bars represent codon usage after optimisation. The codon usage of some codons decreased after optimisation to incorporate unique silent restriction sites to confirm integrity of sequence while cloning.

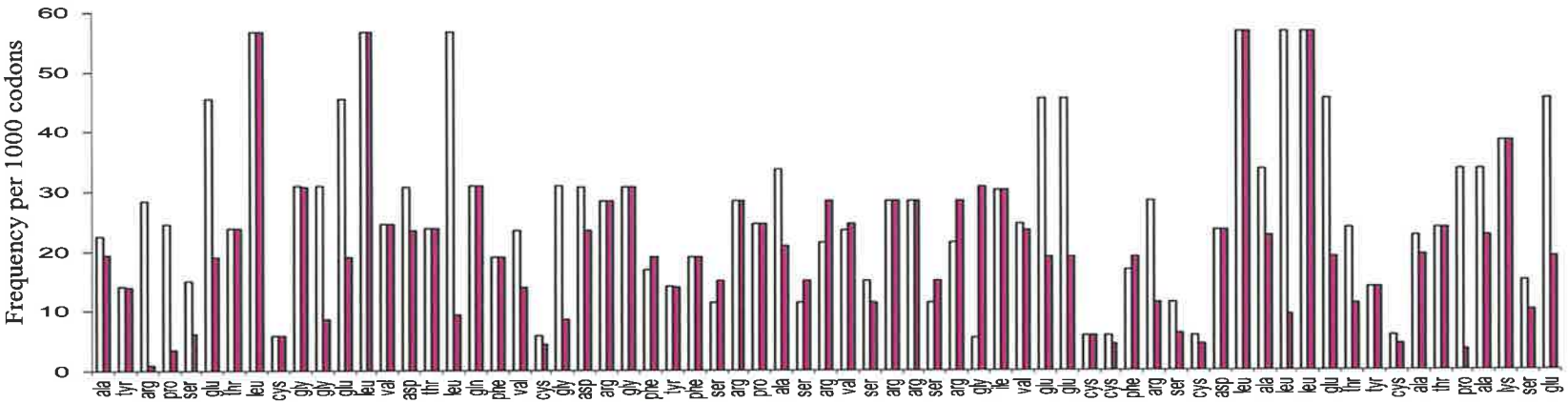


Figure 2.6 Codon usage by *E. coli* for IGF-II sequences prior to and after optimisation. The codon usage values for *E. coli* was taken from (Nakamura *et al.*, 1996). Solid bars represent codon usage at each amino acid prior to optimisation. Open bars represent codon usage after optimisation. The codon usage of some codons decreased after optimisation to incorporate unique silent restriction sites to confirm integrity of sequence while cloning.

protein expression level compared to the level achieved using unoptimised sequences (Gustafsson *et al.*, 2004).

All codons in the hIGF-I sequence, used routinely in our laboratory, were already optimized, however the sequence of hIGF-II previously employed to express hIGF-II was rich in *E. coli* non-preferred or rare codons (Figure 2.6). The hIGF-II sequence contained 2 rare arginine codons. The one at the N-terminus arginine 3 is of particular note as rare codons at the N-terminal region of a transcript have been reported to be more detrimental to translation (Goldman *et al.*, 1995). In addition rare proline, leucine, glycine, lysine and threonine codons were all optimized. When optimizing the codons of frequently occurring amino acids within the sequence, the most preferred codon was not used in each case, so as to prevent depletion of the intracellular pool of the cognate t-RNA. The phenomenon of t-RNA depletion by a commonly occurring codon is termed the "hungry codon syndrome" and can adversely affect protein expression (Kane, 1995; Kurland and Gallant, 1996). While a direct comparison of the expression level of IGF-II from coding regions before and after codon optimization was not performed, the level of recombinant protein yield in inclusion bodies from the IGF-II ferment was higher than previously obtained in the laboratory.

2.5.2 Strategy to construct coding sequence for IGF chimeras

IGF-I and IGF-II are small proteins of 70 and 67 amino acids respectively clearly defined into 4 domains: B and A domains named due to their sequence similarity to the B and A chains of insulin and the C domain named due to its similarity to the C peptide in the analogous position in insulin. The D domain has no counterpart in insulin and is classified in accordance with the alphabetical nature of the domain naming. Introducing silent restriction sites at domain junctions to facilitate

chimera construction was virtually impossible. For this reason the sequences encoding the chimeras were produced entirely from large overlapping synthetic oligonucleotides and the resultant template sequence amplified by shorter PCR primers.

Large template primers were generated following constraints imposed by the Oligo 4.05™ program. This program predicts several biochemical characteristics of the oligos such as Tm, hairpin loop formation and binding palindromes. The synthesis of oligonucleotides occurs from 3′ to 5′ and addition of each successive nucleotide occurs with an average of 99.25 % efficiency (Geneworks, 2001). As a result the percentage of full length product decreases proportionally at each coupling step, so that when a 90 mer oligonucleotide is produced, full length material only constitutes 53 % of the oligonucleotide synthesized. To purify full length oligonucleotide and therefore maximize the concentration of correct length template primer used in PCR, the oligonucleotides were run on a 12 % denaturing polyacrylamide gel. The band corresponding to the full length primer was excised, extracted from the gel and concentrated using a butanol precipitation method (section 2.4.3) (Sawadogo and Van Dyke, 1991). Non-purified template primer did not yield a successful PCR product.

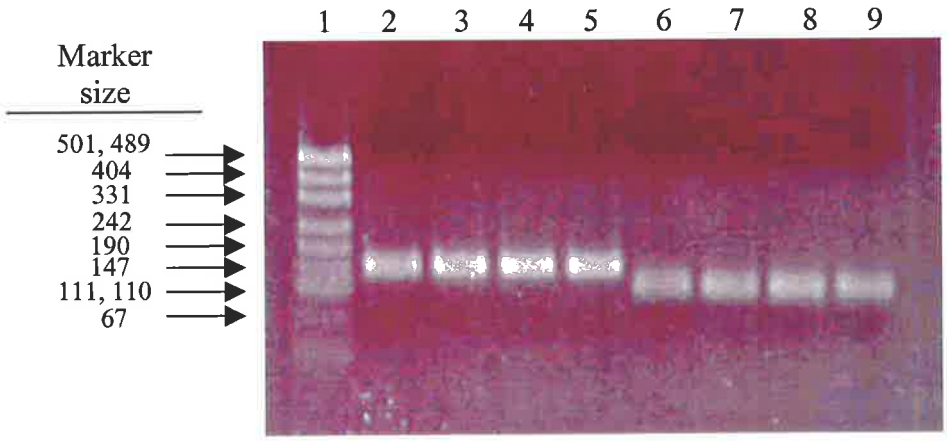


Figure 2.9 Example of PCR products generated using selected primers from Table 2.1 and 2.2 in the PCR method as shown in Figure 2.7. Lane 1, Hpa II cut pUC19 phage vector, Lanes 2-5, PCR products encoding BC domains for IGF-I, Lanes 6-9, PCR products encoding AD domains for IGF-I.

The PCR method used to create the IGF chimera constructs is shown in Figure 2.7. To generate halves of each chimera both large template primers and both small PCR primers were all added to the same PCR reaction from cycle 1. Due to the nature of PCR only template primers that have correctly annealed and fully extended would be amplified by the small PCR primers. An example of the success of the PCR reactions is shown in Figure 2.9.

After each PCR reaction the product was purified on a 2.5 % agarose gel and gel purified using a QIAgen Gel purification kit. The large oligonucleotide primers shown in Table 2.1 allowed construction of wildtype human IGF-I and IGF-II and also all single and double chimeras in two separate halves: either the B and C domain or the A and D domain. Each BC fragment contained a *Hpa* I site the 5′ end and a *Hinf* I at the 3′ end to facilitate cloning, while all AD fragments contained a *Hinf* I site at the 5′ end and a *Hind* III site at the 3′ end also to aid cloning (Figure 2.8). Fragments were then cloned into the pGEM®-T-Easy Vector system and sequenced to determine the fidelity of the insert. Once the integrity of the insert was confirmed the vector was digested with (regardless of whether the domains are IGF-I or IGF-II) either *Hpa* I and *Hinf* I for all BC fragment or *Hinf* I and *Hind* III for all AD fragments. The pGEM®-T-Easy vector contains the *Hinf* I restriction site eight times so the number of fragments that results for digestion with *Hinf* I and either *Hpa* I or *Hind* III is 9. The size of the BC and AD fragments are approximately 120bp or smaller and are poorly resolved on agarose gels so purification of the digests was completed by running on a 12 % denaturing polyacrylamide gel (Figure 2.10). The correct bands, as determined by comparison with molecular weight markers, were excised and allowed to diffuse into 1 x TE overnight at 4 °C.

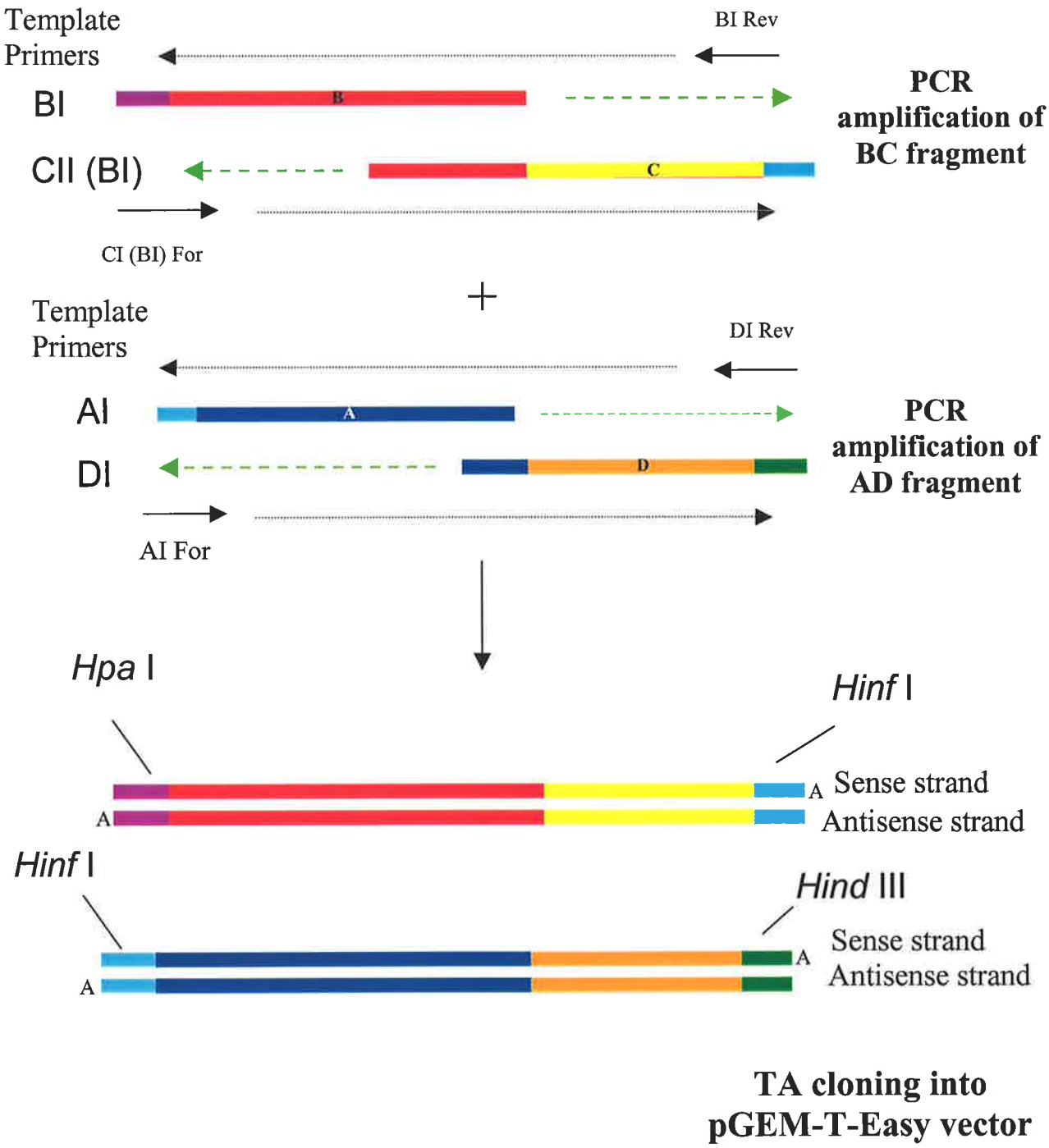


Figure 2.7 Construction of coding sequences for IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimeras – PCR and TA cloning. The template primers and amplification primers shown in Tables 2.1 and 2.2 respectively were used in a PCR reaction to create the coding sequences in two separate halves (section 2.4.4). These PCR products were then purified and cloned into the p-GEM-T-Easy vector (section 2.4.6).

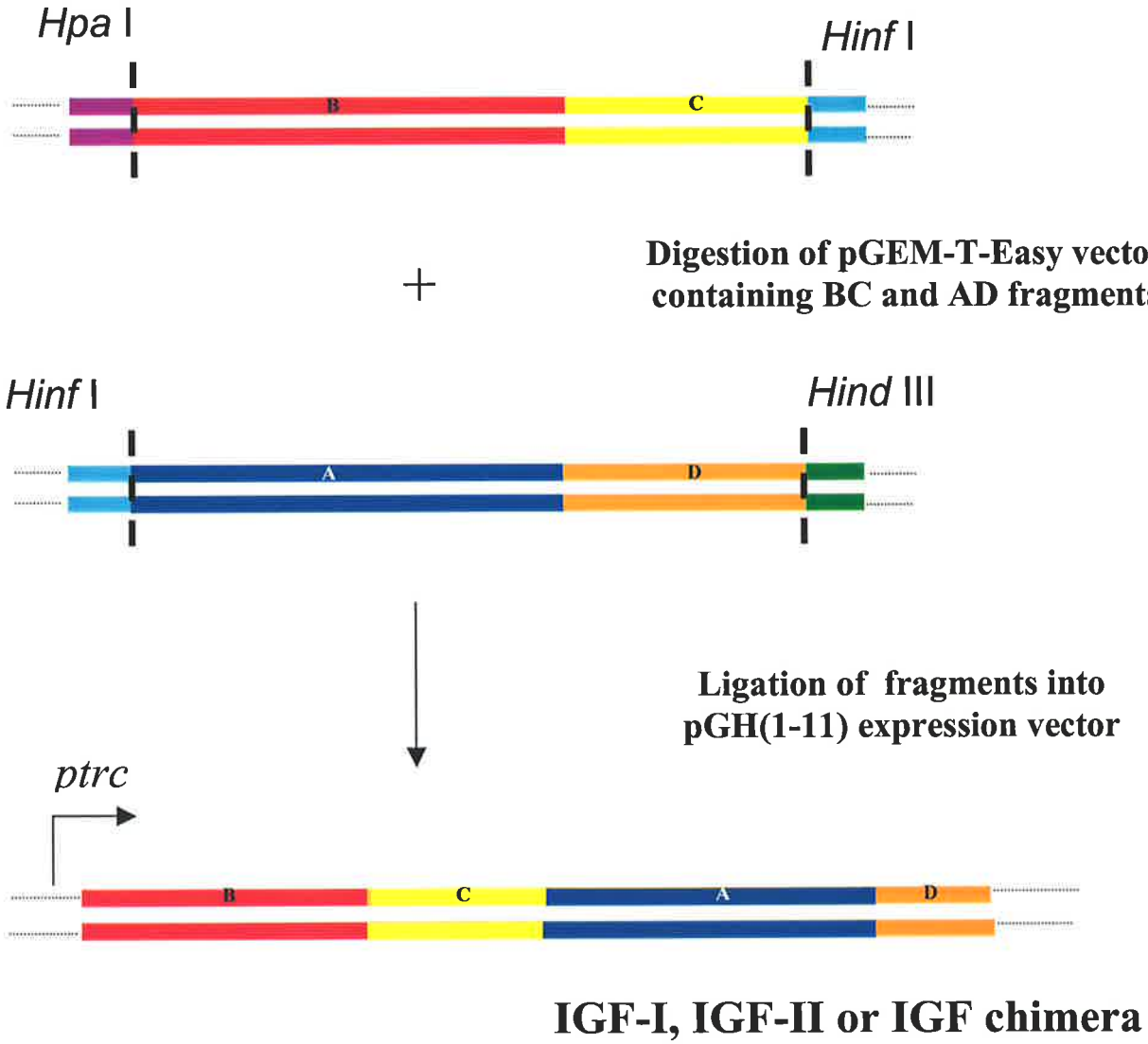


Figure 2.8 Cloning into pGH(1-11) expression vector. BC and AD fragments were digested from the p-GEM-T Easy TA cloning vector (section 2.4.6) and purified on a 12 % denaturing polyacrylamide gel (section 2.4.3). The digest fragments were then cloned into the expression vector pGH(1-11) [King, 1992 #105] (section 2.4.9) The entire coding region was sequenced to confirm the integrity of the sequence.

Appropriate combinations of purified fragments were then cloned into *Hpa* I and *Hind* III digested expression vector pGH(1-11). The vectors were then sequenced to confirm the integrity of the coding region.

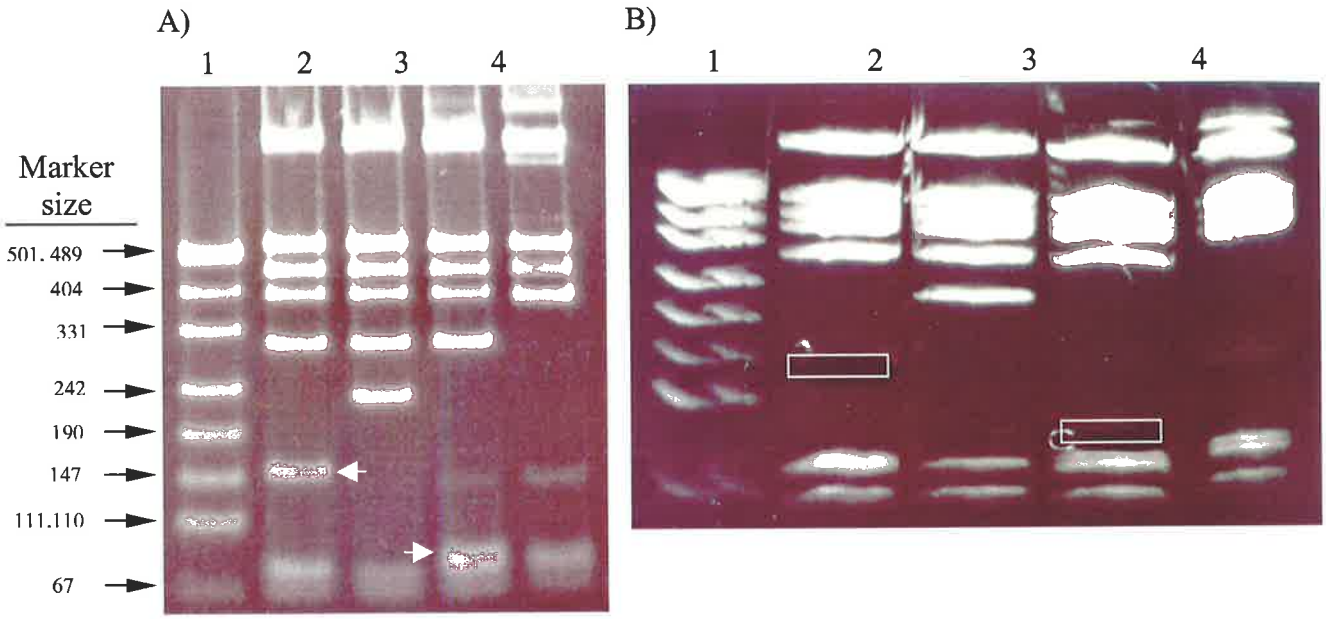


Figure 2.10 Purification of digested fragments for pGEM-T-Easy vectors containing either BC or AD fragments. A) *Hpa* II cut pUC19 markers are shown in Lane 1. Digestion of p-GEM-T-Easy vectors containing either IGF-I BC fragment (*lanes 2 and 3*) or AD fragment (*lanes 4 and 5*). Vector was digested with either Hpa I and Hinf I (*lanes 2 and 4*) or only Hinf I (*lanes 3 and 5*). Comparing the results of the single and double digests allowed identification of the required bands, indicated by white arrows. B) Identical samples and loading to A) however run on a 12 % denaturing polyacrylamide gel. A scan of this preparative gel was taken after the bands were excised and therefore their position is denoted by white open boxes.

2.5.3 Summary

Using a PCR method sequences were produced encoding human IGF-I, IGF-II and all six IGF chimeras, where the C and D domains of IGF-I and IGF-II were exchanged singly or together. Construction using synthetic oligonucleotides allowed codon optimization for expression in *E. coli*. The expression and purification of IGF-I, IGF-II and all IGF chimeras could then be completed.

Expression and purification of IGF-I, IGF-II and novel IGF chimeras

3.1 INTRODUCTION

IGF-I and IGF-II were initially isolated from a Cohn fraction of human serum almost 30 years ago (Rinderknecht and Humbel, 1976) and early investigation into the biological roles of the IGFs was hampered by a lack of pure protein (Humbel, 1990). Various methods have been used to either purify IGF-I and IGF-II from biological fluids e.g. human serum (Schalch *et al.*, 1984) or bovine colostrom (Francis *et al.*, 1988), or to chemically synthesize native IGFs and IGF analogues (Ballard *et al.*, 1987; Bagley *et al.*, 1989; Bagley *et al.*, 1990). These methods, however, are costly, laborious and yield low amounts of pure protein. As a result recombinant expression of the IGFs has been of major interest. Expression of recombinant IGF-I has been demonstrated in a number of heterologous expression systems such as yeast (Bayne *et al.*, 1988; Cascieri *et al.*, 1988; Maly and Luthi, 1988; Bayne *et al.*, 1989; Cascieri *et al.*, 1989; Bayne *et al.*, 1990; Zhang *et al.*, 1994), bacteria (Peters *et al.*, 1985; Moks *et al.*, 1987; Nishikawa *et al.*, 1987; Francis *et al.*, 1992; King *et al.*, 1992), silk worm (*Bombyx mori*) (Sakano *et al.*, 1991) and mammalian cells (Bayne *et al.*, 1987; McKinnon *et al.*, 1991). Recombinant production of IGF-I and IGF-II has allowed easy genetic manipulation of the IGF coding sequences, resulting in creation of numerous recombinant IGF deletion and point mutants (Bayne *et al.*, 1988; Cascieri *et al.*, 1988; Bayne *et al.*, 1989; Cascieri *et al.*, 1989; Bayne *et al.*, 1990; Clemmons *et al.*, 1992; Francis *et al.*, 1992; Zhang *et al.*, 1994; Hodgson *et al.*, 1995; Hodgson *et al.*, 1996; Shooter *et al.*, 1996; Magee *et al.*, 1999; Forbes *et al.*, 2001).

Despite the advantages of potential high level of protein expression and low production cost, the production of recombinant proteins in *E. coli* does have several pitfalls. These including the inability to express certain recombinant proteins, the stability and effectiveness of mRNA translation, the low protein solubility, degradation by host cell proteases, toxicity of heterologous protein to host and major variations in

codon usage between the non-native gene to be expressed and *E. coli* (reviewed in (Makrides, 1996)). In addition high level expression can cause modification to the heterologous protein including non-efficient removal of the N-terminal initiator methionine (Ben-Bassat *et al.*, 1987), N and C terminal truncations (Daumy *et al.*, 1989; Tu *et al.*, 1995) or extensions (Tu *et al.*, 1995) and incorrect amino acid incorportation e.g. lysine for arginine (Seetharam *et al.*, 1988) and norleucine for methionine (Bogosian *et al.*, 1989).

The expression and purification of recombinant IGF-I and IGF-II in *E. coli* has been optimized by our laboratory and collaborators (Francis *et al.*, 1992; King *et al.*, 1992; Shooter *et al.*, 1996; Magee *et al.*, 1999). The vector used for high level expression of IGF-I and IGF-II in *E. coli,* pGH(1-11)-VN (Francis *et al.*, 1992; King *et al.*, 1992) was also used to express all IGF chimeras (Figure 2.2). The expression of the cloned IGF sequence is driven by a *trc* promoter (Brosius *et al.*, 1985), with its activity being inhibited by the lac repressor until protein expression is induced by IPTG. This expression system produces recombinant proteins fused at the N-terminus to the first 11 amino acids of porcine growth hormone in inclusion bodies (King *et al.*, 1992). The N-terminal fusion partner allows efficient expression, improves solubility during purification and increases recovery of correctly refolded IGF-I (Francis *et al.*, 1992). Between the N-terminal fusion partner and recombinant IGF-I or IGF-II is a linker of either VN or VNPAPM, respectively (Figure 2.2). Hydroxylamine cleavage between the asparagine at P-1 and the N-terminal glycine at P+1 yields native human IGF-I (King *et al.*, 1992; Antorini *et al.*, 1997; Jansson *et al.*, 1998), while cleavage between the methionine at P-1 and the P+1 alanine by the mutant α-lytic protease Prag A9 yields native human IGF-II (Lien *et al.*, 2001). The cleavage procedure circumvents the problem of ineffective N-terminal initiator methionine processing.

High-level expression in bacteria generally results in intracellular accumulation of the recombinant protein in a denatured state in inclusion bodies (Marston, 1986; Hartley and Kane, 1988). Renaturation or refolding of proteins from inclusion bodies into their native state at high yields is a complex task (Humbel, 1990). However, our laboratory has developed an *in vitro* refolding protocol to efficiently renature human IGF-I and IGF-II and several IGF-I and IGF-II mutants from inclusion bodies (Francis *et al.*, 1992; King *et al.*, 1992). In Chapter 2 the codon optimization of all constructs encoding human IGF-I, IGF-II and all IGF chimeras, was reported, potentially increasing translational efficiency and preventing incorporation of incorrect amino acids into IGF-I as has been previously observed (Seetharam *et al.*, 1988).

In the following chapter the expression and purification of human IGF-I, IGF-II and all IGF chimeras is detailed.

3.2 MATERIALS

Materials for bacterial transformation and fermentation are already described in section 2.2. All reagents were of analytical grade or higher. Hydroxylamine, 2-Hydroxyethyl disulphide, dithiothreitol (DTT), β-mercaptoethanol, urea, LiOH, tricine, bromphenol blue, Coomassie Brilliant Blue R250, sodium dodecyl sulphate (SDS), N,N.N,N'N'-tetramethylethylene-diamine (TEMED) and Tris-HCl-(hydroxymethyl)-aminomethane (Tris-HCl) were purchased from Sigma Chemical Co., (MO, U.S.A.). α-lytic protease Prag A9 was a kind gift from Gro*Pep* Pty Ltd. (Thebarton, South Australia, Australia). CM5 sensor chips, amine coupling reagents N-ethyl-N′-(dimethylaminopropyl) carbodiimide (EDC), N-hydroxysuccinimide (NHS), ethanolamine hydrochloride pH 8.5 and surfactant P20 were purchased from BIAcore (Melbourne, Australia). N-2-Hydroxyethylpiperazine-N-2-ethanesulphonic acid (HEPES) was purchased from BDH laboratory Supplies (Poole, England). Acetic acid, HPLC grade acetonitrile and methanol were purchased from BDH Chemicals Australia Pty Ltd. (Melbourne, Australia). Sequencing grade trifluoroacetic acid (TFA) was purchased from Perkin Elmer, Applied Biosystems Division (Warrington, Great Britain). Bis-acrylamide and acrylamide was purchased from BioRad Pty Ltd. (North Ryde, Australia) as was the protein gel apparatus Mini Protean II Gel system. Gel filtration and ion exchange chromatography were performed using the High Precision Pump P-500 system from Pharmacia Biotech, (Uppsala, Sweden), with online detection using the Pharmacia UV-1 monitor at 280nm. HPLC was performed using Waters 510 HPLC pumps, an online Waters 486 Tunable Absorbance Detector and Millenium software from Waters (Sydney, Australia). The analytical HPLC columns were PE Brownlee Aquapore™ C4 (2.1 mm x 10 cm, 7 mm particle size, 300-Å pore size) BU-300 with purchased from Rainin LC and Supplies, (Victoria, Australia). The

Delta-Pak Prep LC (25 X 100 mm) column and guard column was obtained from (Sydney, Australia). Mark-12 markers for Coomassie gels were purchased from NOVEX, Carlsbad, CA, U.S.A. BIAcore 2000 software and instrumentation was purchased from BIACORE™ (Uppsala, Sweden).

3.2.1 Expression and Purification buffers

Inclusion body wash buffer/ resuspension buffer

10 mM KH_2PO_4, 30 mM NaCl, 0.5 mM $ZnCl_2$ pH 7.8

Inclusion body dissolution buffer

8 M Urea, 0.1 M Tris, 40 mM Glycine, 0.5 mM $ZnCl_2$ pH 9.1 (filtered 1μm)

Refold dilution buffer

1 M Tris-HCl, 50 mM EDTA pH 9.1 (filtered 1μm)

Ion exchange buffer A

8 M Urea, 50 NaAcetate pH 4.8 (adjusted pH with acetic acid) (filtered 1μm)

Ion exchange buffer B

8 M Urea, 50 mM NaAcetate , 1M NaCl pH 4.8 (adjusted pH with acetic acid)

(filtered 1μm)

HPLC Buffer A

0.1 % Trifluoroacetic acid (filtered 0.22 μm)

HPLC buffer B

80 % Acetonitrile, 0.08 % Trifluoroacetic acid (filtered 0.22 μm)

3.2.2 Protein Electrophoresis buffers

Protein Gel running buffer

250 mM glycine, 25 mM Tris-HCl pH 8.3, 0.1 % (w/v) SDS

2 x Protein loading buffer

125 mM Tris-HCl, 4 % (w/v) SDS, 10 % (v/v) glycerol, 0.1 % Bromophenol Blue pH 6.8

Gel Fixing Solution

50 % (v/v) ethanol, 10 % (v/v) acetic acid

Gel Destain Solution

10 % acetic acid

Coomassie Blue

0.3 % (w/v) Coomassie Blue R-250, 10 % (v/v) acetic acid

Gel Drying Solution

5 % (v/v) glycerol, 30 % (v/v) ethanol

3.2.3 BIAcore buffers

HBS buffer

10 mM Hepes, 150 mM NaCl, 3.4 mM EDTA, 0.05 % (v/v) surfactant P20 pH 7.4 and filter sterilized

---

3.3 METHODS

3.3.1 ANALYTICAL HPLC

At each step of the purification procedure the concentration or integrity of protein was determined by analytical reverse phase HPLC (rpHPLC). Each analysis was performed on a Brownlee Aquapore™ BU300, 7 μm particle size, 300-Å pore size, 2.1 mm x 100 mm column using a 20-50 % acetonitrile gradient over 30 minutes in the presence of 0.1 % TFA at a flow rate of 0.5 ml/min.

3.3.2 EXPRESSION OF PROTEINS IN *E. coli*

Expression vector containing the coding sequence for either human IGF-I, IGF-II or IGF chimera was transformed into 100 μl of *E. coli* JM101 (see section 2.4.11) and plated onto an LB agar plate containing 100 μg/ml ampicillin and incubated overnight at 37°C. The following day a single colony was picked and used to inoculate 5 ml of LB media, containing 100 μg/ml ampicillin, that was incubated for 8 hours at 37°C before 500 μl was subcultured into each of 4 x 50 ml of LB media containing 100 μg/ml ampicillin and incubated overnight at 37°C. Each 50 ml culture was used to inoculate one of 4 x 500 ml LB media containing 100 μg/ml ampicillin and incubated at 37°C until A_{600nm} reached 0.6 at which time IPTG was added to a final concentration of 0.1 mM to induce protein expression. The induced cultures were incubated at 37°C, shaking vigorously for 5 hours before the cells were pelleted at 7000 x g for 10 minutes at 4°C. Successful expression was demonstrated by running a sample of the inclusion bodies on a 15 % tris-tricine SDS polyacrylamide gel and also on an analytical C4 Aquapore™ Brownlee HPLC column.

3.3.3 SDS POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL ELECTROPHORESIS

At the end of the 5 hour fermentations the OD_{600nm} of each of the four flasks was taken and a 1 ml sample of each ferment was collected. The 1 ml samples were centrifuged at 16,110 x g for 1 minutes and the supernatants removed. Each pellet was resuspended in a lysis buffer of 2 % SDS, 10 % β-mercaptoethanol at a volume of 50 µl per unit OD_{600nm}. This standardized the concentration of bacteria that were loaded onto the gels and subsequent visualization of the relative amount of protein expression in each flask could be made. To 5 µl of lysed cells, 5 µl of 2 X Loading buffer was added and the mixture was boiled at 100°C for 5 minutes, centrifuged at 16,110 x g for 1 minute and then the entire volume was loaded onto the gel. All samples were analysed on a 15 % polyacrylamide tricine gel (8 x 6 x 0.1 cm) as described by Schagger and von Jasgow (Schagger and von Jagow, 1987)(all buffers used detailed in section 3.2.2). A voltage of 40 V per gel was applied until the dye front had electrophoresed off the end of the gel.

3.3.4 LYSIS OF *E. coli* BY FRENCH PRESS

Pelleted bacterial cells were resuspended in 100 ml of inclusion body wash buffer (section 3.2.1) and inclusion bodies (IBs) were released using two passes through a French press at 3,500 lb/in^2. The IBs and cell debris were then spun at 10,000 x g for 15 minutes at 4°C and the supernatant removed. The pellet was resuspended with 5% (w/v) resuspension buffer and incubated at room temperature for 15 minutes before centrifugation at 7,000 x g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The supernatant was removed and then the pellet once again resuspended at 5 % (w/v) with inclusion

body wash buffer and finally spun at 5,000 x g for 10 minutes at 4°C. The final pellet was stored at -80°C until further use.

3.3.5 GEL FILTRATION

All inclusion bodies of proteins containing the IGF-II C domain e.g. IGF-II, IGF-II DI, IGF-I CII and IGF-I CIIDII, were initially purified by gel filtration. The inclusion bodies of proteins that contained the IGF-I C domain e.g. IGF-I, IGF-I DII, IGF-II CI and IGF-II CIDI did not require gel filtration. Previous purification of IGF-II and IGF-II analogues in our laboratory has shown that gel filtration is required to prevent proteolysis. The IGF-I C domain does not appear to be as susceptible as the IGF-II C domain to protease degradation.

A XK-26 column (Length: 100cm, internal diameter 26 mm) (Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden) packed with 400 ml of Sephacryl S-200 resin (Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden) was washed with 0.5 column volumes of MQ H_2O, then 0.5 column volumes of 0.5 M NaOH, then 0.5 column volumes of MQ H_2O, before finally being equilibrated in 1 column volume of inclusion body dissolution buffer. All washes, loading and running of the column was performed at a flow rate of 1 ml/min.

Inclusion bodies were dissolved in IB dissolution buffer (section 3.2.1) containing 20 mM DTT for 30 minutes at room temperature at a final concentration of 10 ml/g (wet weight) IBs and then loaded on to the gel filtration column. The inclusion body dissolution buffer was used as a running buffer and the elution profile was monitored using a detector measuring at a wave length of 280 nm. Fractions of 5 ml volume were collected and every other fraction was examined by SDS polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (section 3.3.3).

3.3.6 REFOLDING OF FUSION PROTEINS

The inclusion bodies of proteins that contain the IGF-I C domain were dissolved in IB dissolution buffer + 20 mM DTT (section 3.2.1) prior to refolding while all proteins containing the IGF-II C domain were already in the dissolution buffer from the gel filtration step. Refolding of all IGF proteins occurred at a final protein concentration of 0.2 mg/ml in 2 M Urea, 0.1 M Tris, 10 mM glycine, 5 mM EDTA, 0.4 mM DTT at pH 9.1. Oxidizing conditions that promote disulphide bond formation and hence stabilize the refolded polypeptide were initiated by addition of 1 mM 2-Hydroxyethyldisulphide. The refolding reaction was incubated at room temperature for 180 minutes stirring and the status of the refolding isomers was examined at various time points by analytical rpHPLC. The refolding reaction was terminated by acidification with concentrated HCl to pH 2.5.

3.3.7 ION EXCHANGE CHROMATOGRAPHY

The refolded protein was purified by ion exchange chromatography in an XK-16 column (Length: 20cm, internal diameter 16 mm)(Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden) packed with Fast Flow S (FFS) cation exchange resin (Pharmacia-LKB Pty Ltd, North Ryde, NSW, Australia). Prior to loading the refolded protein, the column was sanitized with 0.5 M NaOH and H_2O and charged by 10 column volumes of 0.5 M acetic acid. The refold solution was filtered through a 1 μm filter and loaded onto the column at a flow rate of 8 ml/min. The column was then washed with Ion exchange buffer A (section 3.2.1) until all unbound protein was removed and a stable baseline on the chart recorder was reached. The bound protein was eluted with Ion exchange buffer B (section 3.2.1) containing 1M NaCl.

3.3.8 HYDROXYLAMINE CLEAVAGE

To produce native IGF-I using this expression system the fusion protein must by removed. The protein eluted off the Ion exchange column was diluted to 0.2 mg/ml in 2 M urea, 1 M hydroxylamine, 0.1 M Tris and using LiOH the pH was set to 8.65. The cleavage mixture was sparged with N_2 and incubated in a 37°C water bath for 22 hours. The reaction was terminated by acidification, while stirring on ice, to pH 2.5 with concentrated HCl.

3.3.9 α-LYTIC PROTEASE CLEAVAGE

Native IGF-II is liberated from its fusion partner by a mutant of α-lytic protease called Prag A9 (Lien *et al.*, 2001). This enzyme can cleave between the methionine of the linker PAPM and alanine which is the first residue of wildtype human IGF-II. The cleavage reaction was performed at a protein concentration of 0.2 mg/ml in 2 M urea, 0.1 M Tris pH 8 at 37°C for 180 minutes. The enzyme was added at a ratio of 1:500 enzyme:fusion protein. Monitoring of the cleavage reaction was by rpHPLC and termination was by acidification to pH 2.5 by concentrated HCl.

3.3.10 PREPARATIVE REVERSE PHASE HPLC

The final purification step was preparative rpHPLC to remove the cleaved leader and other impurities. The acidified cleavage reaction (either hydroxylamine or α-lytic protease reactions) were filtered through a 0.22 μm filter and loaded onto a C4 Prep Pak column. A 20-50 % acetonitrile gradient over 180 minutes in the presence of 0.1 % TFA at a flow rate of 5 ml/min was used to separate the recombinant native

protein from other protein contaminants. All fractions collected corresponding to the pure IGF-I, IGF-II or IGF chimeras were pooled, lyophilized and quantified. Final purity was determined by N-terminal sequencing, and mass spectrometry was used to confirm the identity of the purified proteins.

3.3.11 FREEZE DRYING

The final concentration of purified protein in the pool from the preparative HPLC column was determined by analytical rpHPLC analysis. From this determination each protein was aliquoted at 20 μg and 100 μg in siliconised Eppendorf tubes. The samples were then lyophilized on a Virtis Benchtop 4K freeze-dryer (Virtis, Gardiner, N.Y., U.S.A).

3.3.12 QUANTITATION OF PURIFIED PROTEIN

To determine accurately the amount of protein after freeze drying, triplicate lyophilised aliquots were resuspended in 0.1 % TFA and analysed by rpHPLC on a 30 minute 20-50 % acetonitrile gradient. The area under the peak on the rpHPLC profile was compared to a reference standard of Long [Arg^3]-IGF-I taking into account the extinction coefficients (relative absorbance at 215 nm) of each protein relative to Long [Arg^3]-IGF-I shown in Table 3.1.

Protein	Relative Extinction Coefficient
IGF-I	0.9813
IGF-II	0.9486
IGF-I DII	0.9824
IGF-I CII	0.9363
IGF-II DI	0.9483
IGF-II CI	0.9927
IGF-I CIIDII	0.9362
IGF-II CIDI	0.9915

Table 3.1 Extinction coefficients of all proteins relative to Long [Arg^3]-IGF-I. Extinction coefficients were used to estimate the protein concentration from analytical HPLC profiles. The extinction coefficient values were derived as in (Buck *et al.*, 1989).

3.3.13 MASS SPECTROMETRY AND N-TERMINAL SEQUENCING

Aliquoted protein samples (20 μg) was analysed by mass spectrometry by Chris Cursaro at the Department of Chemistry, The University of Adelaide, Adelaide, South Australia. Sequencing the first 6 N-terminal amino acids was by Edman degradation using an Applied Biosystems 492 Procise Protein Sequencer, operated by Chris Cursaro at the School of Molecular and Biomedical Science, The University of Adelaide, Adelaide, South Australia.

3.3.14 BIACORE ANALYSES

Surface preparation: To confirm the integrity of the tertiary structure of all purified proteins, their ability to bind to IGFBP-3 was analysed by surface plasmon resonance. Human IGFBP-3 was amine-coupled to a CM5 chip and various concentrations of IGF-I, IGF-II or IGF chimera were injected across the surface in the HBS buffer. An uncoupled flow cell, acting as a reference surface was used to assess any change in refractive index due to change in buffers and to examine any non-specific binding of the analyte to the carboxymethylated dextran matrix. Briefly, human IGFBP-3 (2 μg) at 12.5 μg/ml in 50 mM sodium acetate pH 4.6 was coupled to a flow cell previously activated with EDC and NHS and blocked with ethanolamine, as described in (Lofas and Johnsson, 1990; Carrick *et al.*, 2001). The resulting biosensor surface had 200 resonance units coupled as determined by the BIAcore Wizard program.

Kinetic assays of IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimera binding to IGFBP-3: IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimera were injected over the chip surfaces at the following concentrations: 200 nM, 100 nM, 50 nM, 25 nM and 12.5 nM in HBS running buffer for 5 min at a flow rate of 40 μl/min to minimize mass transfer effects. Dissociation of bound analyte in HBS buffer alone was measured at the same flow rate for 15 minutes. All flow cells were regenerated by 60 μl of 10 mM HCl. Reference flow cell data was subtracted from all runs to account for changes in the bulk refractive index due to the buffer. All kinetic data was analysed using the BIAevaluation 3.2 software. Models were fitted globally across all concentrations. All IGFBP-3 interactions were fitted to a two state conformational change model which describes the 1:1 interaction of analyte with bound ligand ($A + B \leftrightarrow AB \leftrightarrow AB^*$). The 1:1 stoichiometry of IGF:IGFBP binding was determined by Bourner et al. (Bourner *et al.*, 1992).

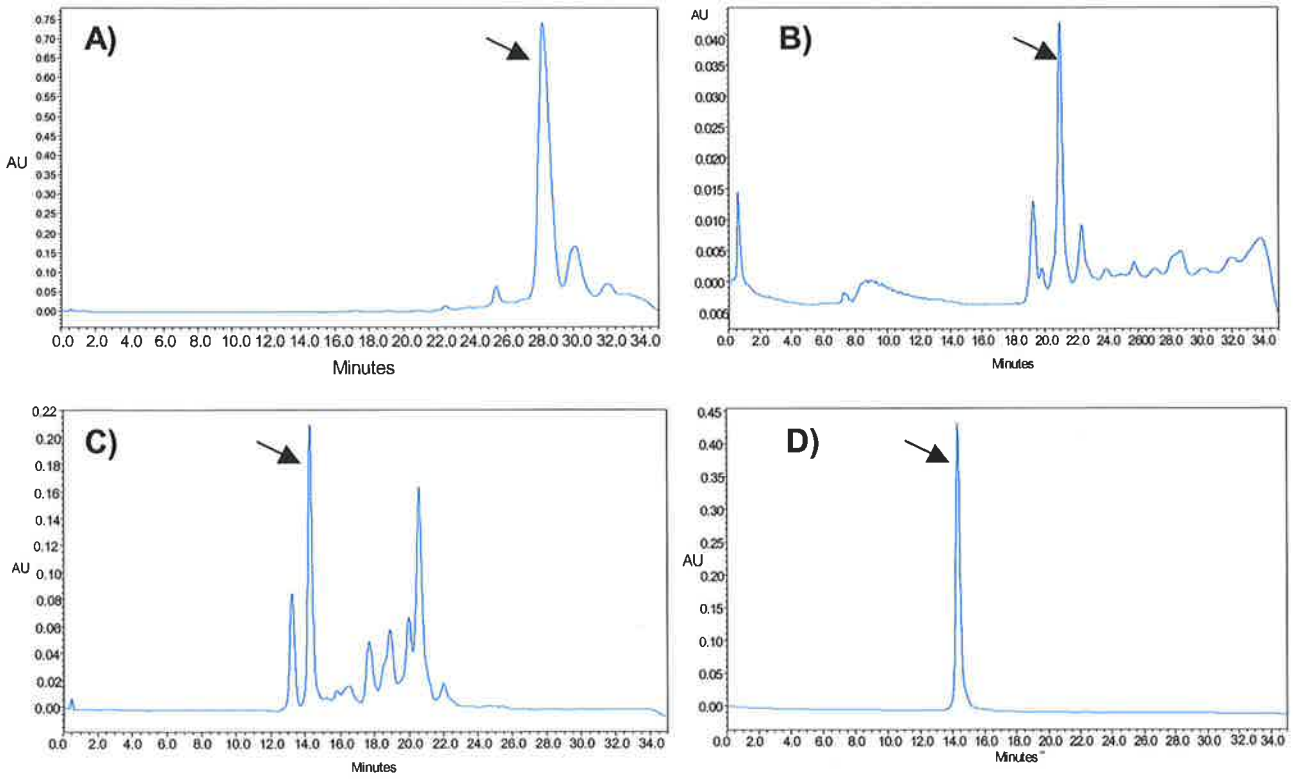
3.4 RESULTS

Recombinant human IGF-I and IGF-II have been routinely expressed and purified by our laboratory, with the purification generally as described by (King *et al.*, 1992; Shooter *et al.*, 1996; Magee *et al.*, 1999; Lien *et al.*, 2001).

3.4.1 IGF-I

The expression plasmid pGH(1-11) containing the IGF-I coding sequence, optimized for *E. coli* expression, was transformed into *E. coli* JM101 cells and then expression was successfully induced by IPTG (section 3.3.2). A sample of the fermentation prior to and post induction was run on a 15% tris tricine gel and by comparing pre- and post-induction lanes the success of the fermentation was confirmed. The optical density of the fermentation at termination was 2.04 (Table 3.2). The recombinant fusion protein was produced in inclusion bodies in the cytoplasm of the *E. coli* and consequently the cells were disrupted under high pressure by French pressing which yielded 1.94 g (wet weight) of intracellular inclusion bodies (Table 3.2). A sample of the inclusion bodies was solubilized in inclusion body dissolution buffer and run on rpHPLC to further confirm that the inclusion bodies contained the recombinant human IGF-I as a fusion with the first 11 amino acids of porcine growth hormone (Figure 3.1 A).

Dissolution of the entire inclusion body pellet occurred at pH 9.1 in the presence of a chaotroph (8 M urea) and a thiol catalyst (20mM DTT) to reduce the protein. Refolding of the fusion protein was induced by addition of 2-Hydroxyethyldisulphide and dilution of urea to 2 M and DTT to 0.4 mM. This created an oxidizing environment and caused formation of disulphide bonds and renaturation of the wildtype IGF structure. Analytical HPLC analysis of the refolded protein



Reduced inclusion bodies **(A) 100mg**

↓

Refold **(B) 60 mg**

↓

Ion Exchange

↓

Hydroxylamine Cleavage **(C) 15mg**

↓

Preparative HPLC **(D) 9.1mg**

Protein	Mass Spectrometry (Da)		Purity	Final Yield
	Predicted	Actual		
IGF-I	7649	7648.2 ± 0.08	>95 %	9.1 mg

Figure 3.1 Purification summary of human IGF-I. The purification protocol for human IGF-I is shown as a flow diagram left, with protein yield given at each step. At the each step the purification was monitored by reverse phase HPLC analysis using a 20-50 % acetonitrile gradient over 30 minutes (section 3.3.1). Shown are the analytical HPLC profiles of reduced inclusion bodies (A), refold at termination (B), hydroxylamine cleavage at termination (C) and final analytical profile after preparative HPLC (D). In each HPLC profile the peak containing human IGF-I, at the various stages of purification, is shown by an arrow. The final yield and confirmation of mass and purity are shown in the table above.

showed a decrease in retention time (28.5 min vs 21 min) characteristic of a change to a more hydrophilic structure (Figure 3.1 A vs. B).

Cation exchange chromatography of the refold was used to remove endotoxins and other co-eluting proteins while allowing the positively charged protein to elute as a unique species. After cation exchange chromatography the pooled fraction was cleaved with hydroxylamine. The major peak after cleavage had a reduced retention time reflecting the removal of the predominantly hydrophobic fusion leader sequence (14.5 min) (Figure 3.1 C). The complex cleavage mix was separated on a C_4 DeltaPak™ preparative reverse phase HPLC column employing an acetonitrile gradient to yield pure IGF proteins (Figure 3.1 D). The purified protein was lyophilized and shown by mass spectrometry to be the correct mass and >95% pure as determined by N-terminal sequencing.

Protein	OD A_{600nm}	IB wet weight (g)	Fusion protein (mg)
IGF-I	2.04	1.94	100
IGF-I DII	2.38	1.5	55
IGF-I CII	2.62	2.26	45
IGF-I CIIDII	3.33	2.11	24
IGF-II	2.56	2.43	60
IGF-II DI	1.96	2.33	6.6
IGF-II CI	2.57	2.15	60
IGF-II CIDI	2.69	2.0	87

Table 3.2 Summary of the fermentation of all expressed proteins. The absorbance OD A_{600nm} of each of the four fermentation flasks was determined at the end of the 5 hour induction and then averaged to give the value shown. The IB wet weight was determined after French pressing and inclusion body wash steps (section 3.3.4). The fusion protein amount in the inclusion bodies was determined by rpHPLC analysis.

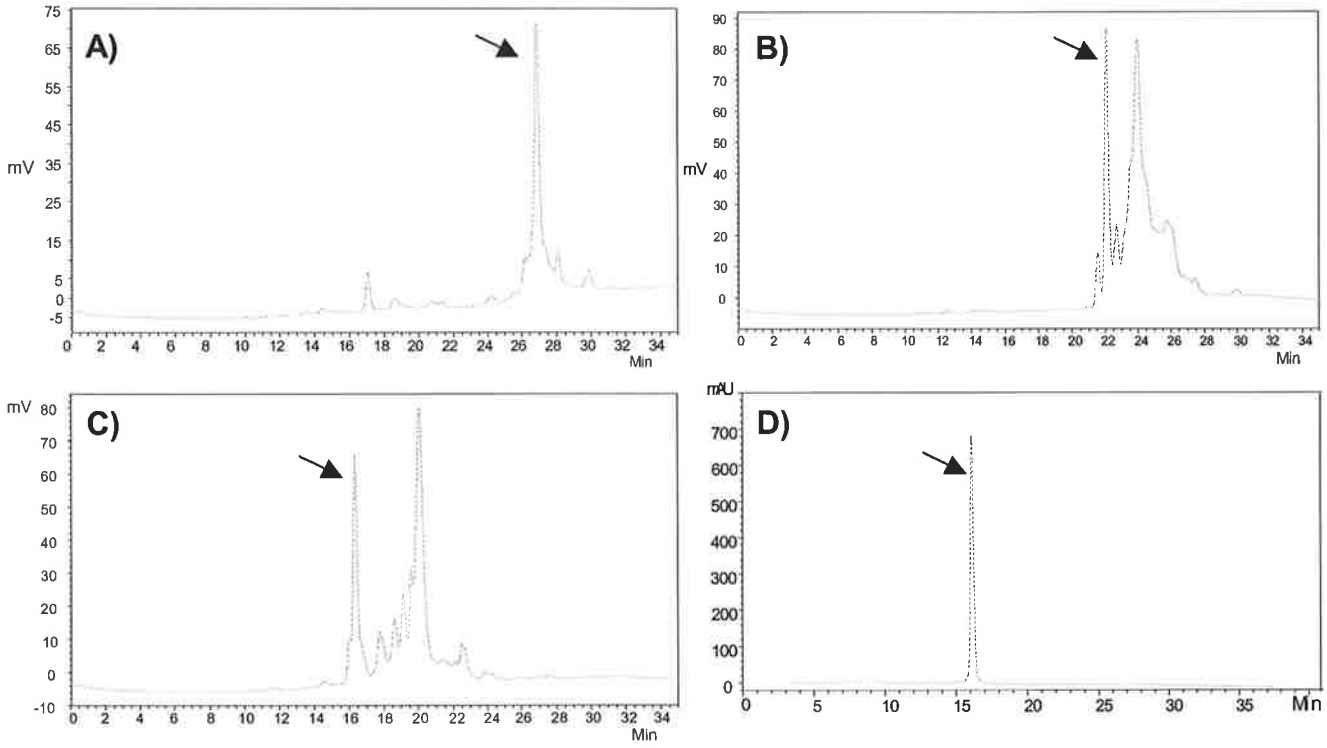
3.4.2 IGF-II

The purification of recombinant human IGF-II was similar to that previously reported (Lien *et al.*, 2001). The purification is also similar to that used for IGF-I production however the following steps are unique. After dissolution and prior to refolding, the protein was partially purified by gel filtration on a Sephacryl S-200 column (section 3.3.5) which removed much of the contaminating high molecular weight material, possibly also proteases, as shown by gel electrophoresis. Without the gel filtration step the IGF-II fusion protein cannot refold into the wildtype structure as determined by its ability to bind the IGF-1R. As briefly mentioned in the section 3.3.5 gel filtration prevents proteolysis of the IGF-II molecule, which if it occurs precludes native IGF-II refolding.

After the cation exchange step, the porcine growth hormone fusion partner was removed by enzymatic α-lytic protease cleaveage (section 3.3.9) whereas the fusion protein is removed from IGF-I B domain containing proteins by chemical cleavage using hydroxylamine. The α-lytic protease linker, PAPM, has been optimized by substrate phage display to be digested by the α-lytic mutant Prag A9 (Lien *et al.*, 2001). The cleavage was purified to > 95 % purity on a C_4 DeltaPak™ preparative reverse phase HPLC column employing an acetonitrile gradient (Figure 3.2). Analytical rpHPLC profiles at various stages throughout the purification process and a summary of the final purification yield are shown in Figure 3.2.

3.4.3 IGF-I DII

The purification of IGF-I DII was essentially the same as IGF-I (section 3.4.1). Analytical rpHPLC profiles at various stages throughout the purification process and summary of final purification yield are shown in Figure 3.3.



Reduced inclusion bodies **(A) 60mg**

↓ Gel Filtration

↓ Refold **(B) 18mg**

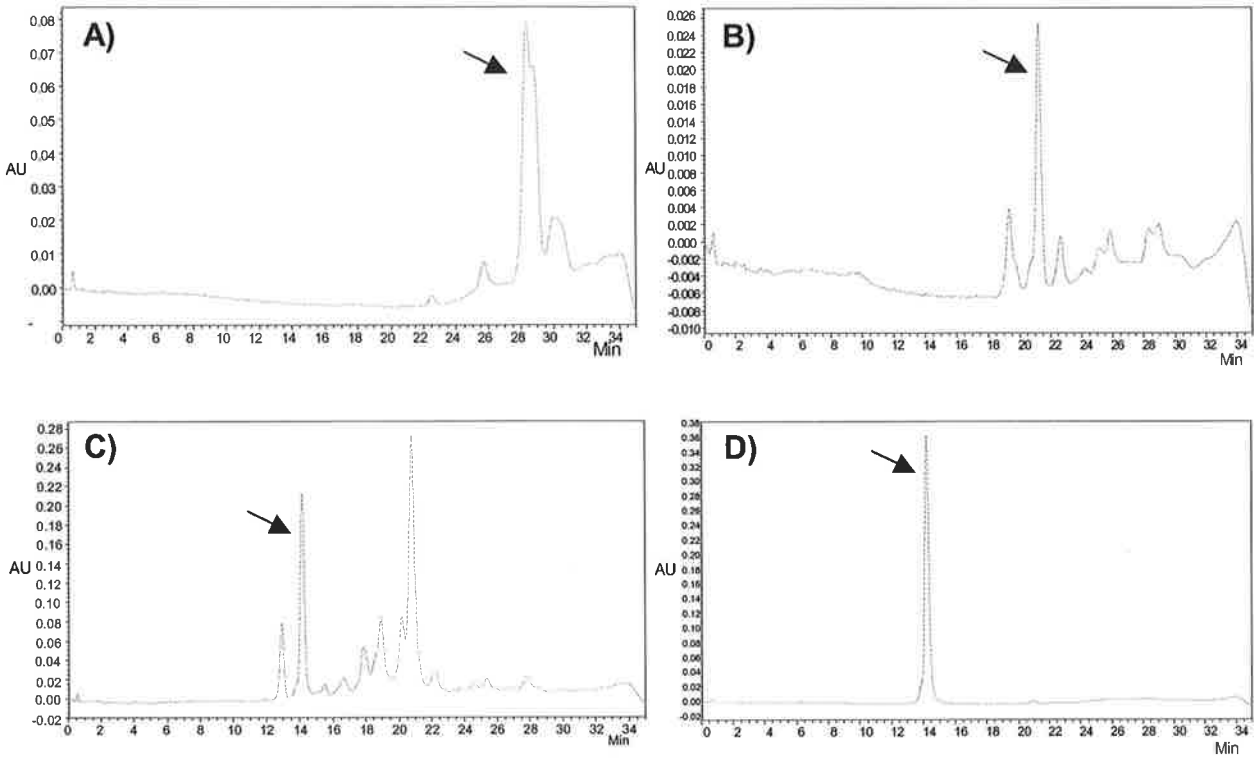
↓ Ion Exchange

↓ α-lytic protease Cleavage **(C) 10mg**

↓ Preparative HPLC **(D) 4.5mg**

Protein	Mass Spectrometry		Purity	Final Yield
	Predicted	Actual		
IGF-II	7469 Da	7468.2 ± 0.16 Da	> 95 %	4.5 mg

Figure 3.2 Purification summary of human IGF-II. The purification protocol for human IGF-II is shown as a flow diagram left. At the each step the purification was monitored by reverse phase HPLC analysis using a 20-50 % acetonitrile gradient over 30 minutes (section 3.3.1). Shown are the analytical HPLC profiles of reduced inclusion bodies (A), refold at termination (B), α-lytic protease cleavage at termination (C) and final analytical profile after preparative HPLC (D). In each HPLC profile the peak containing human IGF-II, at the various stages of purification, is shown by an arrow. The final yield and confirmation of mass and purity are shown in the table above.



Reduced inclusion **(A) 55mg**

↓

Refold **(B) 30mg**

↓

Ion Exchange

↓

Hydroxylamine Cleavage **(C) 10mg**

↓

Preparative HPLC **(D) 7.5mg**

Protein	Mass Spectrometry		Purity	Final Yield
	Predicted	Actual		
IGF-I DII	7469 Da	7468.8 ± 0.06 Da	> 95 %	7.5 mg

Figure 3.3 Purification summary of IGF-I DII.
The purification protocol for the chimera IGF-I DII is shown as a flow diagram left, with protein yield given at each step. At the each step the purification was monitored by reverse phase HPLC analysis using a 20-50 % acetonitrile gradient over 30 minutes (section 3.3.1). Shown are the analytical HPLC profiles of reduced inclusion bodies (A), refold at termination (B), hydroxylamine cleavage at termination (C) and final analytical profile after preparative HPLC (D). In each HPLC profile the peak containing IGF-I DII, at the various stages of purification, is shown by an arrow. The final yield and confirmation of mass and purity are shown in the table above.

3.4.4 IGF-I CII

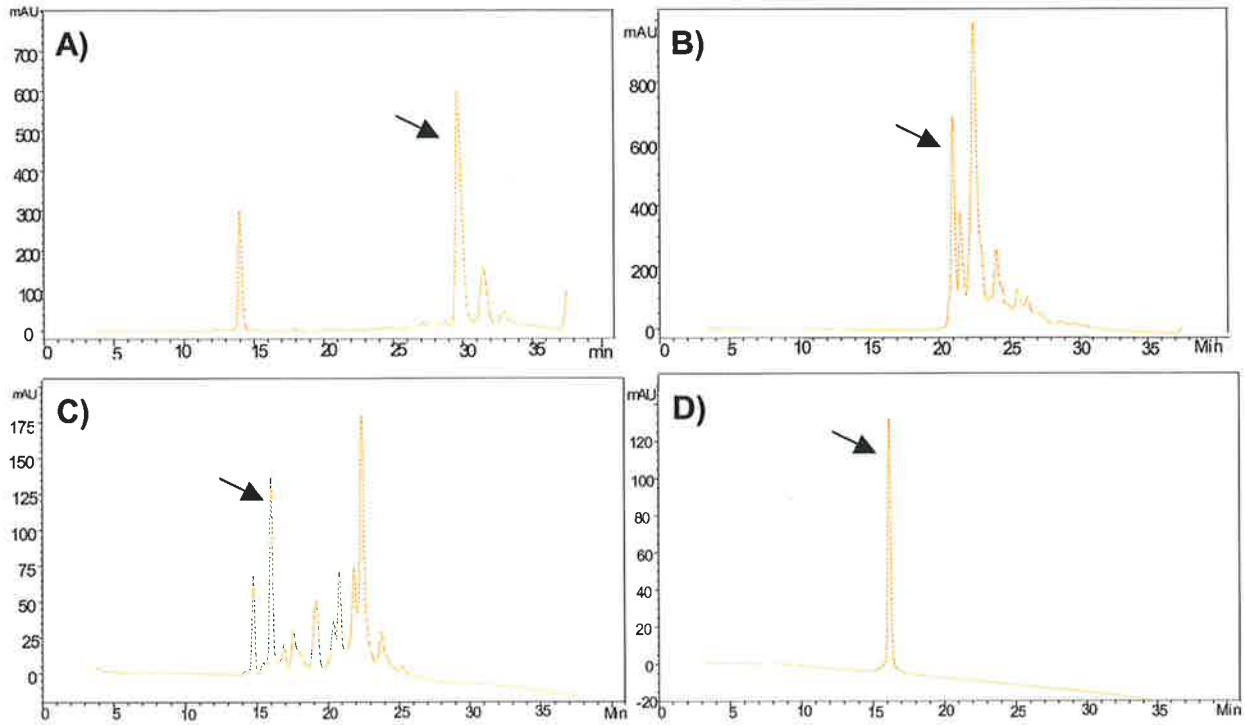
The purification of IGF-I CII was essentially the same as that for IGF-II (section 3.4.2) however, removal of the fusion protein was by chemical cleavage using hydroxylamine instead of enzymatic cleavage using α-lytic protease. Interestingly, without an initial gel filtration step prior to refolding, the chimera failed to fold into a structure that could bind to the IGF-1R as determined by a competition binding assay (data not shown). This suggests that the protease-sensitive site must reside in the IGF-II C domain. Analytical rpHPLC profiles at various stages throughout the purification process and summary of final purification yield are shown in Figure 3.4.

3.4.5 IGF-I CIIDII

The purification of IGF-I CIIDII was essentially the same as that for IGF-II (section 3.4.2), however fusion protein removal was by chemical cleavage using hydroxylamine instead of an enzymatic cleavage using α-lytic protease. Analytical rpHPLC profiles at various stages throughout the purification process and summary of final purification yield are shown in Figure 3.5.

3.4.6 IGF-II DI

The purification of the IGF-II DI was the same as IGF-II (section 3.4.2). Analytical rpHPLC profiles at various stages throughout the purification process and summary of final purification yield are shown in Figure 3.6.



Reduced inclusion bodies **(A) 45mg**

↓

Gel Filtration

↓

Refold **(B) 26mg**

↓

Ion Exchange

↓

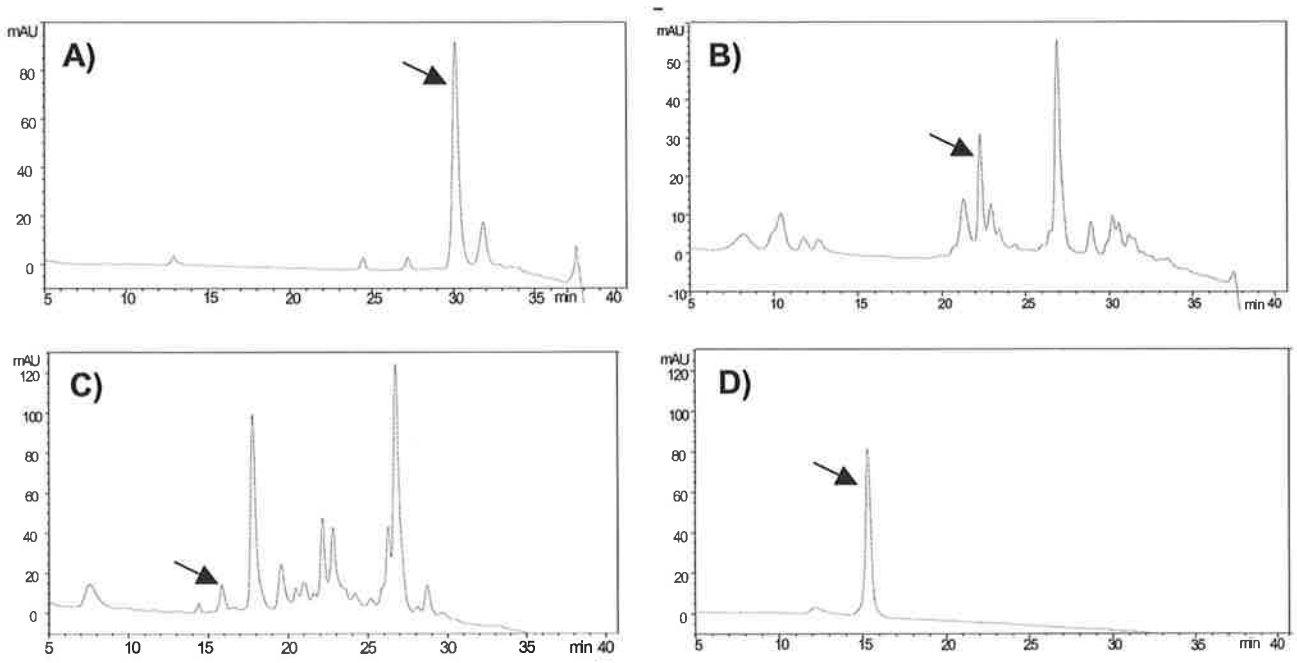
Hydroxylamine Cleavage **(C) 5.5mg**

↓

Preparative HPLC **(D) 2.5mg**

Protein	Mass Spectrometry		Purity	Final Yield
	Predicted	Actual		
IGF-I CII	7386 Da	7384.7 ± 0.06 Da	>95 %	2.5 mg

Figure 3.4 Purification summary of IGF-I CII.
The purification protocol for IGF-I CII is shown as a flow diagram left, with protein yield given at each step. At the each step the purification was monitored by reverse phase HPLC analysis on a 20-50% acetonitrile gradient over 30 minutes (section 3.3.1). Shown are the analytical HPLC profiles of reduced inclusion bodies (A), refold at termination (B), α-hydroxylamine cleavage at termination (C) and final analytical profile after preparative HPLC (D). In each HPLC profile the peak containing IGF-I CII, at the various stages of purification, is shown by an arrow. The final yield and confirmation of mass and purity are shown in the table above.



Reduced inclusion bodies **(A) 24mg**

↓

Gel Filtration

↓

Refold **(B) 5.5mg**

↓

Ion Exchange

↓

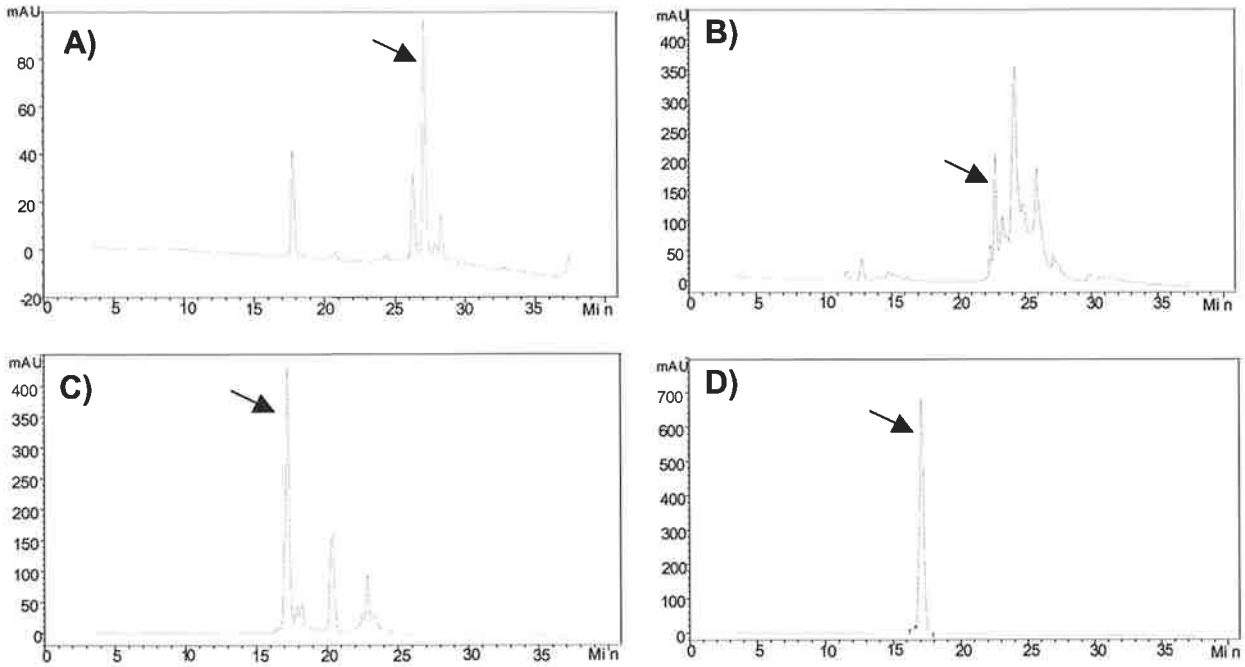
Hydroxylamine Cleavage **(C) 800µg**

↓

Preparative HPLC **(D) 529µg**

Protein	Mass Spectrometry		Purity	Final Yield
	Predicted	Actual		
IGF-I CIIDII	7207 Da	7205.6 ± 0.6 Da	>95 %	529 µg

Figure 3.5 Purification summary of IGF-I CIIDII.
The purification protocol for the chimera IGF-I CIIDII is shown as a flow diagram left. At the each step the purification was monitored by reverse phase HPLC analysis using a 20-50 % acetonitrile gradient over 30 minutes (Section 3.3.1). Shown are the analytical HPLC profiles of reduced inclusion bodies (A), refold at termination (B), hydroxylamine cleavage at termination (C) and final analytical profile after preparative HPLC (D). In each HPLC profile the peak containing IGF-I CIIDII, at the various stages of purification, is shown by an arrow. The final yield and confirmation of mass and purity are shown in the table above.



Reduced inclusion bodies **(A) 6.6mg**

↓

Gel Filtration

↓

Refold **(B) 4.3mg**

↓

Ion Exchange

↓

α-lytic protease Cleavage **(C) 3mg**

↓

Preparative HPLC **(D) 2.65 mg**

Protein	Mass Spectrometry		Purity	Final Yield
	Predicted	Actual		
IGF-II DI	7648 Da	7647.9 ± 0.09 Da	>95 %	2.65 mg

Figure 3.6 Purification summary of IGF-II DI.
The purification protocol for the chimera IGF-II DI is shown as a flow diagram left, with protein yield given at each step. At the each step the purification was monitored by reverse phase HPLC analysis using a 20-50 % acetonitrile gradient over 30 minutes (section 3.3.1). Shown are the analytical HPLC profiles of reduced inclusion bodies (A), refold at termination (B), α-lytic protease cleavage at termination (C) and final analytical profile after preparative HPLC (D). In each HPLC profile the peak containing IGF-II DI, at the various stages of purification, is shown by an arrow. The final yield and confirmation of mass and purity are shown in the table above.

3.4.7 IGF-II CI

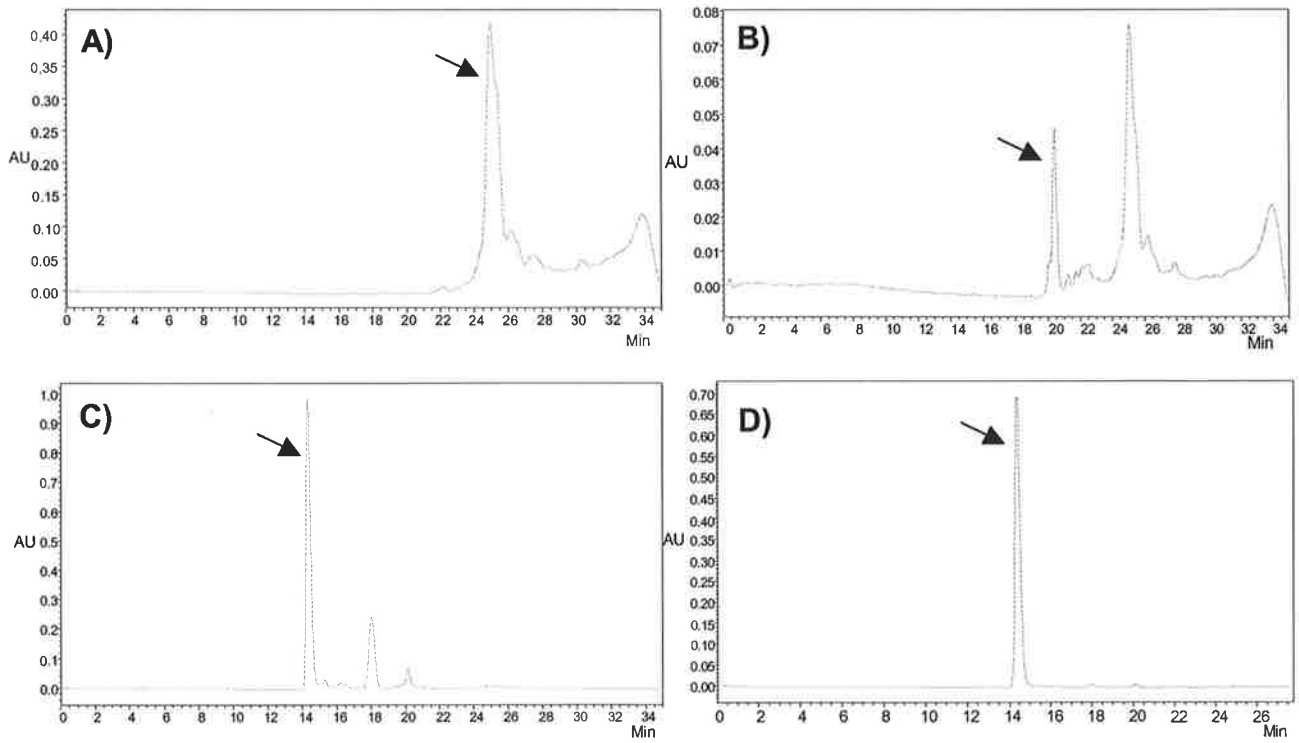
The purification of IGF-II CI was essentially the same as IGF-I (section 3.4.1), however fusion protein removal was by α-lytic protease instead of chemical cleavage by hydroxylamine. Analytical rpHPLC profiles at various stages throughout the purification process and summary of final purification yield are shown in Figure 3.7.

3.4.8 IGF-II CIDI

The purification of IGF-II CIDI was essentially the same as IGF-I (section 3.4.1), however fusion protein removal was by α-lytic protease instead of chemical cleavage by hydroxylamine. Analytical rpHPLC profiles at various stages throughout the purification process and summary of final purification yield are shown in Figure 3.8.

3.4.9 BIACORE ANALYSES

To confirm that the tertiary structure of the IGF chimeras had been maintained, their ability to bind human IGFBP-3 was measured by BIAcore analysis. Human IGFBP-3 was coupled to a CM5 chip as stated in section 3.3.14 and then various concentrations of IGF-I, IGF-II or IGF chimeras were passed over the surface. Representative BIAcore profiles from one experiment are shown in Figure 3.9. BIAcore profiles of all proteins at 50 nM binding to human IGFBP-3 is shown in Figure 3.10. All proteins had sub-nanomolar dissociation constants. IGF-I had a slightly poorer affinity for IGFBP-3 than IGF-II, with a dissociation constant 64 % that of IGF-II for binding IGFBP-3. All IGF chimeras had less than two fold decrease in



Reduced inclusion bodies **(A) 60mg**

↓

Refold **(B) 16mg**

↓

Ion Exchange

↓

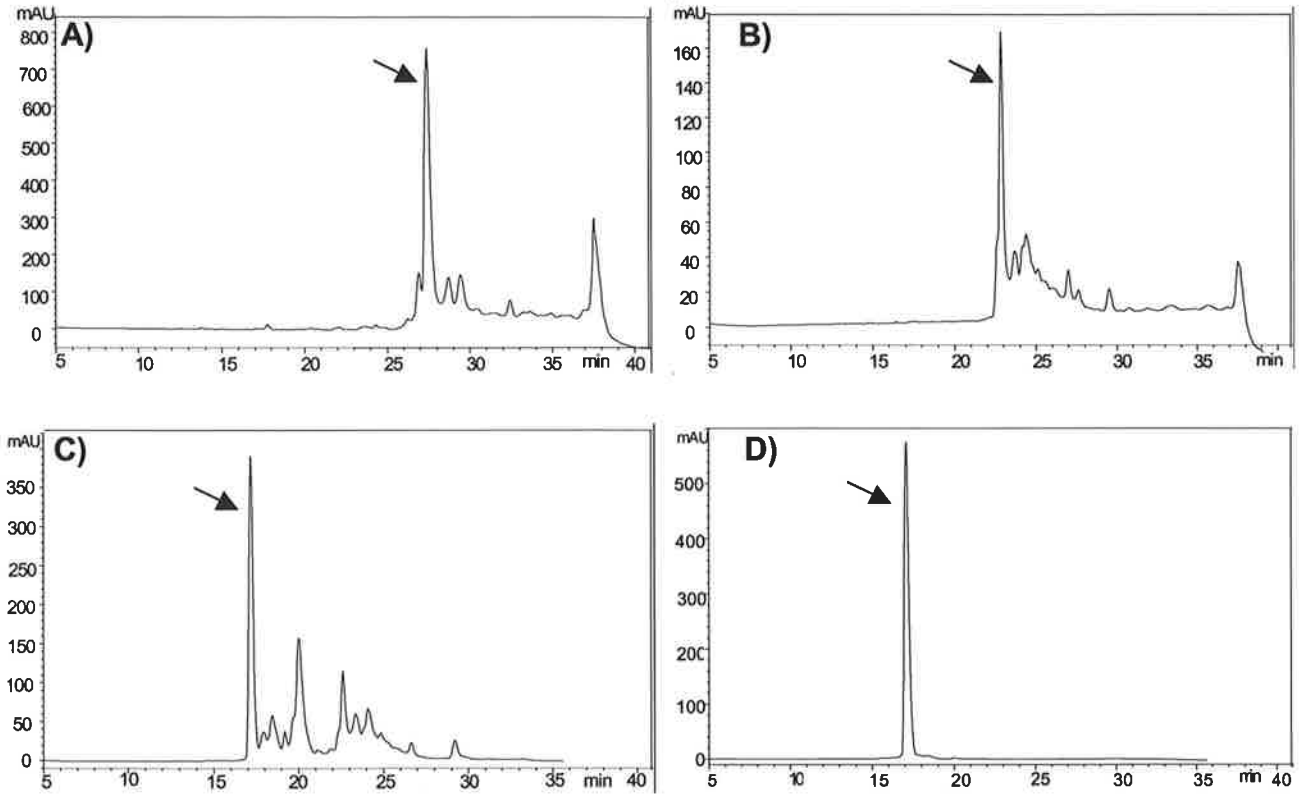
α-lytic protease cleavage **(C) 14mg**

↓

Preparative HPLC **(D) 12mg**

Protein	Mass Spectrometry		Purity	Final Yield
	Predicted	Actual		
IGF-II CI	7732 Da	7731 ± 0.19 Da	>95 %	12 mg

Figure 3.7 Purification summary of IGF-II CI.
The purification protocol for the chimera IGF-II CI is shown as a flow diagram left, with protein yield given at each step. At the each step the purification was monitored by reverse phase HPLC analysis using a 20-50 % acetonitrile gradient over 30 minutes. Shown are the analytical HPLC profiles of reduced inclusion bodies (A), refold at termination (B), α-lytic protease cleavage at termination (C) and final analytical profile after preparative HPLC (D). In each HPLC profile the peak containing IGF-II CI, at the various stages of purification, is shown by an arrow. The final yield and confirmation of mass and purity are shown in the table above.



Reduced inclusion bodies **(A) 87mg**

↓

Refold **(B) 76mg**

↓

Ion Exchange

↓

α-lytic protease cleavage **(C) 53mg**

↓

Preparative HPLC **(D) 42.5mg**

Protein	Mass Spectrometry		Purity	Final Yield
	Predicted	Actual		
IGF-II CIDI	7912	7911.3 ± 0.001 Da	>95 %	42.5 mg

Figure 3.8 Purification summary of IGF-II CIDI. The purification protocol for the chimera IGF-II CIDI is shown as a flow diagram left, with protein yield given at each step. At the each step the purification was monitored by reverse phase HPLC analysis using a 20-50 % acetonitrile gradient over 30 minutes (section 3.3.1). Shown are the analytical HPLC profiles of reduced inclusion bodies (A), refold at termination (B), α-lytic protease cleavage at termination (C) and final analytical profile after preparative HPLC (D). In each HPLC profile the peak containing IGF-II CIDI, at the various stages of purification, is shown by an arrow. The final yield and confirmation of mass and purity are shown in the table above.

affinity for IGFBP-3 relative to both IGF-I and IGF-II. The affinity of each chimera was not significantly different from either IGF-I or IGF-II. These results strongly suggest that the wildtype IGF structure was maintained despite exchanging the C and/or D domains.

Protein	k_{a1} x 10^{5} 1/ms	k_{a2} x 10^{-3} 1/Ms	k_{d1} x 10^{-2} 1/s	k_{d2} x 10^{-2} 1/s	K_A x 10^{9} 1/Ms	Relative to IGF-I K_A	Relative to IGF-II K_A
IGF-II	15	1.86	1.26	4.42	5.03 ± 0.79	0.61	1.0
IGF-I DII	13.3	0.8	0.96	3.59	2.83 ± 0.35	1.09	1.78
IGF-I CII	19.1	0.95	1.25	4.6	2.9 ± 0.56	1.06	1.73
IGF-I CIIDII	14.7	1.84	1.06	4.52	5.54 ± 0.33	0.56	0.91
IGF-II DI	11.9	2.34	1.25	6.22	4.25 ± 1.9	0.72	1.18
IGF-II CI	12.8	1.61	1.34	5.5	3.57 ± 0.78	0.86	1.41
IGF-II CIDI	12.4	1.46	1.52	2.76	6.4 ± 1.6	0.48	0.79
IGF-I	13.6	1.29	1.24	4.91	3.1 ± 0.47	1.0	1.64

Table 3.3 Summary of kinetic analysis of IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimeras binding to human IGFBP-3 as measured by BIAcore. The two-state conformational change model was used to fit the kinetic data and ultimately derive the association constant. Methods as per section 3.3.14. The results generated are from two separate runs on two independently coupled CM5 chips. Association constants were derived using both association (k_a) and dissociation (k_d) rates ($K_A = (k_{a1}/k_{d1})(k_{a2}/k_{d2})$). Association constants of each protein relative to that of IGF-I and IGF-II are also shown.

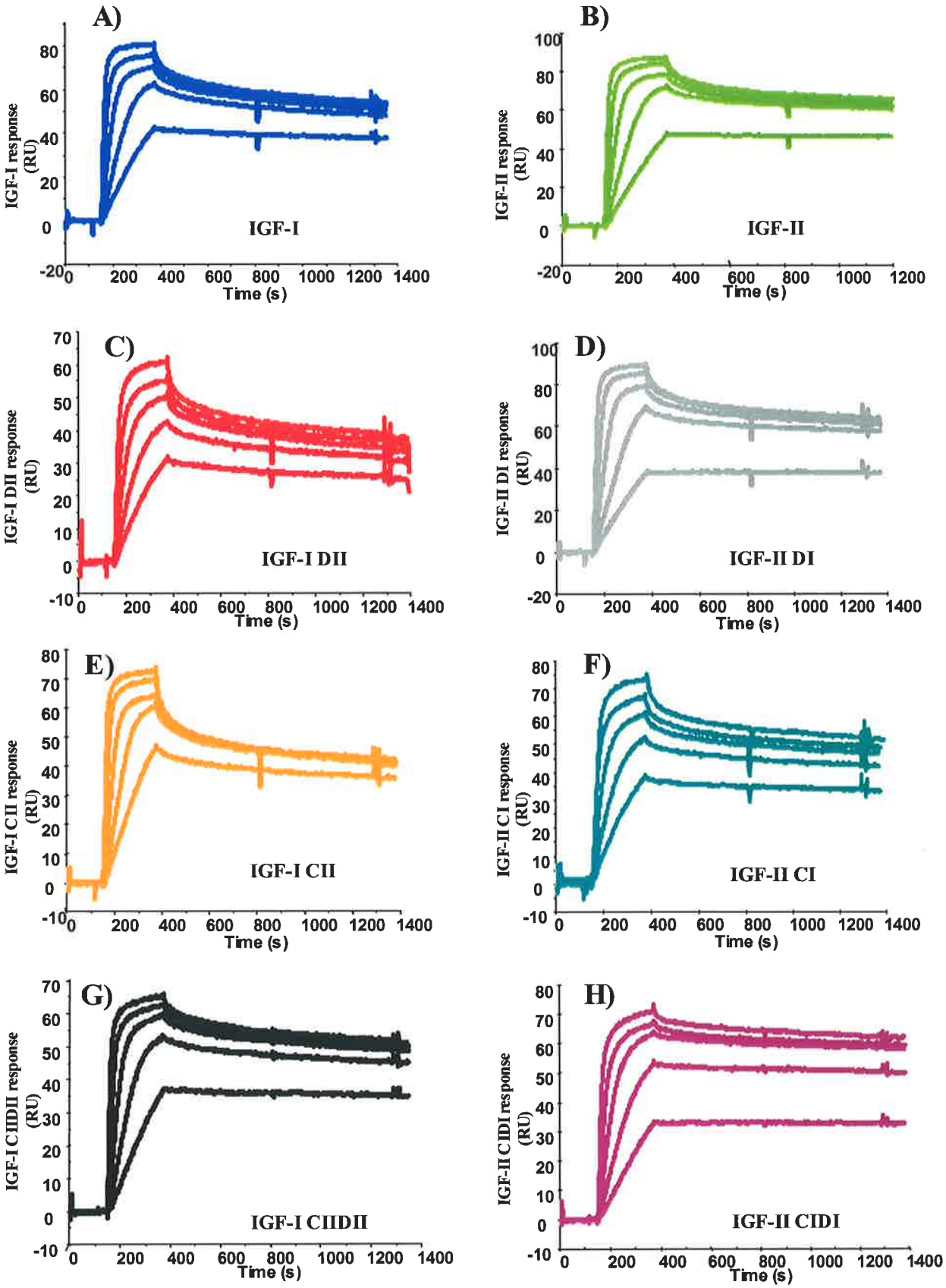


Figure 3.9 Binding of all recombinant proteins to human IGFBP-3 on the BIAcore.

Figure legend continued on next page.

Figure legend continued:

IGF-I, IGF-II or IGF chimera (200, 100, 50, 25, 12.5 nM) was passed over IGFBP-3 flow cells at a flow rate of 40 µl/min for 5 minutes. Dissociation of bound analyte in HBS buffer alone was measured at the same flow rate for 15 minutes. All flow cells were regenerated by 60 µl of 10 mM HCl. Reference flow cell data was subtracted from all runs to account for bulk refractive index due to the buffer. All kinetic data was analysed using the BIAevaluation 3.2 software. The 2 state conformational change model was used to evaluate the binding all proteins to IGFBP-3. Kinetic analysis results are shown in Table 3.3.

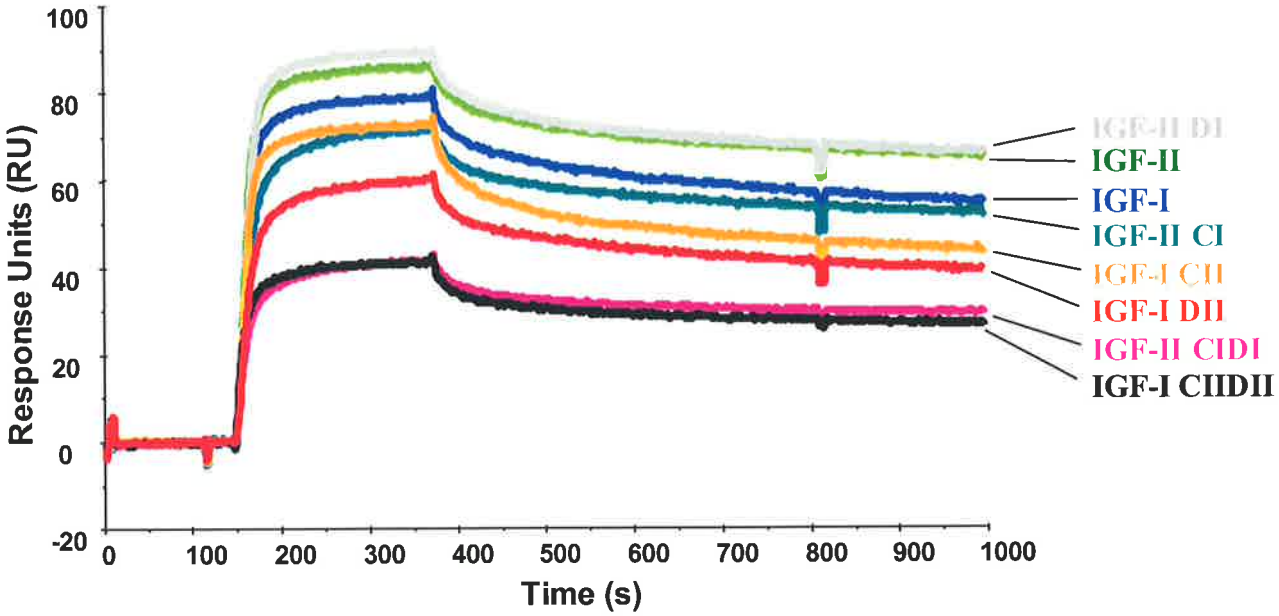


Figure 3.10 IGFBP-3 binding analysis of all recombinant proteins. 50nM IGF-I, IGF-II or IGF chimeras over IGFBP-3 is shown. IGF-II CIDI and IGF-I CIIDII were analysed on a separate IGFBP-3 coupled chip than the single chimeras.

3.4 DISCUSSION

To investigate the binding specificity of the IGFs, correctly folded, pure recombinant chimeras of IGF-I and IGF-II were required. Most IGF chimeras expressed at high levels and all were purified to greater than 95 % purity as determined by N-terminal sequencing. While some chimeras expressed at a higher level than others, there was no obvious pattern relating expression level to type of chimera.

Gel filtration of all chimeras containing the IGF-II C domain was required to allow correct refolding to what appears, from IGFBP-3 binding studies, to approximate the wildtype tertiary structure. Small scale refolding trials of IGF-II C domain containing proteins failed to yield any native protein as determined by the ability of purified refolding peaks to compete with labeled IGF-I for binding to the IGF-1R (data not shown). The reason for the gel filtration step allowing correct refolding of these proteins is unknown, however it is possible that this procedure removes an endogenous protein that prevents correct folding. Previous studies have shown that renaturation of recombinant IGF-II is more complicated than IGF-I and that IGF-II is more likely to be proteolytically degraded than IGF-I (Humbel, 1990). While proteolysis was not observed in any of the purifications detailed here, the additional positive charges in the C domain of IGF-II make IGF-II more susceptible to protease cleavage (Kerrie McNeil, personal communication).

The *in vitro* refolding of IGF-I and IGF-II from intracellularly accumulated aggregates or inclusion bodies has been demonstrated in our laboratory previously (Francis *et al.*, 1992; King *et al.*, 1992; Francis *et al.*, 1993; Shooter *et al.*, 1996; Magee *et al.*, 1999). Oxidative folding of IGF-I *in vitro* results in two major folding isomers with equal thermodynamic stability (Hober *et al.*, 1992; Miller *et al.*, 1993). One folding isomer is native IGF-I with the disulphide bond formation Cys^{6}-Cys^{48}, Cys^{18}-Cys^{61}, Cys^{47}-Cys^{52} (Raschdorf *et al.*, 1988; Iwai *et al.*, 1989; Axelsson *et al.*, 1992) while the second major isomer, "mismatched IGF-I", contains incorrect disulphide pairing: Cys^{6}-Cys^{47}, Cys^{18}-Cys^{61}, Cys^{48}-Cys^{52} (Raschdorf *et al.*, 1988). This mismatched IGF-I folding isomer has an altered tertiary structure compared to wildtype IGF-I (Miller *et al.*, 1993; Gill *et al.*, 1999) and consequently has reduced IGF-1R binding (Milner *et al.*, 1995; Gill *et al.*, 1999). Interestingly an alternative isomer of IGF-II has not been reported. To determine which refolding peak on

rpHPLC analysis contained protein with wildtype disulphide bond orientation each major isomer was purified on rpHPLC and its ability to competed Eu-IGF-I for binding to solubilized IGF-1R was examined. Each of the refolded IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimeras yielded one isomer that had potent binding ability and all other purified refolding isomers were very poor (data not shown).

The non-enzymatic cleavage of Asn-Gly bonds by hydroxylamine was first shown in bovine ribonuclease over 30 years ago (Bornstein and Balian, 1970) and since then has been utilised to cleave fusion protein leader sequences from several recombinantly expressed proteins (Bornstein and Balian, 1977) including IGF-I (Nilsson *et al.*, 1991; King *et al.*, 1992). Cleavage with hydroxylamine can result in side reactions that cause hydroxyamation of asparagines and glutamine residues (Canova-Davis *et al.*, 1992). Fortunately the cleavage of the porcine growth hormone leader from human IGF-I has been optimized to reduce formation of hydroxamic acid variants (Milner *et al.*, 1996). Hydroxyamation of asparagine 26 does not alter the biological properties of the protein as determined by IGF-1R binding and induction of protein synthesis (Milner *et al.*, 1996), however the effect of hydroxyamate formation on IR, IGFBP and IGF-2R binding in unknown and hence minimizing formation of modified protein is desirable. In all purification procedures the presence of hydroxyamated variants was low (≤10 %) as determined by mass spectrometry. The enzymatic cleavage of IGF-II and IGF chimeras with an IGF-II B domain was achieved using an α-lytic protease which does not modify any side chain moieties or digest the protein at sites other than the designated cleavage linker (Lien *et al.*, 2001).

Several chimeras of IGF-I and insulin have been produced without any change in tertiary structure e.g. (Cara *et al.*, 1990; Schaffer *et al.*, 1993; Kristensen *et al.*, 1995) however no chimeras of IGF-I or IGF-II have been made previously. To determine whether exchanging the domains had any change in the secondary or tertiary

structure of the IGF chimeras reported here, the ability of all proteins to bind to IGFBP-3 was examined.

It should be noted that confirmation of correct folding and three-dimensional structure of the engineered mutants has been shown to be essential as IGF-I is highly sensitive to mutation (Jansson *et al.*, 1997). Point mutations in the IGF-I B domain caused only slight changes in the total α-helical content of IGF-I but this was enough to decrease binding affinity for IGFBP-1 and IGF-1R between 2 and 50-fold (Jansson *et al.*, 1997). The reduction in affinity for IGFBP-1 was due to decreased on-rates of the IGF-I mutants. Furthermore, deletion of the IGF-I C domain did not change the total α helical content of IGF-I as determined by circular dichroism (Gill *et al.*, 1996) but did affect the orientation of the α helices relative to each other, which was only realized by extensive NMR studies (De Wolf *et al.*, 1996). There have been reported several other mutations or deletions that cause global structural perturbations, which in turn affects an understanding of which IGF-I residues are involved in IGF-1R binding (Gill *et al.*, 1996) and in IR binding (Xu *et al.*, 2002).

IGFBP binding is a method previously used to determine changes in tertiary structure as slight alterations in the three-dimensional fold of the IGFs can cause significant changes to the kinetic properties of IGFBP binding (Jansson *et al.*, 1997). In addition it is essential to determine experimentally the effect of swapping domains in both the IGF-I and IGF-II backgrounds as it has been elegantly shown that two proteins with very similar structure can respond differently to engineered sequence changes such as mutation (Cota *et al.*, 2000).

IGFBP-3 binds both IGF-I and IGF-II with almost equal affinity and therefore swapping the C and D domains between the IGFs would not be expected to alter any binding specificity, which in turn may conceal structural changes. In addition the major mispaired disulphide isomer of IGF-I ((Cys^{6}-Cys^{47}, Cys^{48}-Cys^{52}, Cys^{18}-

Cys^{61})IGF-I), derived from a similar *in vitro* refolding protocol to that used in these studies, bound IGFBPs from conditioned media with almost 300 fold lower affinity than wildtype IGF-I (Milner *et al.*, 1995). All IGF chimeras produced had relatively similar wildtype affinity for IGFBP-3, as determined by surface plasmon resonance (Table 3.3) suggesting no major change in structure. Both the association and dissociation of all IGF chimeras was similar to wildtype.

Several reports suggest that the global tertiary structure of the IGF chimeras would not change from the wildtype fold. Chimeras of Insulin and IGF-I have shown that the B domain contains all the information required for IGF-I to adopt its characteristic fold (Guo *et al.*, 2002; Guo *et al.*, 2002). In addition the C-domain does not affect the orientation or conformation of the neighbouring A domain (Brzozowski *et al.*, 2002). However the C-peptide of insulin has been shown to facilitate the folding to the native structure and also regulates the kinetic folding pathway (Liu *et al.*, 2003; Qiao *et al.*, 2003; Min *et al.*, 2004). Whether C domains of IGF-I and/or IGF-II are also involved in the folding process is unknown, however 4-Gly IGF-I folds correctly without the presence of any wildtype residues in the C domain, as its affinities for IR, IGF-2R and IGFBP are only slightly changed from native IGF-I (Bayne *et al.*, 1989). Mini-IGF-I, where the C domain had been deleted, did however have an altered tertiary structure indicating that tethering of the B domain C-terminus and A domain N-terminus may be a absolute requirement for formation of the correct 3-dimensional fold, independent of the amino acid composition of the tether (De Wolf *et al.*, 1996).

Therefore, with the successful production of human IGF-I, IGF-II and all IGF chimeras, the investigation into the receptor binding and activation specificity of the IGFs could be undertaken and these studies will be described in the following chapters.

Binding and activation of the IR-A and IR-B by insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I and IGF chimeras

4.1 INTRODUCTION

The general view, based on numerous studies with whole receptors or soluble ectodomains, is that while insulin and IGF-I bind their own receptors with high affinity, they bind the heterologous receptor poorly (<2%) (see (Adams *et al.*, 2000)). In contrast IGF-II but not IGF-I has been reported to bind the insulin receptor A isoform with an affinity approaching that of insulin (Table 1.1) (Frasca *et al.*, 1999). Interestingly, many years before IGF-II was shown to bind the IR-A with high affinity (Frasca *et al.*, 1999), it was noted by several groups that IGF-II but not IGF-I could compete [^{125}I]-Insulin for binding purified human placental insulin receptors almost as well as insulin (Sakano *et al.*, 1991; Hashimoto *et al.*, 1995). Despite these observations the molecular basis for this differing affinity of IGF-I and IGF-II for the IR-A has not been explored. There are 26 sequence differences between IGF-I and IGF-II (Figure 2.1) with the greatest concentration occurring in the C and D domains, making them prime candidates for this difference in receptor interactions. The IGF-I C domain is four residues larger and differs at a further five positions when compared to the C domain of IGF-II. The D domain of IGF-I is two residues larger and differs in a further two residues from the D domain of IGF-II (Figure 2.1). The successful expression and purification of chimeras of IGF-I and IGF-II where the C and D domains were swapped either singularly or together was detailed in Chapter 3. These proteins now allow investigation into whether these exchanged domains regulate the difference in IR isoform binding affinity of IGF-I and IGF-II.

As shown in Tables 4.1 there is a variation in the IC_{50} values for the binding of all ligands to the IR isoforms and not one study has accurately determined, in the one experiment, the binding affinities of insulin, IGF-II and IGF-I. For this reason the major aims of this study were not only to determine if the C and D domains of IGF-I and IGF-II regulate the IR binding specificity but also to complete for the first time a

comprehensive analysis of the ability of insulin, IGF-II and IGF-I to bind and activate both IR isoforms.

Traditional competition assays have used ligands that have been labelled with radioactive isotopes e.g. ^{125}I or ^{3}H. Drawbacks of radioactive ligands include short shelf life, high production expense, complex handling procedures when couriered and safety hazards during use (Pelizzola *et al.*, 1995). As a result of these disadvantages non-radioactive labelling has become an attractive alternative for use in receptor binding assays. Lanthanide chelates such as europium (Eu^{3+}), samarium (Sm^{3+}) or terbium (Tb^{3+}) have long decay fluorescence properties that when used in conjunction with time-resolved detection, result in comparable sensitivity to radioactively labelled ligands. Other advantageous fluorescent properties of the lathanides include large Stoke's shift, narrow emission peaks and optimal excitation and emission wavelengths for use with biological material e.g. serum (Dickson *et al.*, 1995).

While fluorescent labelling is far from ubiquitous in binding assays, a variety of ligands have been labelled with europium e.g. IL-2 (Stenroos *et al.*, 1997; Stenroos *et al.*, 1998), IL-8 (Inglese *et al.*, 1998), EGF (Mazor *et al.*, 2002) and neurotensin (Mazor *et al.*, 2002), as well as antibodies (Okada *et al.*, 1998; Amir-Zaltsman *et al.*, 2000; Maple *et al.*, 2001; Chen *et al.*, 2003; Gazi *et al.*, 2003) and nanoparticles (Harma *et al.*, 2000). In this chapter IR isoform binding assays using europium labelled insulin are detailed. The development of both the receptor binding assay and phosphorylation assay was by Dr. Colin Ward, Dr. Tim Adams and Mr. Peter Hoyne (CSIRO Health Science and Nutrition, Parkville, Australia) and is based on the assay previously described for the analysis of EGF and neurotensin binding (Mazor *et al.*, 2002).

The stably transfected cells lines used in this chapter, were produced by Eric R. Bonython (The University of Adelaide, Adelaide, Australia). Embryonic fibroblasts

from a mouse with a targeted ablation of the IGF-1R, termed R^- cells (kindly provided by Prof. Renato Baserga), were transfected to express either human IR-A or human IR-B, then designated R^-IR-A or R^-IR-B cells respectively. The parental R^- cell line was chosen as it does not express IGF-1R (Sell *et al.*, 1994) and expresses very low levels of the IR-A (Prisco *et al.*, 1999; Wu *et al.*, 2003), hence the IGF-1R, hybrids of IGF-1R/IR and hybrids of IR-A/IR-B would not affect our binding and phosphorylation results. Fluorescent activated cell sorting was used to isolate populations of cells that expressed similar numbers of IR-A and IR-B. Reverse transcriptase PCR was used to confirm the integrity of the isoforms.

Protein	IR-A IC_{50} (nM)	IR- B IC_{50} (nM)	Receptor preparation	Reference
Insulin	0.9	1.0	3T3 cells	(Frasca *et al.*, 1999)
	0.24	0.44	Rat 1 cells	(Mosthaf *et al.*, 1990)
	0.24	1.2	Rat 1 cels	(McClain, 1991)
	2.5 ± 0.56	5.3 ± 1.1	CHO cells	(Yamaguchi *et al.*, 1991)
	0.2 ± 0.2	0.3 ± 0.4	Immunopurified	(Pandini *et al.*, 2002)
	0.11 ± 0.3	0.11 ± 0.3	Immunopurified	(Surinya *et al.*, 2002)
	2.1 ± 0.2	1.8 ± 0.2	Soluble ectodomain	(Whittaker *et al.*, 2002)
IGF-II	2.5	>20	3T3 cells	(Frasca *et al.*, 1999)
	0.9 ± 0.4	11 ± 5	Immunopurified	(Pandini *et al.*, 2002)
IGF-I	>20	>20	3T3 cells	(Frasca *et al.*, 1999)
	>30	>30	Immunopurified	(Pandini *et al.*, 2002)
	4.6 ± 0.75	33 ± 8.9	Immunopurified	(Surinya *et al.*, 2002)
	41 ± 15	390 ± 50	CHO cells	(Yamaguchi *et al.*, 1993)
Proinsulin	28	145	Rat 1 cells	(McClain, 1991)

Table 4.1 Summary of the literature showing IR-A and IR-B IC_{50} values for insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I and proinsulin. All reports used [Tyr^{A14}] monoiodinated insulin as the labelled ligand. All cell lines are engineered to ectopically express either the human IR-A or IR-B.

4.2 MATERIALS

Long^{TM}Arg^{3}IGF-I and human IGF-I were purchased from Gro*Pep* Pty Ltd (Adelaide, South Australia). Greiner Lumitrac 600 96-well plates were from Omega scientific (Tarzana, USA). Human insulin was purchased from Novo Nordisk (Bagsværd, Denmark). DELFIA® Eu-labelling kit, DELFIA® enhancement solution and europium conjugated anti-phosphotyrosine antibody PY20 were purchased from Perkin Elmer (Turku, Finland). The anti-IR antibody 83-7 was a kind gift from Prof. K. Siddle, Cambridge, UK. R^{-} cells (mouse 3T3-like cells with a targeted ablation of the IGF-1R gene) (Sell *et al.*, 1994) were a kind gift from Prof. R. Baserga (Philadelphia, USA).

4.3 METHODS

4.3.1 CONSTRUCTION OF CELLS EXPRESSING THE HUMAN IR-A AND IR-B

The construction of stable cell lines expressing the human IR-A and IR-B was completed by Eric R. Bonython (School of Molecular and Biomedical Sciences, The University of Adelaide). The cDNAs encoding the human IR-A and IR-B isoforms were previously generated as described (Ellis *et al.*, 1986; Hoyne *et al.*, 2000). The pECE:hIR-A and hIR-B plasmids were restricted with Sal1 and Xba1 to release a 2.9kb fragment containing the insulin receptor and ligated to Xho1/Xba1 cut pEFIRESneo (Hobbs *et al.*, 1998). The exon 11 status of the constructs was confirmed by PCR analysis. R^{-} cells were transfected with the constructs using Lipofectamine+^{TM} (Gibco/BRL Life Technologies) and stably transfected cells were screened for the IR cDNA by PCR analysis and for IR expression by FACS analysis using the monoclonal

anti-IR antibody 83-7. Cells expressing human IR underwent single-cell sorting to isolate cells expressing similar levels of receptors. These clonal cell lines were used in all subsequent experiments. R^- cells expressing the human IR-A are designated, R^-IR-A and R^- cells expressing the human IR-B are designated R^-IR-B.

4.3.2 BINDING ANALYSES OF CHIMERAS TO INSULIN RECEPTOR ISOFORMS

Receptor binding affinities were measured using an assay similar to that measuring EGF binding to the EGF receptor (Mazor *et al.*, 2002). R^-IR-A and R^-IR-B cells were used as sources of IR-A and IR-B respectively. Cells were lysed with lysis buffer (20 mM HEPES, 150 mM NaCl, 1.5 mM $MgCl_2$, 10% (v/v) glycerol, 1% (v/v) Triton X-100, 1 mM EGTA pH 7.5) for 1 hour at 4°C. Lysates were centrifuged for 10 minutes at 1,100 x g and then 100 µl was added per well to a white Greiner Lumitrac 600 plate previously coated with anti-insulin receptor antibody 83-7 (Soos *et al.*, 1989). The capture antibody does not interfere with receptor binding by insulin, IGF-I (Soos *et al.*, 1989; Soos *et al.*, 1992) or IGF-II (Leah J. Cosgrove, unpublished results).

Europium-labelled receptor grade human insulin was prepared as instructed by the manufacturer (DELFIA® Eu-labelling kit, Perkin Elmer, Turku, Finland). Briefly, 0.43 mM peptide was incubated with 2 mM labelling reagent in a 30µl reaction (0.1 M Na_2CO_3 pH 8.5), 4°C for 2 days. The reaction was terminated with 0.05 M Tris-HCl, 0.15 M NaCl, pH 7.5 and unbound europium was removed by size exclusion chromatography in the termination buffer (Superdex 75, Pharmacia, Sweden). Approximately 100,000 fluorescent counts of europium-labelled insulin were added to each well along with various amounts of unlabelled competitor and incubated for 16 hours at 4°C. Wells were washed with 20 mM Tris, 150 mM NaCl, 0.05% (v/v) Tween

20 (TBST), and then DELFIA® enhancement solution (100 µl/well) was added. Time-resolved fluorescence was measured using 340 nm excitation and 612 nm emission filters with a BMG Lab Technologies Polarstar™ Fluorimeter. IC_{50} values were calculated, using Prism 3.03, by curve-fitting with a one-site competition model. The baseline used to calculate all IC_{50} values was set at the % bound/total value of the highest competing insulin concentration. As a negative control R^- cells where lysed as above and added to an 83-7 coated plate. No binding of Eu-insulin was detected suggesting that the presence of any low level of endogenous mouse IR was not affecting the results (performed by Eric Bonython - data not shown).

4.3.3 INSULIN RECEPTOR PHOSPHORYLATION ASSAYS

Receptor phosphorylation was detected essentially as described by Chen et al. (Chen *et al.*, 2003). R^-IR-A or R^-IR-B cells were plated in a Falcon 96-well flat-bottom plate at 2.5 x 10^4 cells/well and grown overnight at 37°C, 5% CO_2. Cells were washed for 4 hours in serum-free medium before being treated with various concentrations of insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I or IGF chimera in 100µl DMEM with 1% BSA for 10 minutes at 37°C, 5% CO_2. Lysis buffer containing 2mM Na_3VO_4 and 1 mg/ml NaF was added to the treated cells, and receptors from lysates were captured on 96-well plates precoated with antibody 83-7 and blocked with 1x TBST/0.5% BSA. After overnight incubation at 4°C, the plates were washed with 1 x TBST. Phosphorylated receptor was detected with europium-labelled antiphosphotyrosine antibody PY20 (130 ng/well, room temperature, 2 hours). DELFIA® enhancement solution (100 µl/well) was added and time-resolved fluorescence was detected as described above.

4.4 RESULTS

4.4.1 Binding analyses of insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I and IGF chimeras to the IR-A

The competition binding curves for insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II and the six chimeras with the IR-A are shown in Figure 4.1 *A* and *C* with the IC_{50} values and relative binding affinities compared to IGF-II listed in Table 4.2. The results show that the C and D domains of IGF-II allow high affinity binding to the IR-A while the IGF-I C and D domains do not. The affinity of IGF-II for IR-A is almost 7 times higher than that of IGF-I. The binding characteristics of the chimeras indicates that this difference is due to the IGF-II C and D domains. The IGF-I CII chimera has a 1.9 fold higher binding affinity than IGF-I for IR-A, while the IGF-I DII chimera has a 1.5 fold increase in affinity. These contributions are additive as the double chimera binds IR-A almost as well as IGF-II (Table 4.2). In the converse constructs, exchanging the C or D domains, or both, of IGF-II with those of IGF-I made the chimeras more IGF-I like; their relative IR-A binding affinities being 27%, 37% and 17% respectively, that of IGF-II. The double chimera IGF-II CIDI has the same affinity for the IR-A as IGF-I.

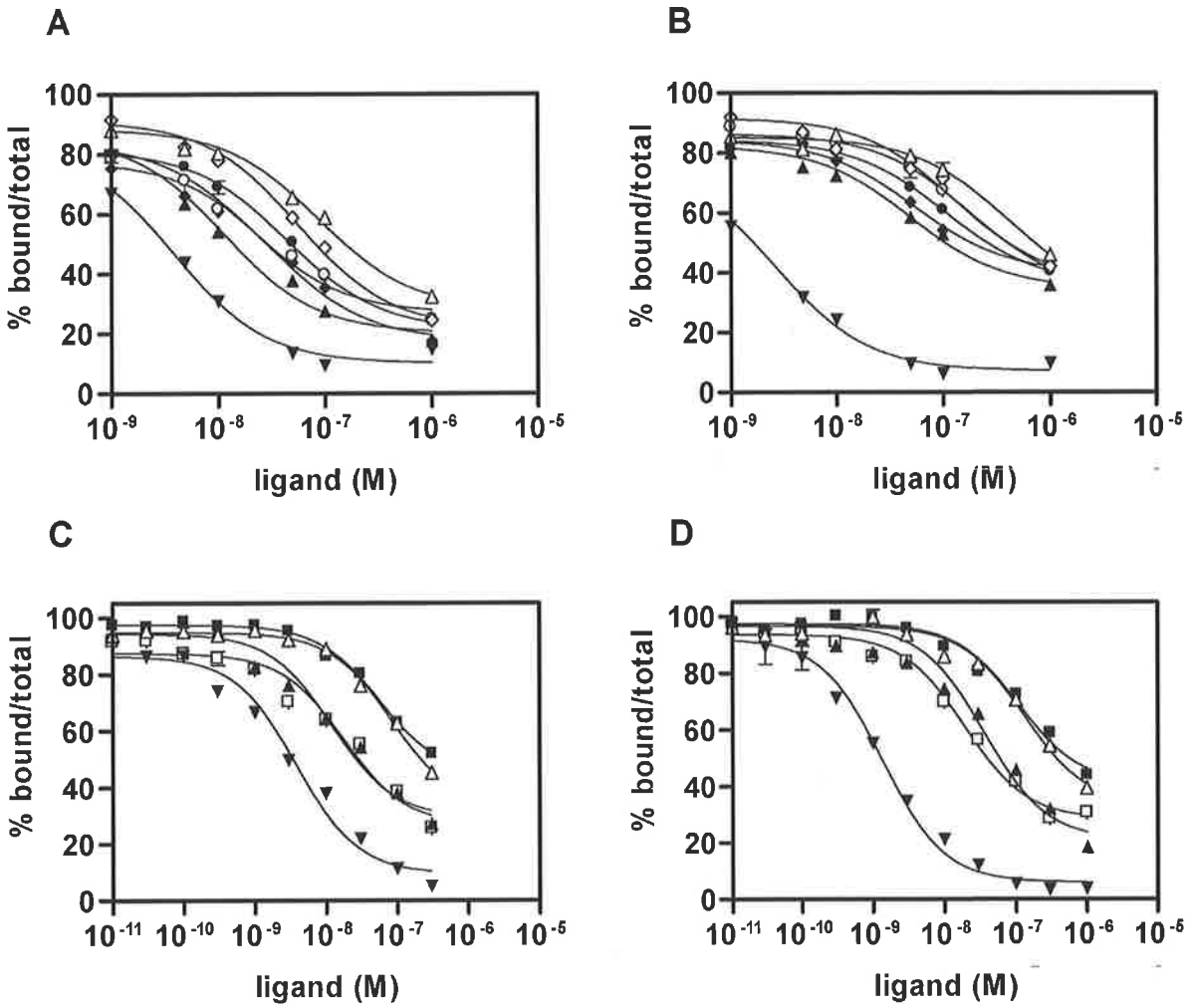


Figure 4.1. Competition binding curves of Eu-Insulin binding to immunopurified human IR-A or IR-B.

Immunocaptured IR-As or IR-Bs were incubated with Eu-Insulin in the presence or absence of increasing concentrations of insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II or IGF chimeras as described under section 4.3.2. The graphs shown are representative of three independent experiments. *A and C*, competition for binding to IR-A; *B and D*, competition for binding to the IR-B. Results are expressed as a percentage of Eu-Insulin bound in the absence of competing ligand and the data points are means ± S.E.M. of triplicate samples. Errors are shown when greater than the size of the symbols. The ligands are as follows in *A* and *B*, Insulin (▼); IGF-II (▲); IGF-I (△); IGF-I CII (○); IGF-I DII (◇); IGF-II CI (●); IGF-II DI (◆). *C* and *D*: Insulin (▼); IGF-II (▲); IGF-I (△); IGF-I CIIDII (□); IGF-II CIDI (■).

4.4.2 Binding analyses of insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I and IGF chimeras to the IR-B

The competition binding curves for insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II and the six chimeras with the IR-B are shown in Figure 4.1 *B* and *D* with the IC_{50} values and relative binding affinities compared to IGF-II listed in Table 4.2. The data show that insulin binds IR-B with 2 fold higher affinity than IR-A while IGF-I (3 fold), IGF-II (3.7 fold) and the IGF chimeras (2-5 fold) all bind IR-A better than IR-B. Previous reports on the relative affinities of insulin for the two IR isoforms range from IR-B having higher affinity (Whittaker *et al.*, 2002) as reported here; to no difference in affinity of insulin for either isoform (Frasca *et al.*, 1999; Surinya *et al.*, 2002); or to the IR-A isoform having the higher insulin binding affinity (Mosthaf *et al.*, 1990; Yamaguchi *et al.*, 1991). Different binding assays and assay conditions could have contributed to the variation between these studies. The presence of the exon 11 encoded residues had more of a negative effect on IGF-II binding (IC_{50} IR-A: 18.2 nM vs IC_{50} IR-B: 68 nM) than on IGF-I binding (IC_{50} IR-A: 120.4 nM vs IC_{50} IR-B: 366 nM) (Table 4.2).

While the absolute binding affinities of IGF-I, IGF-II and the four single chimeras are lower for IR-B compared to IR-A, their relative affinities are similar (Figure 4.1*B*). As summarised in Table 4.2, the relative order of binding affinity with the IR-A isoform is IGF-II followed by IGF-I CII DII, IGF-II DI, IGF-I CII, IGF-II CI, IGF-I DII, IGF-II CI DI and IGF-I. The relative order of binding affinity for the IR-B isoform is similar but not identical. In both cases the four highest affinity ligands contain the IGF-II C domain and the four lowest binders contain the IGF-I CI domain. Minor differences between the two IR isoforms are the reversal in the relative positions of the IGF-II DI and the IGF-I CII ligands with IR-B and the equal binding of the IGF-II CI and IGF-I DII ligands on IR-B (equal 5^{th}) compared to their consecutive ranking (5^{th} and 6^{th}) on IR-A. In contrast to IR-A, the relative affinities of the double chimeras with IR-B fall just outside the range seen with IGF-I and IGF-II. The IGF-I

CIIDII chimera, the smallest of the constructs (64 residues), has a higher affinity than IGF-II for binding the IR-B while the IGF-II CIDI chimera, the largest of the constructs (73 residues), has a slightly lower affinity than IGF-I for binding the IR-B. The results presented here show that the C and D domains are responsible for the higher affinity of IGF-II for IR-B, compared to IGF-I.

Ligand	IR-A		IR-B	
	IC_{50} (nM)	IC_{50} Rel. IGF-II (%)	IC_{50} (nM)	IC_{50} Rel. IGF-II on IR-A (%)
Insulin	2.8 ± 0.3	654	1.4 ± 0.1	1300
IGF-II	18.2 ± 2.4	100	68 ± 11	27
IGF-II DI	49.3 ± 12.7	37	194 ± 78	9
IGF-II CI	66.3 ± 11.2	27	310 ± 120	6
IGF-II CIDI	106.0 ± 41.3	17	405 ± 98	4
IGF-I	120.4 ± 34.1	15	366 ± 15	5
IGF-I DII	83.2 ± 3.0	22	295 ± 25	6
IGF-I CII	64.0 ± 18.4	28	179 ± 12	10
IGF-I CIIDII	19.5 ± 8.4	93	44 ± 5	41

Table 4.2 Inhibition of binding of europium-labelled insulin to the IR-A and IR-B by insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimeras. The IC_{50} relative to that of IGF-II binding to the IR-A is also shown. Values are the means and ± S.E.M. from three independent experiments.

4.4.3 Phosphorylation of the IR-A and IR-B by stimulation with chimeric IGFs

The data showing the activation of R⁻IR-A or R⁻IR-B cells by insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II and the two double chimeras, IGF-I CIIDII or IGF-II CIDI are presented in Figure 4.2. As seen with the binding studies (Table 4.2), insulin was more potent at inducing phosphorylation of IR-B (IC_{50}: 4.1 ± 0.56 nM) than IR-A (IC_{50}: 18.9 ± 5.1 nM) although in this case the relative potency was 4 fold higher not 2 fold. Relative to insulin, IGF-II was capable of activating both the IR-A and IR-B to only 40% and 7.2% respectively. This reflected the IGF-II binding affinity for the IR-A and IR-B relative to insulin. IGF-I showed only a modest ability to stimulate autophosphorylation of either isoform (Figure 4.2). Replacing the C and D domains of IGF-II with those of IGF-I reduced its capacity to activate either IR isoform. The ability of IGF-I and the IGF-II CIDI chimera to phosphorylate the IR-A and IR-B relative to insulin is considerably less than their ability to bind the IR isoforms relative to insulin (Table 4.2). Conversely, replacing the C and D domains of IGF-I with those of IGF-II resulted in an IGF-I based chimera that was slightly more active than IGF-II on both IR-A and IR-B. In line with the binding studies, the ability of IGF-II to potently activate the IR-A is due to its C and D domains.

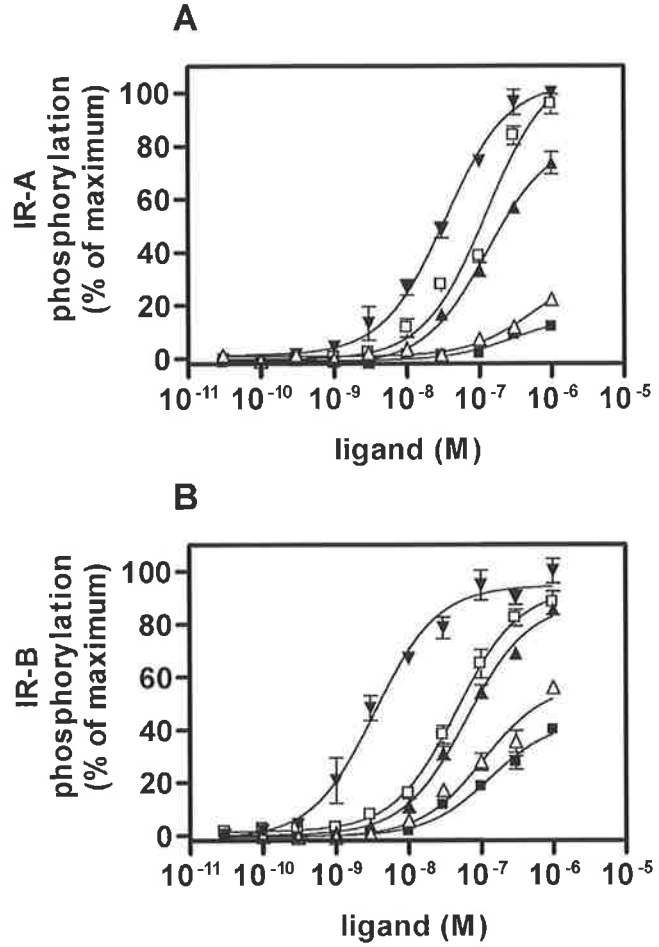


Figure 4.2 Activation of the human IR isoforms by insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I or IGF chimeras.

R- cells overexpressing the human IR isoforms were serum starved for 4 hours followed by stimulation with various concentrations of either insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I or IGF chimeras for 10 minutes. Cells were lysed with ice-cold lysis buffer containing phosphatase inhibitors, and the activated receptors were immunocaptured with the anti-IR antibody 83-7 as described in section 4.3.3. Receptor autophosphorylation was measured by time-resolved fluorescence using Eu-PY20 to detect phosphorylated tyrosines. *A*, IR-A activation by Insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF double chimeras. *B*, IR-B activation by insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF double chimeras. The graphs shown are a representative of three experiments and data points are means ± S.E.M. of triplicate points. Errors are shown when greater than the size of symbols. The ligands are as follows in *A* and *B*, Insulin (▼); IGF-II (▲); IGF-I (△); IGF-I CIIDII (□); IGF-II CIDI (■).

4.5 DISCUSSION

In this chapter the structural determinants that allow IGF-II to bind to and potently activate the IR-A are described. IR isoform binding analysis of the IGF chimeras revealed that the IGF-II C and D domains allow an IR-A binding affinity near that of insulin. The IGF-I C and D domains prevent high affinity binding and do not allow potent activation of the IR-A. In addition the C and D domains are also responsible for the higher affinity of IGF-II for the IR-B compared to IGF-I, although the affinities seen with IR-B are lower than those seen with IR-A.

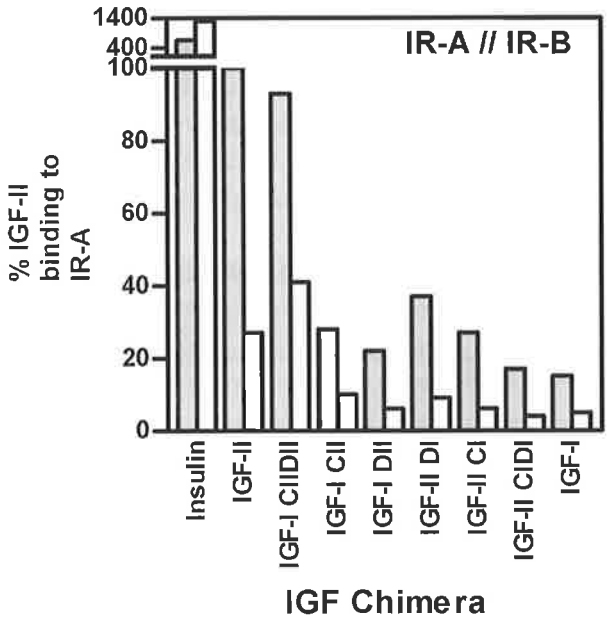


Figure 4.3 Summary of relative IR-A and IR-B binding of Insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimeras.
Affinities of all ligands for the IR-A as a relative % of IGF-II binding are shown in dark grey bars. Affinities of ligands binding to the IR-B relative to IGF-II binding to the IR-A are shown in open bars. Standard errors are not shown, however for ligands binding to IR-A standard errors are between 3.6 % and 43 % and for IR-B between 4 % and 40 %. Absolute values are listed in Table 4.2.

In chapter 3 the generation of the first whole domain chimeras of IGF-I and IGF-II, was described which allowed investigation into the roles of the C and D

domains of IGF-I and IGF-II in receptor binding specificity. As shown in Figure 4.3 the C domains, and to a lesser extent the D domains of the IGFs make major contributions to the IGF binding specificity to the IR isoforms. The binding of all of these chimeras to the IR-B isoform is lower than to the IR-A, but the relative trends are similar. The four best binders to both IR isoforms contain the C domain from IGF-II while the four ligands that contain the C domain from IGF-I have the lowest affinities for both isoforms (Figure 4.3).

While the B and A domains of IGF-I and IGF-II do not appear to be as important in regulating receptor binding specificity they do make critical contributions to the free energy of receptor binding (Bayne *et al.*, 1990; Hodgson *et al.*, 1996). Moreover, the determining the molecular basis for why IGF-II binds with a higher affinity (IC_{50}: 18 nM) than IGF-I (IC_{50}: 120 nM) for the IR-A only accounts for only a small percentage of the total free energy of ligand binding. Removal of the entire IGF-I C domain increased IR binding suggesting that the mere presence of the C domain is not an absolute requirement for high affinity binding to the IR (Bayne *et al.*, 1989). Collectively this suggests that the regions that determine IR binding specificity have evolved in different regions of the protein to those that contribute most to the free energy of IR binding.

Interestingly in this study insulin has a 2-fold lower IC_{50} for the IR-B than the IR-A. This result is consistently seen when these binding assays are conducted in several other laboratories at this University. In addition this result in also obtained when using ^{125}I-Insulin as a tracer in competition binding assays suggesting that our result presented here is not due to the europium label (Eric R. Bonython, personal communication). There is no consensus in the literature as to the relative affinities for insulin binding to the IR-A and IR-B, as summarized in Table 4.1 and our data is within the range of this variation.

The receptor binding IC_{50} values reported here are slightly higher than previously published (Frasca *et al.*, 1999; Pandini *et al.*, 2002). Several reasons may account for the differences: many studies have used TyrA14-[^{125}I]-insulin as a label and here we have used europium. The europium ion and chelating cage that houses it are covalently attached to amino groups such as the N-terminus and lysine side chains. Therefore the label has the possibility of attaching itself to 3 sites in insulin (B and A chain N-termini and A29 lysine). This may affect the affinity of insulin for the insulin receptor and as a result influence our IC_{50} values. Deletion of four residues of the insulin B-chain N-terminus resulted in only a slight change in biological activity (Schwartz and Katsoyannis, 1978), as did mutation at Lysine A29 (Mirmira and Tager, 1991), suggesting that a europium label at these positions may not affect IR binding. However, residues at the N-terminus of the A chain have been implicated in IR binding (Hua *et al.*, 1991; Xu *et al.*, 2002; Xu *et al.*, 2002; Wan *et al.*, 2003; Xu *et al.*, 2004) and therefore a europium label at the A-chain N-terminus may disrupt the interaction with the IR.

Alternatively, the concentration of the labelled ligand can influence the IC_{50} values obtained in competition experiments (Schaffer, 1994; Surinya *et al.*, 2002). In a similar study of insulin receptor binding Surinya and colleagues reported different IC_{50} values at a range of different concentrations of radioligand. Specifically, a lower level of radioligand resulted in a decrease in the IC_{50} values obtained (Surinya *et al.*, 2002). Here a higher amount of europium-labelled insulin was added compared to other studies using radiolabel. Insulin binding to the insulin receptor is affected by changes in pH and slight variation could change the IC_{50} values (De Meyts *et al.*, 1976; Waelbroeck, 1982; Wang *et al.*, 1988). While the absolute affinities are slightly higher the relative binding affinities are in good agreement with previously published work (Pandini *et al.*, 2002). The binding of IGF-II to the IR-A is 6.5 fold lower relative to

insulin (Table 4.2). The initial report showing high affinity binding of IGF-II to the IR-A showed that IGF-II had only a 2.5 fold lower affinity for the IR-A than insulin (Frasca *et al.*, 1999), however the same group in a subsequent study reported that IGF-II had a 5 fold lower affinity for the IR-A than insulin (Pandini *et al.*, 2002) (Table 4.1).

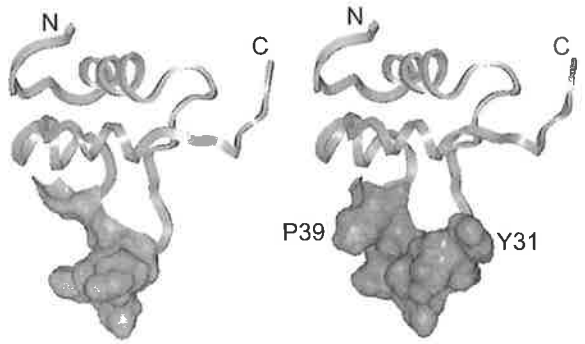
It has been reported that the presence of the exon 11 encoded amino acids has little (Mosthaf *et al.*, 1990; Yamaguchi *et al.*, 1991) or no effect (Frasca *et al.*, 1999; Surinya *et al.*, 2002) on insulin binding. Despite this relatively small effect on insulin binding affinity alanine scanning of the proposed insulin binding-site on both IR isoforms has revealed differences in the energetic contribution of common receptor side chains in the two receptor isoforms (Whittaker *et al.*, 2002). This suggests subtly different modes of insulin binding and also that there is significant accommodation for structural differences induced by the extra 12 amino acids to allow almost equal binding affinities for insulin. In this report we show that the presence of the exon 11 encoded sequence does have a significant influence on the binding of IGF-II c.f. (Frasca *et al.*, 1999; Pandini *et al.*, 2002), the single and double chimeras and IGF-I (Figure 4.3). The results here show for the first time that the presence of the exon 11 peptide has a greater negative effect on IGF-II binding (3.7 fold reduction) than on IGF-I binding (3 fold reduction). However, the absolute affinity of IR-B for IGF-II is still higher than that of IR-A for IGF-I (Table 4.2).

The 16 amino acids at the C-terminus of the IR α-subunits, residues 704-719 in IR-A, are essential for ligand binding as shown by chemical cross-linking (Kurose *et al.*, 1994), mutagenesis and receptor minimization studies (Mynarcik *et al.*, 1996; Mynarcik *et al.*, 1997; Brandt *et al.*, 2001; Kristensen *et al.*, 2002). In the IR-B the exon 11 encoded region, which has a negative effect on IGF binding but not on insulin binding, is directly C-terminal of these 16 amino acids and may exert its effects by

sterically interfering with residues/regions of the IGF molecule that are not present in insulin. Further studies are needed to determine whether IGF-I or IGF-II directly interacts with the exon 11 encoded amino acids. The larger size of the C and D domains of IGF-I may be important in regulating IR binding specificity. The C domain of IGF-I forms a large wedge shape (Brzozowski *et al.*, 2002) and is 4 amino acids longer than the IGF-II C domain. The D domain of IGF-I contains two more amino acids, compared to the IGF-II D domain. To determine the nature of these size differences molecular threading was used to model the structure of IGF-II CI. This allows a comparison of the IGF-II and IGF-I C domains to be made (Figure 4.4). The most striking difference is the increased volume of the IGF-I C domain reflecting the presence of the four extra amino acids not present in the IGF-II C domain. Specifically annotated in the IGF-I C domain are Tyr 31 and Pro 39 with no equivalent residues in the IGF-II C domain. These residues may be sterically hindering the IGF-I C domain interaction with the IR. Supporting our hypothesis is the observation that when the IGF-I C domain was shortened from the native 12 amino acids in two amino acid decrements to an ultimate length of 6 amino acids, in a two chain IGF, the IR binding affinity increased (DiMarchi, 1997).

Yip and Ottensmeyer have used electron cryomicroscopy and molecular replacement to yield an atomic model of the insulin-IR complex (Luo *et al.*, 1999; Ottensmeyer *et al.*, 2000). In a subsequent report, when replacement of the insulin molecule with that of IGF-I occurred, modelling then the interaction of IGF-I binding to the IR, the IGF-I D domain exhibited serious steric clash with the L2 domain of the IR (Yip and Ottensmeyer, 2003). Hence to prevent this interaction the ligand had to be rotated and the predicted side chain interactions of the IGF-I with the IR were substantially less than that for insulin and the IR, providing a molecular basis for lower

affinity of IGF-I : IR interaction. Modelling of IGF-II binding to the IR has not been reported.



IGF-II IGF-II CI

Figure 4.4 Comparison of the C domains of IGF-II and IGF-I. A ribbon representation of the NMR structure of IGF-II with the C domain in surface mode is shown on the left. A model of IGF-II CI is shown on the right. The sequence of IGF-II CI was entered into SWISS-MODEL (http://www.expasy.org/ swissmod/SWISS-MODEL.html) and threaded through the backbone of IGF-II using coordinates from the NMR structure (Torres *et al.*, 1995). The C domain of IGF-II CI is highlighted in surface mode.

There are some contradictions in the literature that would suggest that size alone might not be the only determinant of IR binding specificity. Kristensen et al. (Kristensen *et al.*, 1995) demonstrated that inserting the 12 amino acid C domain of IGF-I into insulin to form a single chain hybrid did not affect IR binding. However, Chang et al. (Chang *et al.*, 1998) showed proinsulin, with a 31 amino acid C peptide, binds poorly to the IR. Interestingly proinsulin had an IC_{50} of 28 nM for binding to the IR-A but 145 nM for binding to the IR-B (McClain, 1991). Proinsulin contains a C peptide analogous to the C domain in the IGFs, although larger and the presence of exon 11 appears also to affect its binding affinity. Replacement of the C peptide in proinsulin with a short turn forming pentapeptide sequence caused a 25-fold increase in IR binding affinity (most likely the receptor used in this study was IR-A as lymphocytes were used as a source of IR (Moller *et al.*, 1989)), again suggesting that steric restrictions may be regulating IR binding (Chang *et al.*, 1998).

A sequence comparison between IGF-I and IGF-II reveals several charge differences between the IGF-I and IGF-II C and D domains that may influence binding. In particular the IGF-II C domain contains two extra positive arginine residues compared to the IGF-I C domain. Also the IGF-II D domain has a negative glutamate residue located at its C-terminus while the IGF-I D domain contains two positive arginine charges. Charge interactions have been shown to mediate in part insulin binding to the insulin receptor (Rafaeloff *et al.*, 1992). It has also been shown in various other situations that charged residues at the periphery of a protein-protein interface can affect association rates, while not affecting dissociation rates, thereby increasing the equilibrium binding affinity (Schreiber and Fersht, 1993; Schreiber *et al.*, 1994; Schreiber and Fersht, 1995; Marvin and Lowman, 2003). While we have not determined the kinetics of IGF-II, IGF-I and IGF chimera binding, it could be postulated that the extra charges in the IGF-II C domain, may increase the association rate of IGF-II for the IR-A compared to IGF-I.

Sequencing of insulin from *Amphiuma tridactylum* (three toed salamander) revealed an extension at the N terminus of the A chain of Ala-Arg which enhanced its binding to the human insulin receptor relative to porcine insulin (Conlon *et al.*, 1996). A model of insulin binding to the IR has suggested that this additional arginine can interact with glutamate 287 in the cysteine rich domain of the receptor (Ottensmeyer *et al.*, 2000). Human IGF-II has Ser-Arg at the same position in the C domain possibly conserving the high affinity contacts with the IR while IGF-I has uncharged Gln-Thr at the equivalent positions.

The results of the IR phosphorylation assay shows all proteins exhibit a higher potency for IR-B phosphorylation than IR-A. It has been reported previously in the literature that the IR-B has a higher insulin-stimulated kinase activity than the IR-A (Kellerer *et al.*, 1992; Kosaki *et al.*, 1995). Furthermore, maximal insulin stimulation

of the IR-B was higher than the maximal insulin stimulation of the IR-A (Kosaki *et al.*, 1995). Furthermore, the physiological consequence of this differential kinase activity has been postulated in a number of reports, where an increase in prevalence of the lower kinase active IR-A in the muscle of myotonic dystrophy patients has been associated with the incidence of insulin resistance (Savkur *et al.*, 2001; Savkur *et al.*, 2004). In addition, tryptic peptide mapping identified a novel phosphopeptide in the IR-B not present in the IR-A when activated by insulin (Kosaki *et al.*, 1995). Another study found that a switch in expression from the IR-A to the IR-B isoform on HepG2 cells correlates with an increase in sensitivity to insulin's metabolic effects, as measured by glucose incorporation into glycogen and 2-deoxyglucose transport (Kosaki and Webster, 1993). In all these cases the IR-B is more responsive to insulin than the IR-A, which is in agreement with the data presented here.

Binding studies of C domain mutants of IGF-I to IR/IGF-1R chimera have suggested that the N-terminus of the IR α subunit may make negative contacts with the IGF-I C domain (Zhang *et al.*, 1994). Analysis of the binding of the IGF-I and IGF-II chimeras reported here to alanine mutants of the IR-A (Whittaker *et al.*, 2002) will allow a more specific delineation of the receptor sites that contact the IGF-I and IGF-II C and D domains. While these proposed studies would not unequivocally prove that the C or D domains contact the alanine scanned sites it would provide clues as to the orientation of the ligand in the receptor binding pocket.

A change in receptor binding affinity due to mutation in a ligand does not always denote that the affected residues make contact with the receptor, as illustrated by the following example.

Analysis of the structure of growth hormone (GH) uncomplexed (Abdel-Meguid *et al.*, 1987), complexed with one growth hormone receptor (GHR) (Ultsch *et al.*, 1994; Sundstrom *et al.*, 1996) and complexed with two GHRs (de Vos *et al.*, 1992)

has revealed that GH, upon interaction of its first binding site with a GHR, undergoes structural rearrangements that orientate residues on a second site for high affinity binding of a second GHR. Residues that mediate the site 1 induced changes to the second receptor binding site on GH have been identified (Duda and Brooks, 2003). In addition, mutation of these residues that do not contact the receptor and do not affect the structure of the unbound GH resulted in reduced lactogenic activity of the mutant GH (Duda and Brooks, 2003). The IR is a covalently bonded dimer prior to ligand binding and it is unlike monomeric GHRs in that it does not require ligand binding for dimerisation. However, a model for insulin binding, and possibly IGF-I/II binding, proposed that IR activation involved distinct sites on the ligand crosslinking two opposite sites on distinct IR α subunits (De Meyts, 1994a; Schaffer, 1994)(see section 1.4.9). Therefore in a similar manner to the GH dimerising two GHRs, insulin may in fact orientate the two halves of the IR by a similar crosslinking mechanism, and thus binding at one site on insulin may result in an altered conformation at its second receptor binding site. Indeed, the binding of insulin to the first site on the receptor is postulated to cause a conformational change in the C-terminus of the insulin B chain that reveals critical receptor binding residues in the N-terminus of the A chain (Hua *et al.*, 1991). It is unknown if a similar mechanism exists for IGF binding to the IR. Due to the flexible nature of the C and D domains it is unlikely that exchanging them alters the communication between the initial receptor binding site and a second receptor binding site, however it cannot be entirely dismissed. As no structure of an IGF ligand with the IR exists, the exact conformation of the IGF once bound to the IR is unknown.

In conclusion, the domains of IGF-II that allow it to bind and activate the IR-A with high affinity have been determined. Clearly, a structure of the receptor/ligand complex will ultimately be needed to reveal the molecular details of the high affinity IGF-II/IR-A interaction.

Insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I and IGF chimeras signaling through the IR-A and IR-B

5.1 INTRODUCTION

Membrane spanning receptor tyrosine kinases provide an avenue for the traffic of biological information from the extracellular space into the cytoplasm of the cell. The information once in the cell is passed to specific subcellular compartments within the cell, e.g. the nucleus, via successive molecular recognition events.

Generally, receptor tyrosine kinases, e.g. FGFR, EGFR, GHR, EPOR, VEGFR and PDGFR, exist as monomers at the cell surface and are dimerised by ligand which induces autophosphorylation of their intracellular domains (de Vos *et al.*, 1992; Wiesmann *et al.*, 1997; Kossiakoff and De Vos, 1998; Jiang and Hunter, 1999; Plotnikov *et al.*, 1999; Schlessinger, 2000; Garrett *et al.*, 2002; Burgess *et al.*, 2003; Garrett *et al.*, 2003). The insulin/IGF receptor family of receptor tyrosine kinases are a unique family in that they exist as preformed homodimers of two disulphide bonded αβ monomers and that ligand binding to the extracellular regions of the receptors causes rearrangement of the quaternary structure resulting in autophosphorylation of the intracellular regions (Czech, 1982; Czech and Massague, 1982; Boni-Schnetzler *et al.*, 1986; Bajaj *et al.*, 1987). The Met receptor (hepatocyte growth factor receptor) and its family members also exist as a disulphide bonded receptor, of a short entirely extracellular α chain bonded to a membrane traversing β subunit (Hubbard and Till, 2000).

Autophosphorylation of the insulin receptor occurs rapidly, first on tyrosine 1162, then 1158 and finally 1163 in the activation loop of the kinase domain allowing unobstructed access of ATP and substrate to the kinase active site (Dickens and Tavare, 1992; Hubbard *et al.*, 1994; Wei *et al.*, 1995; Hubbard, 1997). The activated catalytic core then phosphorylates tyrosine residues outside the kinase domain on the receptor e.g. tyrosines 1316 and 1322 (White *et al.*, 1988) in the c-terminal tail and tyrosine 960 in the juxtamembrane domain (Tavare and Denton, 1988; Tavare *et al.*,

1988). Phosphorylation of the IR and IGF-1R provide docking sites for adaptor molecules that then recruit other signaling proteins to the receptor kinase. IR and IGF-1R signaling relies heavily on the phosphorylation of docking proteins rather than autophosphorylation to enable recruitment and activation of downstream signaling molecules (Schlessinger, 2000; Siddle *et al.*, 2001), therefore docking of the adaptor molecules is the initial stage of many signaling cascades.

The most commonly studied adaptor molecules recruited to the activated IR are the insulin receptor substrate family of proteins (IRS 1-4) and the Src homology/collagen proteins (Shc – p46/p52/p66 isoforms). Tyrosine 960 in the juxtamebrane domain, when phosphorylated provides a docking site for IRS-1(White *et al.*, 1988; Backer *et al.*, 1991), IRS-2 (Sun *et al.*, 1995) and Shc (Wolf *et al.*, 1995). The pathways initiated by ligand binding to the IR through the IRS proteins and Shc is shown in Figure 1.4.

The IRS proteins link the IR to the PI3K pathway which is responsible for mediating much of insulin's ability to mediate glucose uptake (Hara *et al.*, 1994), cell-cycle progression, protection from apoptosis and to regulate transcription (Bevan, 2001; Brazil *et al.*, 2004). The autophosphorylated sites on the receptor provide docking sites for IRS proteins which are then themselves phosphorylated by the receptor tyrosine kinase (Backer *et al.*, 1991; Shoelson *et al.*, 1992). Certain phosphotyrosine sites on the IRS proteins create binding sites for SH2 domain containing proteins, of which the p85 regulatory subunit of PI3K is one (Myers *et al.*, 1992). Interaction of both SH2 domains of the p85 subunit with IRS proteins causes a conformational change in p85 that is transmitted to the catalytic subunit p110 resulting in an increase in PI3K activity (Shoelson *et al.*, 1993; Rordorf-Nikolic *et al.*, 1995). The binding of p85 to the IRS also serves a second function which is to recruit the p110 catalytic subunit to the plasma membrane, where it catalyses the addition of a

phosphate group to the 3′ position on the inositol ring of the lipid substrates PtdIns(4,5)P_2 converting it to PtdIns(3,4,5)P_3. PtdIns(3,4,5)P_3 is recognized by the Pleckstrin homology (PH) domain of PDK-1 and PKB/Akt, thereby colocalizing both these proteins to the membrane facilitating the phosphorylation and subsequent activation of PKB/Akt by PDK-1 (Stokoe *et al.*, 1997; Stephens *et al.*, 1998). The serine/threonine kinase PKB/Akt, one of the major effector proteins of the PI3K pathway, binds and phosphorylates a variety of substrates involved in the protection against apoptosis (e.g. BAD (Datta *et al.*, 1997)) and in metabolism (e.g. GSK-3 (Cross *et al.*, 1995)). Its activity is also regulated by a wide variety of interacting proteins (e.g. Grb10 (Jahn *et al.*, 2002), TCL1 (Laine *et al.*, 2000; Pekarsky *et al.*, 2000) and Hsp90 (Sato *et al.*, 2000)). PKB/Akt acts both in the cytoplasm and the nucleus (Lawlor and Alessi, 2001; Brazil *et al.*, 2002).

Both IRS-1 and Shc connect the IR with the MAPK pathways. The MAPKs are grouped into several distinctly regulated groups, however the extracellular signal-related kinases (Erk)-1/2 are the most well studied group relating to IR signaling (for reviews of all MAPK groups see (Chang and Karin, 2001; Johnson and Lapadat, 2002; Yang *et al.*, 2003; Roux and Blenis, 2004)). Shc, once recruited and phosphorylated by the insulin receptor, can dock with Grb2 which is constitutively associated with Sos. These interactions can then activate the Ras/Erk1/2 pathway (Pelicci *et al.*, 1992).

While MAPK and PI3K are the most well characterized pathways, coupled to the IR by Shc and IRS-1 respectively, the insulin receptor also phosphorylates Stat5b (Chen *et al.*, 1997), induces Janus kinases (JAKs) to phosphorylate STAT5b (Le *et al.*, 2002) and interacts with G-proteins including the α subunit of G_i2 (Krieger-Brauer *et al.*, 1997). The pathways downstream of these receptor-proximal events are not as well characterized as those of the MAPK and PI3K pathways. In addition, the phosphorylation of the three tyrosines in the activation loop also provides docking sites

for the adaptor molecule APS (Moodie *et al.*, 1999) which connects the IR with the CAP/Cbl pathway, important for glucose uptake in adipocytes (Liu *et al.*, 2002).

A number of studies have shown that IGF-II potently induces autophosphorylation of the IR-A while IGF-I does not (Chapter 4)(Frasca *et al.*, 1999; Denley *et al.*, 2004). As mentioned the autophosphorylation of the intracellular domains of the IR occurs on a variety of tyrosine residues, however the two studies that show differential IR activation by IGF-I and IGF-II (Frasca *et al.*, 1999; Denley *et al.*, 2004)(Chapter 4) did not determine the phosphorylation status of specific tyrosine residues, but rather reported an average phosphorylation state of the entire intracellular β subunits. As the phosphorylation of tyrosines in the intracellular region follows a sequential order and as each phosphotyrosine creates a site for signaling molecule interaction, the ability of insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I and all IGF chimeras to induce phosphorylation of specific tyrosine residues was investigated and is reported in this chapter. Differential phosphorylation of sites in the β subunits of the IR by either insulin, IGF-II or IGF-I, may provide a novel mechanism for specific activation of signaling pathways and may explain differences in their ability to stimulate certain biological responses. Indeed, certain domains of the IGF-1R β subunit have been shown to be differentially involved in apoptosis protection (O'Connor *et al.*, 1997). In addition the ability of insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I and IGF chimeras to induce phosphorylation of several downstream signaling molecules via the IR-A and IR-B was also studied.

5.2 MATERIALS

The following antibodies were purchased: IRS-1, phospho-Erk 1/2, Erk 1/2, Akt from Cell Signalling Technology (MA, U.S.A.). Phospho-Akt [pS^{473}], Phospho-IR/IGF-1R [$pYpYpY^{1158/1162/1163}$], phospho IR [pY^{972}] from the Biosource International (CA, U.S.A). Rat carboxy-terminal IRS-1 and IRS-2 were purchased from Upstate Biotechnology (N.Y, U.S.A). IR β subunit antibody was purchased from Santa Cruz (CA, U.S.A.). Pepstatin and sodium orthovanadate was obtained from Sigma Chemical Co., (MO, U.S.A.). 10 % Bis-tris acrylamide Criterion™ gels and 7 % tris-acetate acrylamide gel Criterion™ gels were purchased from Biorad (CA, U.S.A.). Human insulin was purchased from Novo Nordisk (Bagsværd, Denmark). R^- cells (mouse 3T3-like cells with a targeted ablation of the IGF-1R gene) (Sell *et al.*, 1994) were a kind gift from Prof. R. Baserga (Philadelphia, USA). The production of 3T3-IR-A cells is reported in (Faria *et al.*, 1994). The construction, expression, and purification of chimeras of IGF-I and IGF-II has been previously reported in chapters 2 and 3.

5.3 METHODS

5.3.1 CONSTRUCTION OF CELLS EXPRESSING THE IR ISOFORMS

The transfection, selection and characterization of R^-IR-A and R^-IR-B cells is detailed in chapter 4 (section 4.3.1)

5.3.2 IR-A AND IR-B PHOSPHORYLATION AND ACTIVATION OF INTRA-CELLULAR SIGNALLING MOLECULES IN RESPONSE TO INSULIN, IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF CHIMERAS

a) Cell stimulation and preparation of whole-cell lysates

R^-IR-A, R^-IR-B cells or 3T3-IR-A cells were grown to 80 % confluency and serum-starved overnight at 37°C, 5 % CO_2. The cells were then treated with 10 nM

ligand for either 5 minutes or a time course of 2, 5, 10 and 60 minutes. Stimulation was terminated by two washes with ice-cold PBS (pH 7.4) and addition of lysis buffer (50 mM Tris [pH 6.8], 1 % (w/v) sodium dodecylsulphate and 10 % (v/v) glycerol). After scaping the cells, the lysates were boiled immediately to inhibit protease and phosphatase action and centrifuged at 13,200 rpm for 1 minute. The protein concentration was determined with a DC protein assay kit (Bio-Rad, Hercules, CA).

b) IRS-1 immunoprecipitation

Cells were stimulated as above, but were lysed in a different lysis buffer (150 mM NaCl, 10 % (v/v) glycerol, 20 mM Tris [pH 8], 1 mM EDTA, 0.2 % SDS, 1 tablet complete protease inhibitors, 2 mM sodium orthovanadate and 2 μg/ml pepstatin). Lysates (500 μg) were pre-cleared with 25 μl protein A-agarose beads for 30 min rocking at 4°C, before addition of 5 μg of anti-IRS-1 antibody and incubation overnight at 4°C rocking. Protein A-agarose beads were added for 3 hours at 4°C and then the immunoprecipitates were eluted and subjected to SDS polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis.

5.3.3 WESTERN BLOT ANALYSIS

Immunoprecipitates or whole-cell lysates (20 μg) were subjected to reducing SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis on 10 % Bis-tris acrylamide Criterion™ gels (for IR, PKB/Akt, and Erk1/2) or 7 % tris-acetate acrylamide gel Criterion™ gels (IRS-1). After separation, the electrophoresed proteins were transferred to nitrocellulose membranes and immunoblotted with phospho-specific antibodies or, in the case of IRS-1 and IRS-2, immunoprecipitates were probed with the antiphosphotyrosine antibody PY20. In all cases, after probing with the phospho-specific antibody, the nitrocellulose was stripped (100 mM Tris-HCl [pH 6.8], 10 %

SDS and 100 mM β-mercaptoethanol for 30 minutes at 60 °C) and reprobed with an antibody against the non-phosphorylated form of the protein. Immunoreactive bands were detected using an enhanced chemiluminescence (ECL) Western blotting protocol (Amersham, Densitometry was performed to quantitate the ECL visualized bands. Statistical analysis to determine significance was by paired Students t-test using Prism 4.0.

5.3.4 MIGRATION ASSAYS

The migration and cell survival assays were performed by Gemma V. Brierley (The University of Adelaide, Australia).

The lower wells of an AC96 NeuroProbe A Series 96 Well Chamber (NeuroProbe, USA) were loaded with 25ul DMEM containing 0.5% BSA and different concentrations of either IGF-I, IGF-II, Insulin, or IGF chimeras. Framed polycarbonate filters with a pore size of 12um were pretreated overnight at 4°C in 10mM acetic acid containing 25ug/ml type I Collagen (Sigma, USA). Filters were rinsed in PBS and slotted against the rubber gasket of the top plate of the chamber. The top plate of the chamber was then gently lowered onto the lower wells containing chemoattractant and fastened with screws. R-IRA cells from approximately 60 -80% confluent monolayers were trypsinised and washed two times in DMEM containing 0.5% BSA. The cells were diluted to a concentration of $4x10^6$ cells/ml in DMEM, 0.5% BSA and incubated at 37°C, 5% CO_2 for 30 minutes with 2.2ug/ml Calcein-AM (Molecular Probes, USA). The cells are washed a further two times and then re-suspended to $4x10^6$ cells/ml in DMEM, 0.5% BSA. 200,000 cells/well are loaded to the top wells of the chamber and were allowed to migrate for 5 ½ hours at 37°C, 5% CO_2. Following the incubation the chamber was disassembled and any non-migrating cells remaining on the upper surface of the polycarbonate filter were wiped away using a PBS damp Terriwipe. The filters

were then allowed to dry and the fluorescence of the calcein-labled migrated cells on the underside of the filters were quantified using 485nm excitation and 535nm emission filters with a Victor^{3}V 1420 Multilable Counter (Wallac, PerkinElmer).

5.3.5 CELL SURVIVAL ASSAYS

R-IRA cells were grown to 80% confluency, trypsinised, plated into opaque white 96-well flat-bottom plate (Nunc, Roskilde, Denmark) at 2,500 cells/well in DMEM containing 10% FCS, and allowed to proliferate for 48 hours at 37°C, 5% CO_2. Cells were serum-starved for 5 hours at 37°C, 5% CO_2 before being treated with either IGF-I, IGF-II, Insulin, or IGF chimera in 100µl DMEM with 0.1% BSA, 5mM sodium butyrate. Following a further 48 hour incubation at 37°C, 5% CO_2, cell viability was determined by measuring ATP metabolism utilising the Cell-Titer Glo Cell-Viability Luminescent Assay according to manufacturers instructions (Promega, Madison, WI, USA). Luminescence was measured using a 572nm emission filter with a Victor^{3}V 1420 Multilable Counter (Wallac, PerkinElmer).

5.4 RESULTS

5.4.1 A timecourse of phosphorylation of Y960 on the IR-A stimulated by insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I and IGF C domain chimeras

To examine in more detail the activation of Y960 of the IR-A by insulin, IGF-II, and IGF-I, a time-course of Y960 phosphorylation was examined. In this experiment whether exchanging the C domains between IGF-I and IGF-II changed the kinetics of receptor phosphorylation was investigated. As shown in Figure 5.1, insulin induced a 27-fold increase in phosphorylation of Y960 over basal after 5 minutes in 3T3-IR-A cells and maintained a high level of phosphorylation even after 60 minutes

(20-fold over basal levels). IGF-II increased Y960 phosphorylation to a maximum of 8-fold over basal levels after 5 minutes, which slowly decreased to 4-fold over basal by 60 minutes. IGF-I was extremely poor at inducing Y960 phosphorylation at each time tested. Interestingly, over the entire time-course, IGF-I CII stimulated Y960 phosphorylation to the same extent as IGF-II, with a maximum induction of 9-fold over basal levels and a slow decline to 6-fold over basal levels by 60 minutes. IGF-II CI was equally as poor as IGF-I at inducing phosphorylation of Y960. These results suggest that IGF-II is substantially more potent than IGF-I at inducing Y960 phosphorylation on the IR-A, and that this is due to elements within its C domain. As maximal phoshorylation was observed 5 minutes after stimulation with all ligands, this time point was used for all subsequent experiments. Although the Y960 phosphorylation induced by insulin, IGF-II and IGF-I was as expected for the IR-A the presence of low levels of endogenous mouse IGF-1R in the 3T3-IR-A cells could influence further signalling results. For this reason the R$^-$IR-A and R$^-$IR-B cells were used for all subsequent experiments.

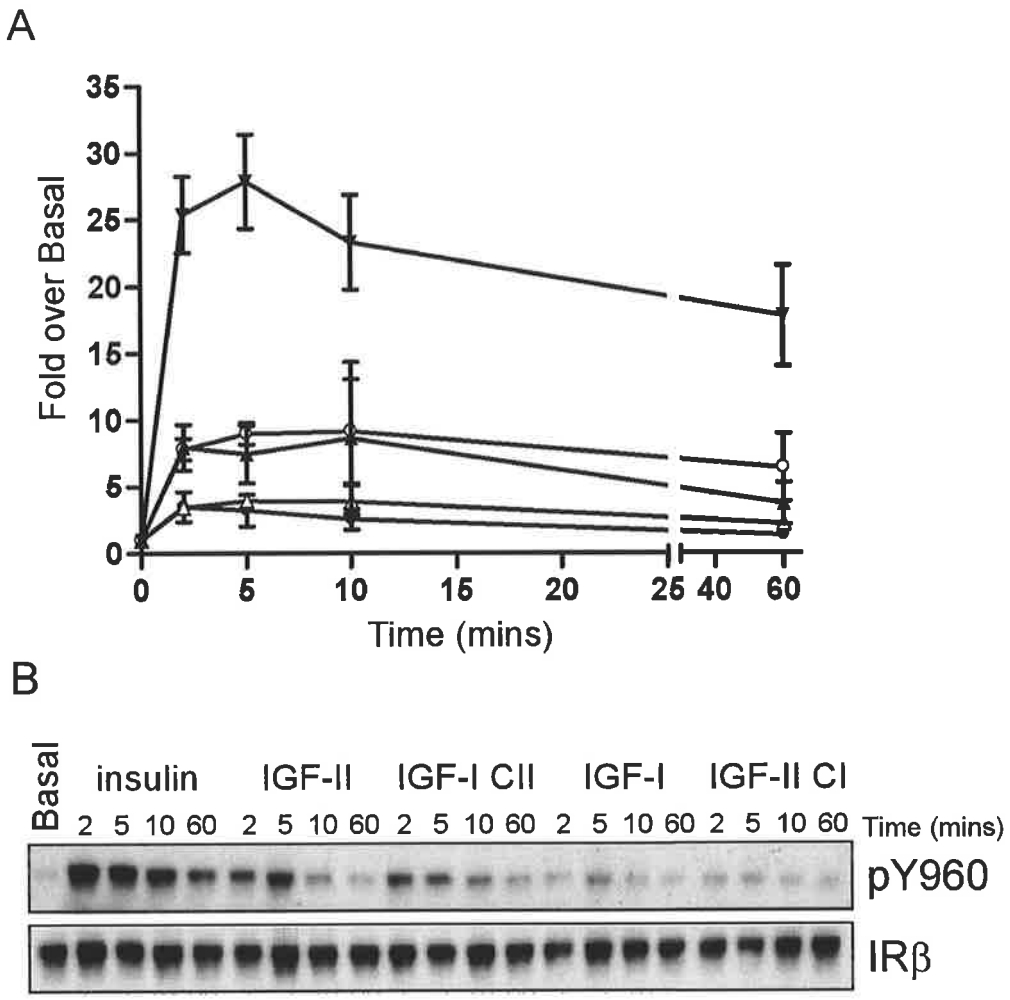


Figure 5.1 Time-course of Y960 activation of IR-A by insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I, and IGF C domain chimeras.
Serum-starved NIH 3T3 cells expressing a human IR cDNA were treated with 10 nM ligand for 2, 5, 10 or 60 minutes. Whole-cell lysates were prepared and subjected to SDS-PAGE and then immunoblotted for phosphorylated Y960 as described in sections 5.3.2 and 5.3.3. *A,* densitometry results of the three independent experiments ± S.E.M (phospho-Y960/total IR-β subunit). The ligands are as follows in *A*, insulin (▼); IGF-II (▲); IGF-I (△); IGF-I CII (○); IGF-II CI (●). *B*, *Upper panel*, anti-phospho Y960 antibody blot showing a representative result of three independent experiments. *Lower panel*, reblotting with anti-insulin receptor β subunit antibody.

5.4.2 Characterization of R⁻IR-A and R⁻IR-B cell lines

R⁻ cell lines, which are embryonic fibroblasts from a mouse with a knockout of the IGF-IR gene, were transfected to express IR-A and IR-B (section 4.3.1)(Denley *et al.*, 2004). These transfections were performed by Eric R. Bonython (Molecular and Biomedical Science, The University of Adelaide). The R⁻ cells provide an IGF-IR null background with which the signalling and biological response of ligands through the IR-A and IR-B can be investigated without interference from IGF-IR or IGF-IR/IR hybrid receptors. Previous work has shown that both insulin and IGF-II do not stimulate R⁻ cells to proliferate or induce DNA synthesis in these cells (Morrione *et al.*, 1997). Also these cells do not grow in serum-free media supplemented with PDGF, EGF and IGF-I (Sell *et al.*, 1993). In the biological assays described in this chapter the R⁻ cells were not responsive to any ligand tested (data not shown). Therefore, all the signaling and biological responses resulting from treatment of the R⁻IR-A and R⁻IR-B cells with growth factor is then a result of the presence of the human IR-A and IR-B.

In addition, both cell lines were sorted by FACS analysis to generate cell lines that express equivalent levels of receptor (75,000 receptors/cell - data not shown). Of note, this is an order of magnitude lower than those used in previous studies (Frasca *et al.*, 1999; Pandini *et al.*, 2002) and reflect a more physiological cell-surface receptor density.

5.4.3 Induction of autophosphorylation of tyrosines in the activation loop of the IR-A and IR-B by insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I, and IGF chimeras

Ligand binding to the IR causes an increase in kinase activity due to phosphorylation of residues Y1158, Y1162, Y1163 in the activation loop, which then allows unobstructed access of peptide substrate and ATP to the kinase active site

(Hubbard, 1997). Phosphorylation of these three tyrosine residues is the first detectable event after ligand binding, and we examined the ability of 10 nM insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I, and IGF chimeras to induce phosphorylation of Y1158, Y1162, and Y1163 in the IR-A (Y1170, Y1174 and Y1175 in the IR-B; abbreviated as 3Y)(Figure 5.2 A). Insulin caused a 22-fold increase in phosphorylation of 3Y over basal, whereas IGF-II was 4-fold less potent, and IGF-I only slightly activated phosphorylation of 3Y over basal levels (IGF-II vs IGF-I: $p<0.01$). IGF-I chimeras containing the C and D domains of IGF-II (IGF-I CIIDII) or only the IGF-II C domain (IGF-I CII) were equally as potent as IGF-II at stimulating phosphorylation of 3Y in the R$^-$IR-A cells (IGF-II vs IGF-I CII: $p>0.5$). IGF-I DII was slightly more potent than IGF-I. IGF-II CIDI and IGF-II CI were not statistically significantly different from IGF-I in their ability to stimulate 3Y phosphorylation (IGF-I vs IGF-II CI: $p>0.5$), and IGF-II DI was slightly poorer than IGF-II at activating 3Y.

Stimulation of IR-B by insulin caused a 45-fold increase in 3Y phosphorylation. This level was greater than the fold over basal stimulation of IR-A by insulin (Figure 5.2 B). This is surprising considering both cell lines express a similar number of receptors. IGF-II stimulated 3Y phosphorylation to only $1/8^{th}$ the level that insulin did and was able to induce only 1.9-fold higher 3Y phosphorylation than IGF-I did. Exchanging the C or D domain or both between IGF-I and IGF-II had the same relative effect on 3Y phosphorylation on the IR-B as on the IR-A, however all treatments were not statistically significantly different from each other i.e $p > 0.05$.

These results suggest that both insulin and IGF-II are potent at inducing phosphorylation of 3Y on the IR-A, whereas IGF-I is extremely poor, and that the potency of IGF-II in activating 3Y is due to its C domain.

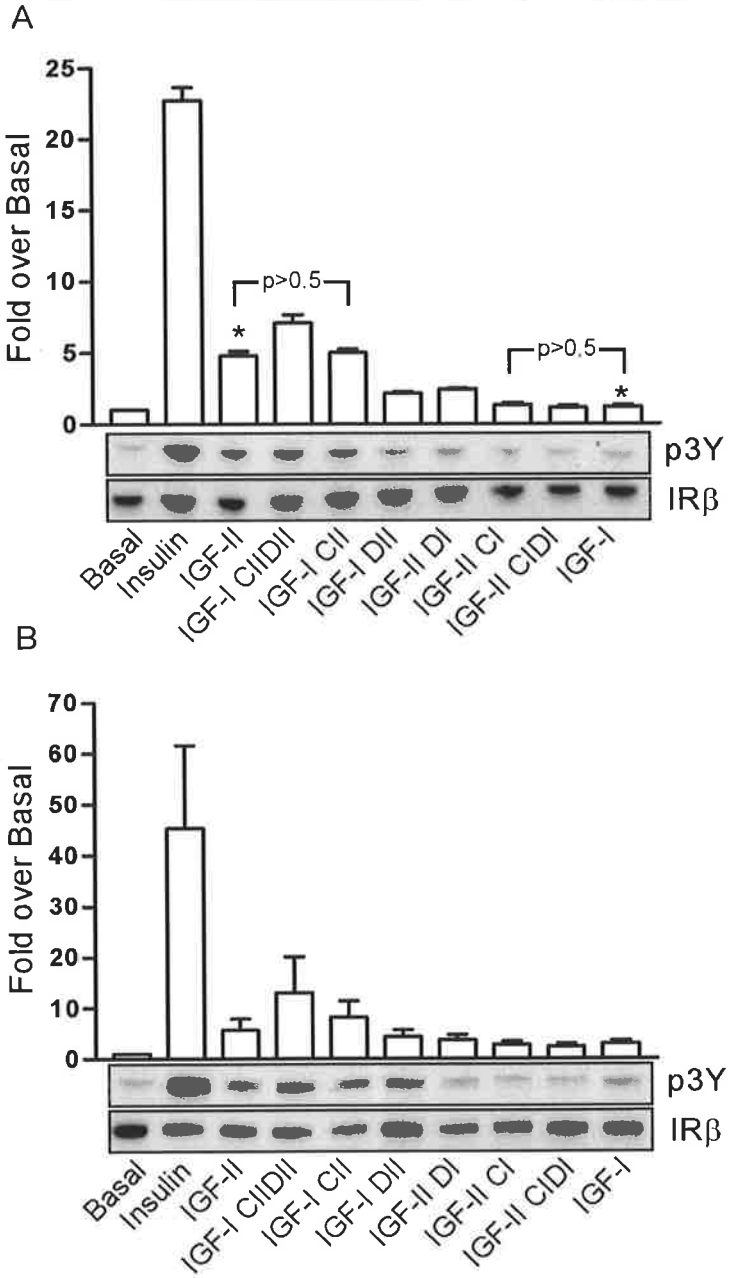


Figure 5.2 Induction of autophosphorylation of Y1158, Y1162 and Y1163 on the IR-A and IR-B by insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I, and IGF chimeras.
Serum-starved R⁻IR-A (*A*) or R⁻IR-B (*B*) cells were treated with 10 nM ligand for 5 minutes. Whole-cell lysates were prepared and subjected to SDS-PAGE and then immunoblotted and assayed for phosphorylated Y1158, Y1162, and Y1163 (phospho-3Y) as described in sections 5.3.2 and 5.3.3. In both *(A)* and *(B)*: *Upper panel*, densitometry results of the three independent experiments ± S.E.M (phospho-3Y/total IR-β subunit). *Middle panel*, anti-phospho Y1158, Y1162, Y1163 antibody blot showing a representative result of three independent experiments. *Lower panel*, reblotting with anti-insulin receptor β subunit antibody. (A) IR-A : *IGF-II vs IGF-I p <0.01,

5.4.4 Activation of Y960 on IR-A and Y972 on IR-B by insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I, and IGF chimeras

Following activation of the IR kinase, both exogenous (signalling molecules) or endogenous (the receptor itself) peptide substrates can become phosphorylated. Induction of tyrosine 960 phosphorylation in the juxtamembrane domain of the IR-A (Y972 in the IR-B) provides a docking site for binding of the adaptor molecules Shc, IRS-1 and IRS-2, as well as other receptor substrates such as Stat5b (Le *et al.*, 2002). As a result the ability of 10 nM insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I, and IGF chimeras to induce phosphorylation of this site in both IR-A and IR-B was examined. The results of these experiments are shown in Figure 5.3. After a 5-minute stimulation with 10 nM ligand, Y960 was phosphorylated 10-fold over basal levels by insulin and 4-fold over basal levels by IGF-II. IGF-I stimulation of Y960 phosphorylation was only 1.6-fold over basal levels on the R⁻IR-A (IGF-II vs IGF-I: $p<0.05$). IGF-I CIIDII and IGF-I CII both stimulated Y960 phosphorylation of the IR-A to the same extent as IGF-II (IGF-II vs IGF-I CII: $p>0.5$), while IGF-II CIDI and IGF-II CI were both as poor as IGF-I (IGF-I vs IGF-II CI: $p>0.5$). Swapping the D domains had a small effect on the ability to activate Y960 of the IR-A.

Insulin induced a 16-fold increase in IR-B Y960 phosphorylation over basal. This was slightly higher than that seen with the IR-A. The basal level of Y960 phosphorylation was similar in R⁻IR-A and R⁻IR-B cells. IGF-II only induced a 3-fold increase in Y960 phosphorylation over basal levels, while IGF-I did not cause a significant increase in Y960 phosphorylation over basal levels. The introduction of the IGF-II C domain into IGF-I produced a protein that stimulated IR-B Y960 phosphorylation over basal (IGF-II vs IGF-I CII: $p>0.5$); conversely, putting the IGF-I C domain into IGF-II ablated its ability to stimulate activation of this site (IGF-I vs IGF-II CI: $p>0.5$).

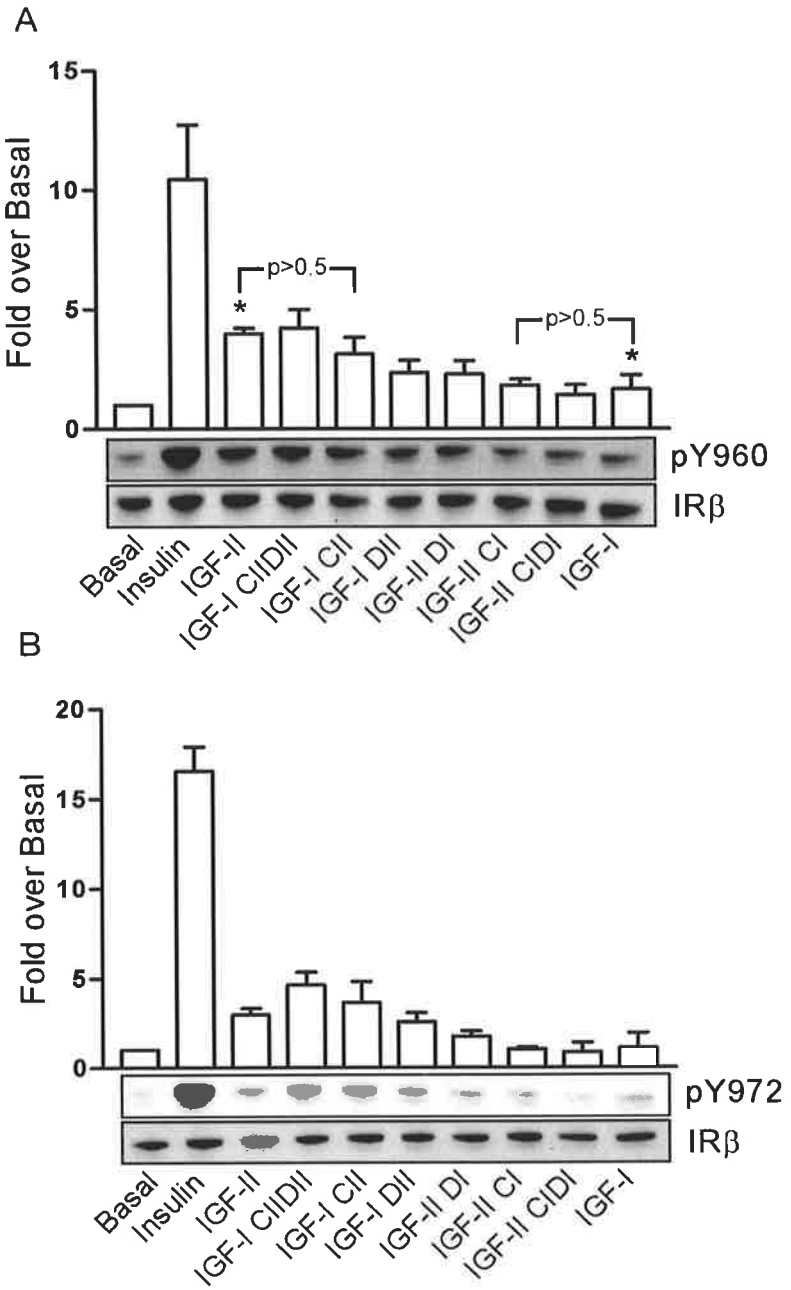


Figure 5.3 Autophosphorylation of Y960 on the IR-A and IR-B by insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I and IGF chimeras.
Serum-starved R⁻IR-A (*A*) or R⁻IR-B (*B*) cells were treated with 10 nM ligand for 5 minutes. Whole-cell lysates were prepared and subjected to SDS-PAGE and then immunoblotted for phosphorylated Y960 as described in sections 5.3.2 and 5.3.3. In both *(A)* and *(B)*: *Upper panel*, densitometry results of the three independent experiments ± S.E.M (phospho-Y960/total IR-β subunit). *Middle panel*, anti-phospho Y960 antibody blot showing a representative result of three independent experiments. *Lower panel*, reblotting with anti-insulin receptor β subunit antibody. (A) IR-A: *IGF-II vs IGF-I: $p<0.05$.

5.4.5 Phosphorylation of IRS-1 by IR-A and IR-B activated by insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II, and IGF chimeras

Phosphorylation of residue Y960 provides a docking site for IRS-1, which then allows IRS-1 to be phosphorylated by the IR kinase domain. Here described is the ability of insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I, IGF-I CII, and IGF-II CI to stimulate IRS-1 phosphorylation in R⁻IR-A and R⁻IR-B cells (Figure 5.4). Five minutes after stimulation with insulin in the R⁻IR-A cells, IRS-1 was phosphorylated. IGF-II stimulated a 4-fold lower level of IRS-1 phosphorylation relative to insulin, while IGF-I induced 3.5-fold less tyrosine phosphorylation of IRS-1 compared to IGF-II (IGF-II vs IGF-I: $p<0.05$). IGF-I CII stimulated tyrosine phosphorylation of IRS-1 to the same level as IGF-II (IGF-II vs IGF-I CII:$p>0.5$), while IGF-II CI was as ineffective as IGF-I at inducing IRS-1 phosphorylation in R⁻IR-A cells (IGF-I vs IGF-II CI: $p>0.5$). Interestingly, in R⁻IR-B cells, the ability of IGF-II to activate IRS-1 tyrosine phosphorylation relative to insulin was similar to that in the R⁻IR-A cells (Figure 5.4). Surprisingly, IGF-I was more potent at inducing IRS-1 phosphorylation in R⁻IR-B cells than in the R⁻IR-A cells. The difference between IGF-II and IGF-I-induced phosphorylation of IRS-1 was only 1.4-fold in R-IR-B cells. This trend is in line with their relative binding affinities, where the difference in binding affinity between IGF-II and IGF-I for the IR-B is smaller that the difference in binding affinity of IGF-II and IGF-I for the IR-A (chapter 4)(Denley *et al.*, 2004). The ability of IGF-I, IGF-II and both IGF C domain chimeras to induce phosphorylation of IRS-1 in R⁻IR-B cells was not significantly different (Figure 5.4).

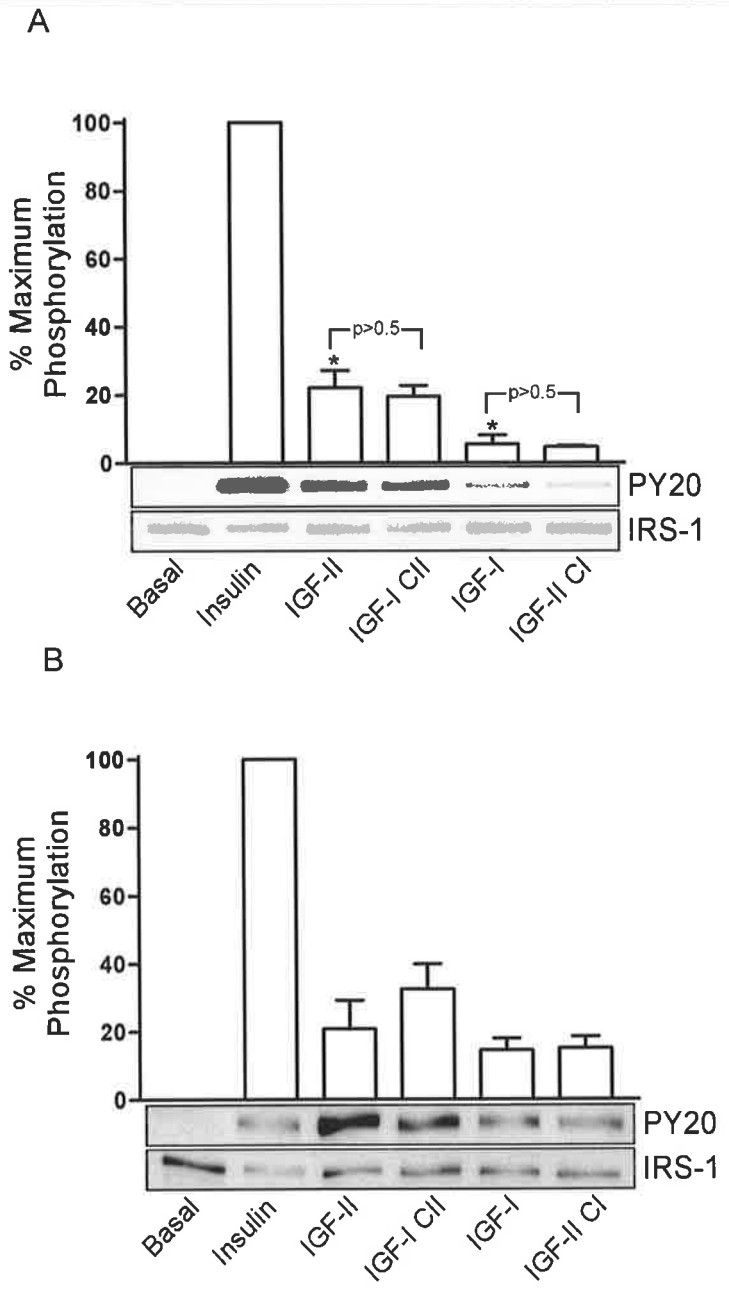


Figure 5.4 IRS-1 phosphorylation in IR-A and IR-B-expressing cells.
Serum-starved R⁻IR-A (*A*) or R⁻IR-B (*B*) cells were treated with 10 nM ligand for 5 minutes. Whole-cell lysates were prepared and immunoprecipitated with an anti-IRS-1 anitbody as described in sections 5.3.2 and 5.3.3. In both *(A)* and (*B*): *Upper panel*, densitometry results of three independent experiments ± S.E.M (IB: PY20/total IRS-1). *Middle panel*, antiphosphotyrosine blot (PY20 antibody), representative result of three independent experiments. *Lower panel*, reblotting with anti-IRS-1 antibody. (A) IR-A: IGF-II vs IGF-I $p<0.05$.

5.4.6 Phosphorylation of IRS-2 by IR-A and IR-B activated by insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II, and IGF chimeras

The phosphorylation of Y960 also provides a docking site for another IRS protein, IRS-2, via its SH2 domain (Sun *et al.*, 1995). However, IRS-2 has also been shown to bind to the insulin receptor via a non-SH2 mediated mechanism. The region of IRS-2 that mediates this novel receptor interaction includes residues 591-786 and this region is not conserved in IRS-1 (Sawka-Verhelle *et al.*, 1996). The interaction of this region with the insulin receptor requires a functional receptor kinase and the phosphorylation of the three tyrosines in the catalytic loop (Sawka-Verhelle *et al.*, 1996). The ability of insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I and IGF C domain chimeras to induce IRS-2 phosphorylation in R$^-$IR-A and R$^-$IR-B cells was investigated.

Insulin stimulated robust phosphorylation of IRS-2 after 5 minutes, however IGF-II was 2-fold more potent than insulin at inducing IRS-2 after 5 minutes in R$^-$IR-A cells (Figure 5.5 A). This is contrary to the relative potencies of insulin and IGF-II for inducing 3Y, Y960 and IRS-1 phosphorylation. Strikingly, despite its poor activation of the IR-A, IGF-I was as potent as insulin at inducing IRS-2 phosphorylation after 5 minutes. While, these results represent stimulation only after 5 minutes, similar relative IRS-2 phosphorylation was induced by insulin, IGF-II and IGF-I over a time course of 60 minutes (C.T. Roberts Jr. personal communication). IGF-I CII, unlike for IRS-1 phosphorylation, did not exhibit the same ability as IGF-II to activate IRS-2 phosphorylation (although the difference was not statistically significant, IGF-II vs IGF-I CII: $p=0.056$). Interestingly, IGF-II CI was not significantly different from IGF-I at inducing IRS-2 phosphorylation in R$^-$IR-A cells (IGF-I vs IGF-II CI: $p>0.5$).

A similar trend was observed in the relative abilities of insulin, IGF-II and IGF-I to induce IRS-2 phosphorylation in R⁻IR-B cells. However, in R⁻IR-B cells IGF-I CII was equipotent as IGF-II at inducing IRS-2 phosphorylation (Figure 5.5 B).

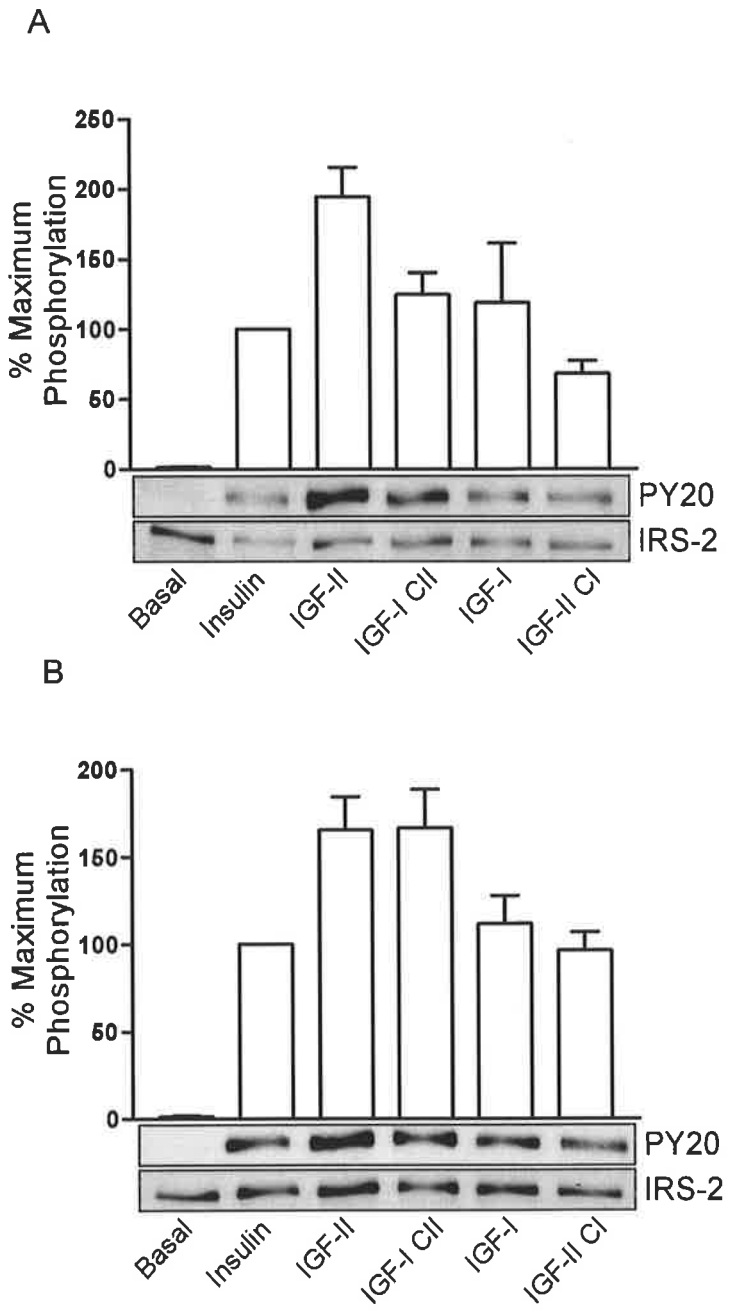


Figure 5.5 IRS-2 phosphorylation in IR-A and IR-B-expressing cells.
Serum-starved R⁻IR-A (*A*) or R⁻IR-B (*B*) cells were treated with 10 nM ligand for 5 minutes. Whole-cell lysates were prepared and immunoprecipitated with an anti-IRS-2 anitbody as described in sections 5.3.2 and 5.3.3. In both *(A)* and (*B*): *Upper panel*, densitometry results of three independent experiments ± S.E.M (IB: PY20/total IRS-2). *Middle panel*, antiphosphotyrosine blot (PY20 antibody), representative result of three independent experiments. *Lower panel*, reblotting with anti-IRS-2 antibody.

5.4.7 Activation of Akt/PKB by insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I, and IGF chimeras in R⁻IR-A and R⁻IR-B cells

As shown in Figure 5.6, insulin strongly activated Akt/PKB, whereas equal concentrations of IGF-II and IGF-I induced Akt/PKB phosphorylation to only 30 % and 11 % that of insulin, respectively. Interestingly, all chimeras containing the IGF-II C domain (IGF-I CIIDII, IGF-I CII, and IGF-II DI) stimulated Akt/PKB phosphorylation to the same level as IGF-II, while all chimeras containing the IGF-I C domain (IGF-II CIDI, IGF-II CI, and IGF-I DII) were all as poor as IGF-I at stimulating Akt/PKB phosphorylation in R⁻IR-A cells. These results highlight the importance of the IGF-I and IGF-II C domain in determining the signalling properties of the IGFs.

In R⁻IR-B cells, insulin also stimulated Akt/PKB phosphorylation, and IGF-II and IGF-I were 30 % and 15 % as potent as insulin, respectively. The IGF-I CIIDII and IGF-I CII chimeras both induced slightly higher phosphorylation of Akt/PKB over that induced by IGF-II, whereas IGF-IDII was equally as potent as IGF-II, unlike the case in R⁻IR-A cells. IGF-II CIDI and IGF-II CI stimulated Akt/PKB phosphorylation to the same level as IGF-I in R⁻IR-B cells.

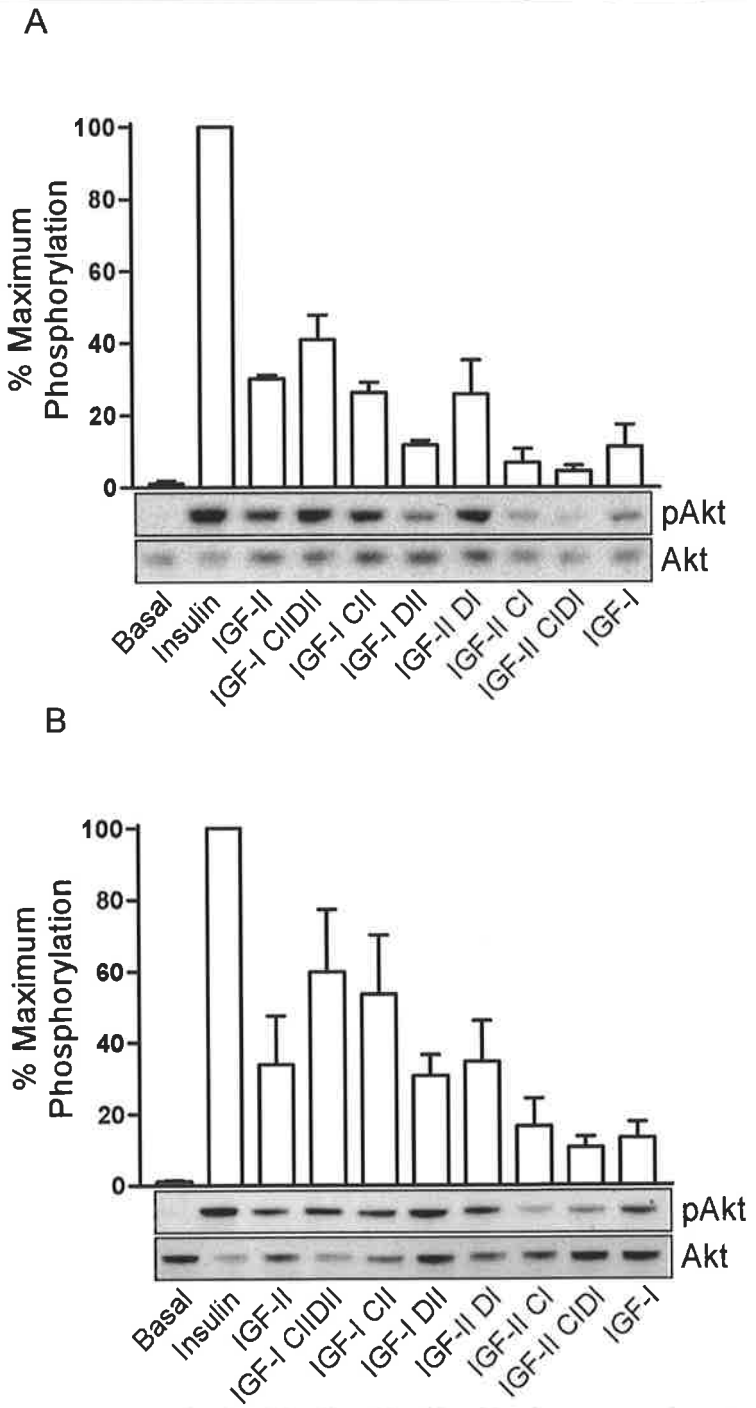


Figure 5.6 PKB/Akt phosphorylation in R⁻IR-A and R⁻IR-B cells stimulated with insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I, or IGF chimeras.
Serum-starved R⁻IR-A (*A*) or R⁻IR-B (*B*) cells were treated with 10 nM ligand for 5 minutes. Whole-cell lysates were prepared and subjected to SDS-PAGE and then immunoblotted for phosphorylated Akt (Ser473) as described in sections 5.3.2 and 5.3.3. In both *(A)* and *(B)*: *Upper panel*, densitometry results of the three independent experiments ± S.E.M (phospho-Akt/total Akt). *Middle panel*, anti-phospho Akt (Ser473) antibody blot showing a representative result of three independent experiments. *Lower panel*, reblotting with anti-PKB/Akt antibody.

5.4.8 Activation of Erk1/2 by insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I, and IGF chimeras in R⁻IR-A and R⁻IR-B cells

As shown in Figure 5.7, in R-IR-A cells, insulin was the only ligand that caused a significant increase in Erk1/2 phosphorylation over basal. No ligand in the R⁻ IR-B cells induced Erk1/2 phosphorylation over basal. After stimulation of R⁻IR-B cells with any ligand the level of Erk1/2 phosphorylation had decreased below basal levels.

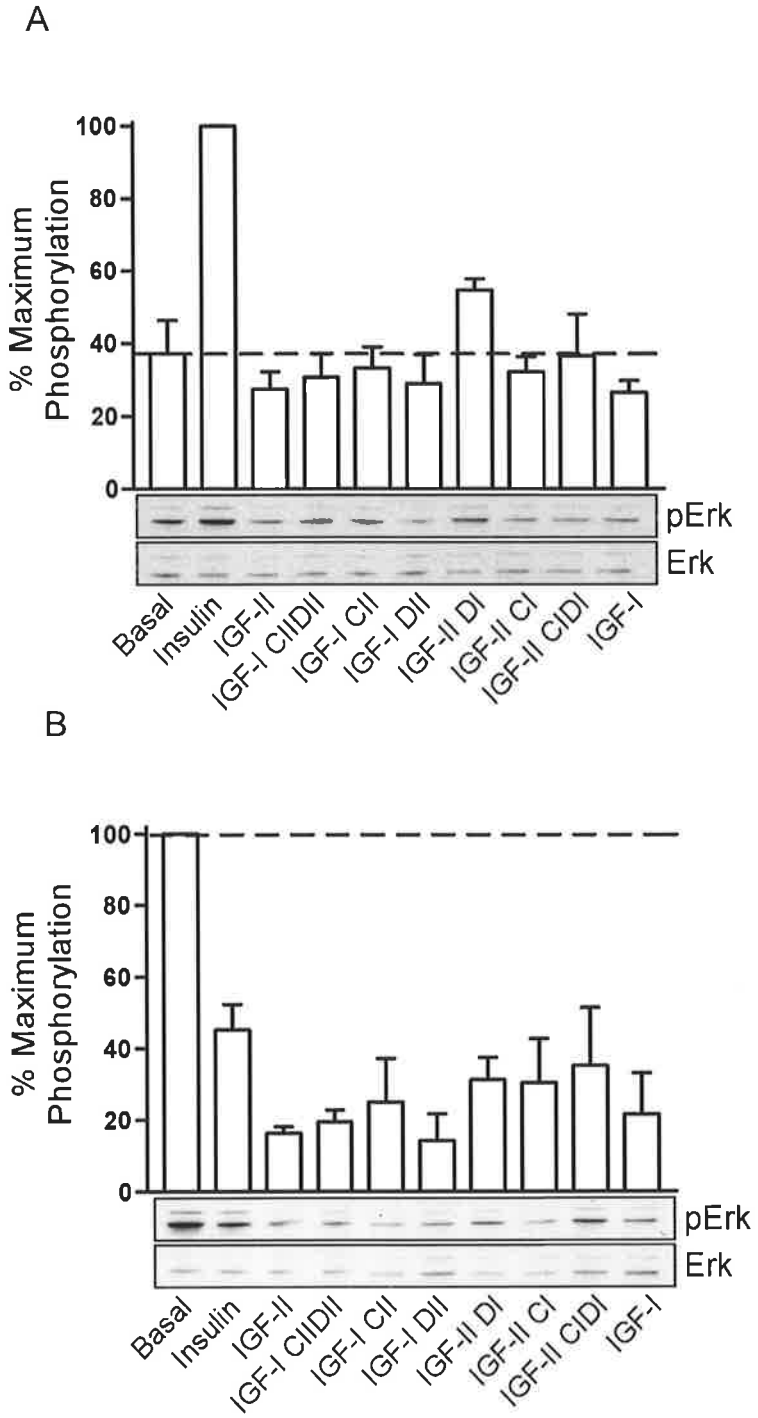


Figure 5.7 Erk1/2 phosphorylation in R⁻IR-A and R⁻IR-B cells stimulated by insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I, and IGF chimeras.
Serum-starved R⁻IR-A (*A*) or R⁻IR-B (*B*) cells were treated with 10 nM ligand for 5 minutes. Whole-cell lysates were prepared and subjected to SDS-PAGE and then immunoblotted for phosphorylated Erk1/2 as described in sections 5.3.2 and 5.3.3. In both *(A)* and (*B*): *Upper panel*, densitometry results of three independent experiments ± S.E.M (phospho-Erk1/2/ total Erk1/2). *Middle panel*, anti-phospho Erk1/2 antibody blot showing a representative result of three independent experiments. *Lower panel*, reblotting with anti-Erk1/2 antibody.

5.4.9 R⁻IR-A cell protection from sodium butyrate-induced apoptosis by Insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I, and IGF chimeras.

The ability of IGF-I, IGF-II, insulin, and IGF chimeras to rescue R⁻IR-A cells from sodium butyrate induced apoptosis is presented in Figure 5.8. The ability of IGF-I and insulin to promote R⁻IR-A cell survival not only reflected the ability of these ligands to bind and activate the IR-A (chapter 4)(Denley *et al.*, 2004), but also their ability to activate downstream signaling molecules. Interestingly, despite IGF-II's decreased ability to stimulate downstream signaling molecules relative to insulin, IGF-II was as potent as insulin at stimulating R⁻IR-A cell survival ($p>0.5$). IGF-II CI was as potent as IGF-I at promoting R⁻IR-A cell survival resulted ($p>0.5$). Likewise, IGF-I CII was as potent as IGF-II at stimulating R⁻IR-A cell survival ($p>0.05$). The results shown here suggest that the C-domain of the IGFs not only account for the differential recruitment and stimulation of downstream signaling molecules by IGF-I and IGF-II via the IR-A but also account for their differential ability to promote cell survival through the IR-A.

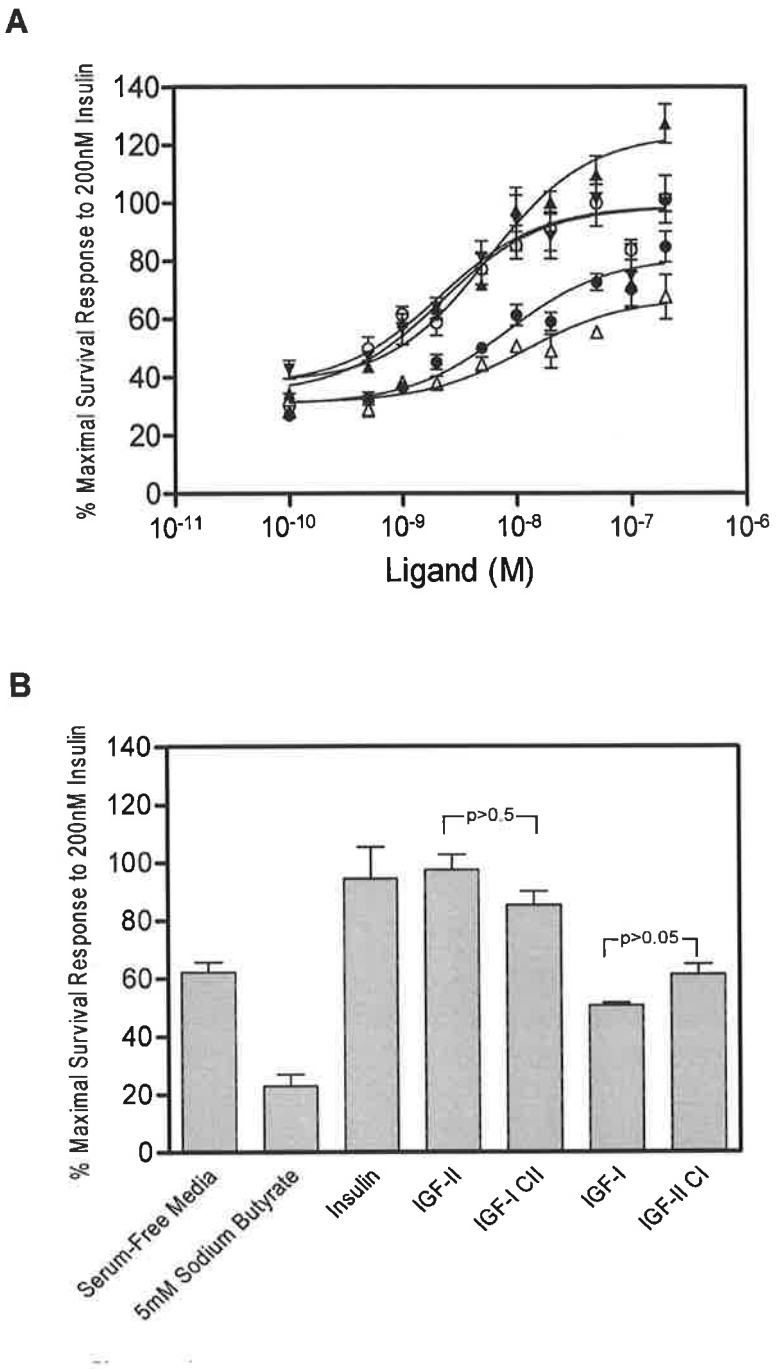


Figure 5.8 Effect of insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I, and IGF C domain chimeras on survival of butyrate-treated R⁻IR-A cells. (A) Butyrate (5 mM) treated R⁻IR-A cells were incubated in the presence or absence of increasing concentrations of insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II, or IGF chimeras as described in *Materials and Methods.* Results are expressed as a percentage of cell survival to 200 nM insulin, and the data points are means ± SEM of duplicate samples from three independent experiments conducted on separate occasions. Errors are shown when greater than the size of the symbols. In panel A, the ligands are as follows: insulin (▼); IGF-II (▲); IGF-I (△); IGF-I CII (○); IGF-II CI (●). (B) Depicts a comparison of the ability of 10 nM ligand to stimulate R⁻IR-A cell survival relative to serum-free media and 5 mM butyrate controls.

5.4.10 Insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II, and IGF chimera stimulated chemotaxis of R⁻IR-A cells.

The data showing the ability of insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II, and IGF chimeras to stimulate chemotaxis of R-IRA cells are presented in Figure 5.9. IGF-II stimulated R⁻IR-A chemotaxis to a greater extent than IGF-I. Exchange of the IGF C domains demonstrated that the C domain alone was sufficient to account for the differential ability of the IGFs to stimulate chemotaxis via the IR-A.

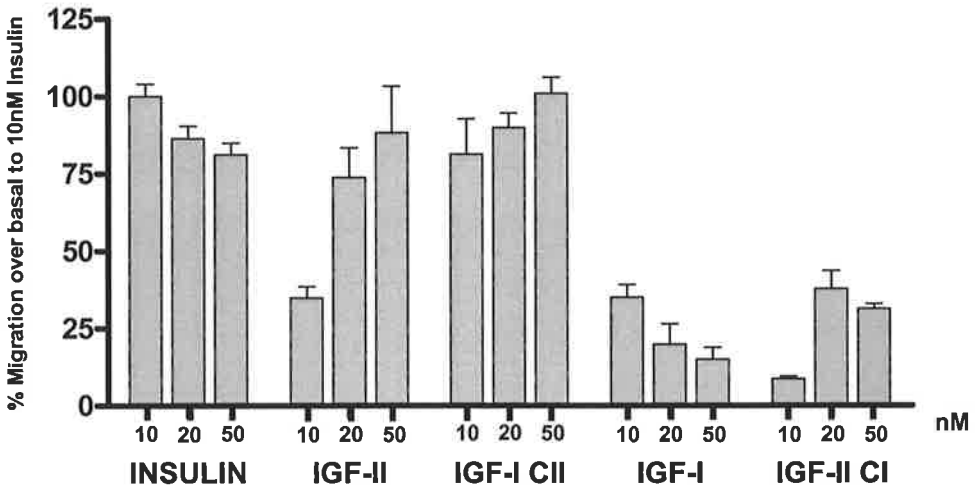


Figure 5.9 Insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II, and IGF chimera stimulated chemotaxis of R-IR-A cells
R⁻IR-A cell chemotaxis in the presence of increasing concentrations of insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II, or IGF chimeras as described in *Materials and Methods.* Results are expressed as a percentage maximal cell migration to 10 nM insulin above that of basal, and the data points are means ± SEM of triplicate samples from three independent experiments conducted on separate occasions.

5.5 DISCUSSION

The binding, activation, and signaling of IGF-II via the IR-A is an important growth and migratory stimulus. Thus, the design of therapeutics for cancer treatment based on inhibiting IGF signaling through the IGF-IR may not provide a complete ablation of all IGF action if the IR-A is present. In addition, in a cell expressing both the IGF-IR and IR-A, inhibition of IGF signalling through the IGF-IR may select for cells that can gain a survival advantage through IR-A signaling. In this study, we have investigated signaling and biological outcomes in cells expressing the IR-A or the IR-B following activation by either insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I and IGF chimeras.

The relative abilities of insulin, IGF-II, and IGF-I to induce autophosphorylation of tyrosines 1158, 1162, 1163 in the activation loop of the kinase domain and tyrosine 960 in the juxtamembrane domain on the IR-A is proportional to their relative receptor binding affinities. Phosphorylation of the three tyrosines in the activation loop causes the loop to undergo a conformational change thereby allowing access of both ATP and protein substrates to the kinase catalytic site. The phosphorylation of the three tyrosines in the activation loop not only relieves autoinhibitory pressure on the kinase domain, but also provides docking sites for the adaptor molecules APS and SH2B (Moodie *et al.*, 1999), which connect the IR with the CAP/Cbl pathway important for glucose uptake in adipocytes (Liu *et al.*, 2002). Whether IGF-II or IGF-I activates APS recruitment to the IR-A or IR-B and consequently results in GLUT-4 translocation and glucose uptake is not known; however, it would be expected, based on receptor binding affinities, that IGF-II would be substantially more potent than IGF-I at triggering APS recruitment.

The ability of IGF-I CII and IGF-II CI chimeras to induce autophosphorylation of Y960 was investigated over a 60-minute time course. At each time point throughout the 60 minutes, IGF-I CII was equal to IGF-II in stimulating phosphorylation of Y960,

while IGF-II CI stimulated Y960 phosphorylation to the same extent as IGF-I at each time point. These results show that the kinetics of Y960 phosphorylation by IGF-I CII and IGF-II are the same, and that those with IGF-II CI and IGF-I are the same. Several reports have shown that certain mutations in insulin can decrease the dissociation rates of receptor binding, which can prolong receptor activation and alter biological outcomes (Hansen *et al.*, 1996). As exchanging the C domains completely exchanged the Y960 phosphorylation kinetics, this further validates that creation of the chimeras has not changed the overall tertiary structure and also confirms that they are appropriate tools in probing the characteristic biological outcomes of IGF-I and IGF-II via the IR-A and IR-B. Most importantly, these results demonstrate that the C domain alone is sufficient to confer the differential abilities of IGF-I and IGF-II to activate IR-A.

Autophosphorylation of the IR on other sites provide avenues for signalling molecule recruitment. The IR and the IGF-IR rely heavily on the phosphorylation of docking proteins rather than autophosphorylation to enable recruitment and activation of downstream signalling molecules (Schlessinger, 2000; Siddle *et al.*, 2001). One such docking protein, IRS-1, is a major adaptor molecule phosphorylated by the IR, and phosphorylated tyrosines on IRS-1 can then provide binding sites for a number of SH2 domain-containing proteins, including Grb-2 (Skolnik *et al.*, 1993), which links the IR to ras (Skolnik *et al.*, 1993) and the p85 regulatory subunit of PI3K (Myers *et al.*, 1992), which then links the IR to the serine threonine kinase Akt/PKB (Cross *et al.*, 1995). For that reason, the ability of insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I, and IGF chimeras to induce phosphorylation of IRS-1 was compared. IRS-1 was potently phosphorylated by insulin activated IR-A and IR-B. IGF-II was less potent than insulin at inducing IRS-1 phosphorylation in R$^-$IR-A cells, in line with previous results (Frasca *et al.*, 1999), but substantially better than IGF-I. In R$^-$IR-B cells, IGF-II and IGF-I were

almost as potent as each other in inducing IRS-1 phosphorylation. Stimulation of R⁻IR-A cells with IGF-I CII resulted in the same level of IRS-1 phosphorylation as IGF-II, while IGF-II CI stimulation caused the phosphorylation of IRS-1 to the same extent as IGF-I. These results suggest that the C domain not only mediates to a large extent the differential ability of IGF-II and IGF-I to bind and completely accounts for the differential ability to induce autophosphorylation on specific tyrosines in the cytoplasmic domain of the IR-A, but also accounts for each IGFs characteristic recruitment and stimulation of IRS-1 by the IR-A.

The interaction of IRS-2 with the IR is different to the interaction of IRS-1 with the IR. While IRS-2 interacts with the IR via an interaction with its SH2 domain and the phosphorylated Y960 in the IR juxtamembrane region (Sun *et al.*, 1995), in an analogous mechanism to IRS-1, a novel interaction between residues 591-786 of IRS-2 and the IR has been identified using yeast two-hybrid analysis. This non-SH2 mediated interaction with the IR appeared more critical for the interaction with the IR (Sawka-Verhelle *et al.*, 1996). In a separate study, mutation of Y960 to alanine did not affect the ability of the IR to phosphorylate IRS-2, but severely impaired its ability to phosphorylate IRS-1 (Chaika *et al.*, 1999). In light of these studies, the level of IRS-2 phosphorylation was investigated when the IR-A and IR-B was activated by insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I and IGF C domain chimeras. The results showed that even though both IGF-I and IGF-II CI do not induce high levels of Y960 phosphorylation in the IR-A or Y972 in the IR-B, they both induced IRS-2 phosphorylation to a level equivalent to that stimulated by insulin. The binding of IGF-I and IGF-II CI to the IR may induce a conformational change that does not cause high levels of Y960 phosphorylation but does recruit IRS-2 via the non-SH-2 mechanism, allowing it to be phosphorylated.

The phosphorylation of Akt/PKB was robust with insulin, IGF-II, and every IGF chimera containing the IGF-II C domain. We show that IGF-II, due to its C

domain, can potently regulate the kinase that phosphorylates Ser473 on Akt via both the IR-A and IR-B. Interestingly, in both the R⁻IR-A and R⁻IR-B cells, Erk1/2 phosphorylation was not increased over basal by any ligand other than insulin, which itself only induced a small 3-fold increase. Previous studies into IGF activation of Erk via the IR-A have shown that IGF-II, but not IGF-I, can induce Erk1/2 activation above basal (Frasca *et al.*, 1999; Pandini *et al.*, 2002). In these studies, the IR-A was over-expressed to an approximate level of 500,000 receptors per cell (Frasca *et al.*, 1999; Pandini *et al.*, 2002), whereas the cells used here express only 75,000 receptors per cell. This could account for the difference in previous work and our study of the ability of IGF-II to stimulate Erk1/2 phosphorylation via the IR-A. Interestingly, in R⁻IR-B cells Erk1/2 was still not activated even though IGF-II as in R⁻IR-A cells, can induce autophosphorylation of IR and activate IRS-1.

In all the studies reported here the anti-phosphotyrosine antibody PY20 was used to detect the phosphorylation state of IRS-1 and IRS-2. The affinity of PY20 is most likely not the same for each phosphorylated tyrosine, due to the influence of the surrounding amino acids. Hence, if a receptor ligand for example, induces potent phosphorylation of a tyrosine residue in an intracellular signaling protein that is surrounded by amino acids that reduce the affinity of the PY20, the overall effect is that it appears that the ligand does not induce phosphorylation of the signaling molecule. Given that IRS-1 and IRS-2 have over 20 potential phosphorylation sites the overall effect of the differential affinity of PY20 for certain phospho-tyrosine would be small.

The ability of IGFs to signal responses in two biological processes important to cancer progression, namely survival from apoptosis and cellular migration was examined. Shown here for the first time is that IGF signaling through the IR-A can protect cells from butyrate-induced apoptosis. Butyrate is a potent pro-apoptotic

compound whose mechanism of action is not definitively determined, but which may reflect its ability to inhibit histone deacetylase activity. Previous studies have shown that treatment with IGF-II protected SKUT-1 cells (no IGF-1R and >95 % IR-A) from staurosporin induced apoptosis (Sciacca *et al.*, 2002). This study along with the results presented here suggest that IGF-II signalling through the IR-A can protect cells from various apoptotic agents whose mechanism of action are different. IGF-II was able to promote R⁻IR-A cell survival from butyrate-induced apoptosis to a significantly greater extent than IGF-I. This trend was also observed in the R⁻IR-A cell migratory response to these ligands. In both cell survival and migration, the exchange of the IGF C domains accounted for the differential ability of the IGFs to stimulate biological responses via the IR-A.

Interestingly despite IGF-II having a lower affinity for the IR-A relative to insulin and being substantially poorer at inducing phosphorylation of IRS-1 and Akt relative to insulin, IGF-II is as potent as insulin at protecting R⁻IR-A cells from butyrate induced apoptosis. Both insulin and IGF-II were equipotent at protecting SKUT-1 cells from staurosporin induced apoptosis (Sciacca *et al.*, 2002). This highlights the importance of delineating exactly what signalling pathways are activated by either IGF-II or insulin via the IR-A. The ability of IGF-II to mediate cell survival and migration via the IR-A suggests a possible mechanism whereby cells can escape the growth restricting effects of IGF-1R inhibitors.

Results presented here provide novel insights into the mechanism of IGF action via the IR and more generally the dissociation between ligand binding and receptor signalling. In the binding studies detailed in chapter 4, exchanging the C domain alone between IGF-I and IGF-II was insufficient to completely exchange the IR-A or IR-B binding affinities of the IGFs. Swapping both the C and D domain was a requirement for complete exchange of the binding specificity for the IR-A, as well as the IR-B.

However, shown in this chapter is that substitution of only the IGF-I C domain for that of IGF-II now allows the chimera to activate specific tyrosines on the IR, IRS-1 and PKB/Akt to the same extent as IGF-II. It is possible that the C domain of IGF-II, while not accounting for the entire difference in the free energy of IR-A binding by IGF-II compared to IGF-I, can induce a conformational change in the receptor characteristic of authentic IGF-II. The C domain of the IGFs that encompass a relatively small number of amino acids compared to the whole molecule can determine the relative IR-A activation, signalling, and, ultimately, the biological response of the IGFs.

Inhibition of the IGF-1R signalling is being investigated as a potential target for cancer therapy (Zhang and Yee, 2004). Small molecule inhibitors of the IGF-1R that do not inhibit the IR kinase have been shown in mouse models to be effective at reducing tumour formation and growth (Garcia-Echeverria *et al.*, 2004; Mitsiades *et al.*, 2004). The presence of the IR-A on tumour cells may reduce the efficacy specific IGF-1R therapies, by providing an avenue for cell survival and proliferation, especially as many tumour cells overexpress IGF-II (Gicquel *et al.*, 1994; Quinn *et al.*, 1996; Renehan *et al.*, 2000). Overcoming this potential problem by inhibiting the IR is also not advisable as reducing IR signalling may affect glucose metabolism. Specifically inhibiting IGF-II action is an attractive strategy that would prevent its action via both the IGF-1R and IR-A but allowing insulin to signal unaffected through the IR. Supporting the validity of this approach is the finding that a phage-displayed peptide, isolated against IGF-I, inhibits IGF-I binding to both the IGF-1R and IR, although the effect on insulin signalling via the IR in the presence of the peptide was not reported (Deshayes *et al.*, 2002). The results presented in this chapter show that the IGF-II C domain, of which there is no analogous region in insulin, is critical for signalling, cell survival and migration induced by IGF-II via the IR-A. The IGF-II C domain therefore

provides a potential site for design of specific inhibitors of IGF-II, and possibly IGF-I, binding to the IR and IGF-1R.

This work presented here provides novel insights into the biological response of IGF ligand-receptor interactions and has ramifications for the production inhibitors of IGF-1R as therapies.

Binding and activation of the human IGF-1R by insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I and IGF chimeras

6.1 INTRODUCTION

In Chapter 4 IGF chimeras revealed that the difference in the binding affinity of IGF-II and IGF-I for the IR-A and IR-B was due to their C and D domains. While the complete structures of the IR and the IGF type 1 receptor (IGF-1R) have not been determined, the structure of the first three domains (L1-cys-rich-L2) of the IGF-1R has been solved (Garrett *et al.*, 1998). The L domains resemble other leucine-rich repeat proteins and consist of a single-stranded, right-hand parallel β helix (Ward and Garrett, 2001), while the cys-rich region is composed of eight disulphide-bonded modules and resembles the cys-rich repeats in laminin. These three domains surround a cavity large enough to accommodate IGF-I (Garrett *et al.*, 1998). Sequence analysis and limited structural information suggests that both IR and IGF-1R are very similar. It is therefore not surprising that all three growth factors, insulin, IGF-I and IGF-II, can interact with both IR and IGF-1R albeit with different affinities to initiate signalling cascades. Therefore in this chapter the question was asked: If the C and D domains regulate the IR isoform binding specificity of the IGFs, do these same regions account for the difference in IGF-1R binding affinity of IGF-I and IGF-II?

The insulin-like growth factor I receptor (IGF-1R) is a transmembrane tyrosine kinase receptor that mediates the growth promoting, differentiating and migratory properties of IGF-I and IGF-II (Adams *et al.*, 2000). Knockout of the IGF-1R in mice results in a severe growth restricted phenotype and death immediately after birth due to respiratory failure (Liu *et al.*, 1993). Moreover, double knockout studies in mice have shown that during development the growth promoting effects of IGF-I are solely mediated by the IGF-1R (Baker *et al.*, 1993; Liu *et al.*, 1993).

Mutational studies have highlighted residues Ala8, Val 11, Phe23, Tyr24, Tyr31, Arg36, Arg37, Arg 56, Met 59, Tyr60, Lys65 and Lys68 as critical for IGF-1R binding (Figure 1.9). Most studies have involved either mutating a particular residue in

IGF-I to alanine or the amino acid found in the corresponding position in insulin. To date there are no reports of IGF-I mutants incorporating unique residues from IGF-II, with a view to determining which amino acids underlie the affinity difference between IGF-I and IGF-II binding to the IGF-1R.

IGF-I binds to the IGF-1R with a 4 fold higher affinity than IGF-II (Hodgson *et al.*, 1995). Given the high degree of sequence and structural homology between the IR and IGF-1R it was hypothesized that the C and D domains, while determining the IR binding specificity of the IGFs, may also determine the IGF-1R binding specificity of IGF-I and IGF-II.

Recently alanine scanning mutagenesis of the IGF-1R revealed that the cys rich domain, critical for IGF-I binding, appeared to make a minimal contribution to the binding of IGF-II (Sorensen *et al.*, 2004). This finding suggested that IGF-I and IGF-II use different mechanisms of receptor binding.

6.2 MATERIALS

P6 cells (BALB/c3T3 cells overexpressing the human IGF-1R) (Pietrzkowski *et al.*, 1992) were a kind gift from Prof. R. Baserga (Philadelphia, USA). The anti IGF-1R antibody 24-31 was a kind gift from Prof. K. Siddle (Cambridge, U.K.). All other materials used are detailed in the Materials Section of Chapter 4.

6.3 METHODS

All methods are reported in the Methods section of Chapter 4, however the following changes apply: Eu-IGF-I was used instead of Eu-Insulin and P6 cells were used as a source of IGF-1R for binding and phosphorylation studies. Eu-IGF-I was prepared under identical conditions to those used to created Eu-insulin and 24-31 was used to capture the solubilized IGF-1R (section 4.3.2).

6.4 RESULTS

6.4.1 Binding of insulin, IGF-II, IGF-I and IGF chimeras to the IGF-1R

The competition binding curves for insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II and the six chimeras with IGF-1R are shown in Figure 6.1 with the IC_{50} values and relative binding affinities compared to IGF-I listed in Table 6.1. The data show that IGF-I has the highest affinity for the IGF-1R while insulin bound very poorly (1000 fold lower affinity). The affinity of IGF-II for the IGF-1R was only 18% that of IGF-I and the single chimeras all fell within that range (Table 6.1). Replacing the C domain of IGF-I with that of IGF-II reduced the binding affinity for IGF-IR by 75% to a value only slightly higher than that of IGF-II, whereas replacing the D domain of IGF-I caused no reduction in affinity (Table 6.1). Replacing both the C and D domains of IGF-I with those of IGF-II resulted in a chimera that had a lower binding affinity for the IGF-1R than IGF-II (Table 6.1). Conversely incorporating either the C or D domains of IGF-I into IGF-II resulted in proteins that were more IGF-I like. In these chimeras (IGF-II CI and IGF-II CIDI), however, the effects of exchanging either the C domain or the D domain were not significantly different, their binding affinities for IGF-1R being 2.9 and 2.6 fold higher than that of IGF-II respectively (Table 6.1). The binding affinity of the double chimera, IGF-II CIDI was further improved with an affinity that was closer to that of IGF-I (Figure 6.1*B*). A summary of IGF-1R binding by all IGF chimeras is shown in Figure 6.3.

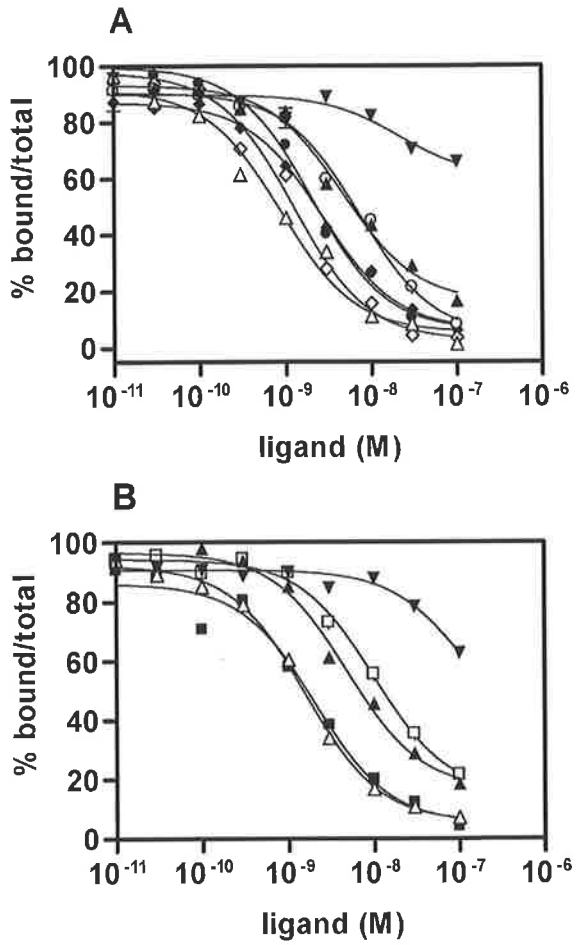


Figure 6.1 Competition binding curves of Eu-IGF-I binding to immunopurified human IGF-1R.
Immunocaptured IGF-1R was incubated with Eu-IGF-I in the presence or absence of increasing concentrations of IGF-I, IGF-II, insulin or IGF chimeras as described in section 6.3 (see also section 4.3.2). The graphs shown are a representative of three experiments. *A*, competition for binding to IGF-1R by IGF-I, IGF-II, insulin and IGF single chimeras; *B*, competition for binding to the IGF-1R by IGF-I, IGF-II, Insulin and IGF double chimeras. Results are expressed as a percentage of Eu-IGF-I bound in the absence of competing ligand and the data points are means ± S.E.M. of triplicate samples. Errors are shown when greater than the size of the symbols. The ligands are as follows in *A*, insulin (▼); IGF-II (▲); IGF-I (△); IGF-I CII (○); IGF-I DII (◇); IGF-II CI (●); IGF-II DI (◆). Ligands in *B*, Insulin (▼); IGF-II (▲); IGF-I (△); IGF-I CIIDII (□); IGF-II CIDI (■).

Ligand	IC_{50} (nM)	IC_{50}
		Rel. IGF-I (%)
Insulin	>100	<1
IGF-I	0.8 ± 0.2	100
IGF-I DII	0.7 ± 0.2	114
IGF-I CII	3.2 ± 1.4	25
IGF-I CIIDII	7.4 ± 2.6	11
IGF-II	4.4 ± 1.1	18
IGF-II DI	1.7 ± 0.5	47
IGF-II CI	1.5 ± 0.5	53
IGF-II CIDI	1.1 ± 0.3	73

Table 6.1 Inhibition of europium-labelled IGF-I for binding to the IGF-1R by insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimeras. The IC_{50} relative to that of IGF-I is also shown. Values are the means and ± S.E.M. from three independent experiments.

6.4.2 Phosphorylation of the IGF-1R by stimulation with chimeric IGFs

The activation of the human IGF-1R by insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II and the six chimeras (Figures 6.2*A* and 6.2*B*) mirrored the relative binding affinities. The EC_{50} for IGF-I activation of the IGF-1R was 3.9 nM ± 0.43 nM. At that same concentration, IGF-II induced phosphorylation to only 35 % that of IGF-I (Figure 6.2*A*). Replacing the D domain of IGF-I with that of IGF-II had a negligible effect on IGF-1R phosphorylation (IGF-I DII: 95 % relative to IGF-I), whereas replacing the C domain had a dramatic effect and reduced the potency of this IGF-I based chimera to that of IGF-II (IGF-I CII: 46 % relative of IGF-I). The double chimera, where both the C and D domains of IGF-I were replaced by those of IGF-II was even poorer than IGF-II at inducing IGF-1R phosphorylation (IGF-I CIIDII: 30 % relative to IGF-I), reflecting the additive effects of these substitutions on IGF-1R binding (Table 6.1). In contrast, in the IGF-II based chimeras, the differential effects on

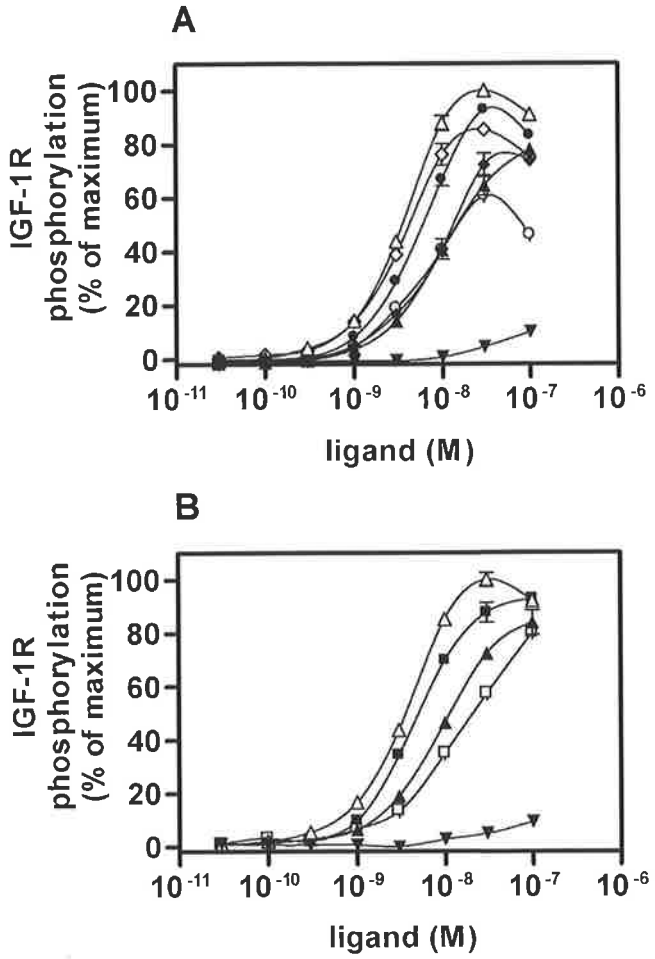


Figure 6.2 Activation of the human IGF-1R by IGF-I, IGF-II, insulin or IGF chimeras.

P6 cells overexpressing the human IGF-1R were serum starved for 4 hours followed by stimulation with various concentrations of either IGF-I, IGF-II, insulin or IGF chimeras for 10 minutes. Cells were lysed with ice cold lysis buffer containing phosphatase inhibitors and activated receptors were immunocaptured with the anti-IGF-1R antibody 24-31 as described in section 4.3.3. Receptor autophosphorylation was measured by time-resolved fluorescence using Eu-PY20 to detect phosphorylated tyrosines. *A*, IGF-1R phosphorylation by insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF single chimeras. *B*, IGF-1R phosphorylation by insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF double chimeras. The graphs shown are a representative of three experiments and data points are means ± S.E.M. of triplicate points. Errors are shown when greater than the size of symbols. The ligands are as follows in *A*, Insulin (▼); IGF-II (▲); IGF-I (△); IGF-I CII (○); IGF-I DII (◇); IGF-II CI (●); IGF-II DI (◆). *B,* Insulin (▼); IGF-II (▲); IGF-I (△); IGF-I CIIDII (□); IGF-II CIDI (■).

phosphorylation were greater than those seen in the binding studies. There was little difference in the increase in IGF-1R binding affinity, relative to IGF-I, between the IGF-II CI (53%) and IGF-II DI (47%) chimeras (Table 6.1), however the difference was larger in their ability to stimulate phosphorylation relative to IGF-I (IGF-II CI: 72% vs IGF-II DI: 40% at EC_{50} concentration of IGF-I). The importance of the IGF-I C domain is further illustrated by the fact that the double chimera IGF-II CIDI was only slightly more potent than the single IGF-II CI chimera (IGF-II CIDI: 73% relative to IGF-I). These results illustrate the dominant contribution of the IGF-I C domain to IGF-1R activation.

6.5 DISCUSSION

In this chapter the IGF-1R binding specificity of the IGFs was investigated. As described in the IR study in chapter 4, the B and A domains make critical contributions to the free energy of IGF-1R binding (Hodgson *et al.*, 1995; Hodgson *et al.*, 1996) and are also involved in determining in part the different affinities of IGF-I for the IGF-1R and IR (Hodgson *et al.*, 1995; Shooter *et al.*, 1996). However, the results show that the C and D domains represent the principle determinants of the difference in IGF-1R binding affinity between IGF-I and IGF-II.

There have been extensive mutagenesis and deletion studies of IGF-I and IGF-II with interest in determining what residues are critical for IGF-1R (Cascieri *et al.*, 1988; Bayne *et al.*, 1989; Bayne *et al.*, 1990; Cara *et al.*, 1990; Roth *et al.*, 1991; King *et al.*, 1992; Zhang *et al.*, 1994; Hodgson *et al.*, 1995; Bryant *et al.*, 1996; Hodgson *et al.*, 1996; Shooter *et al.*, 1996; Jansson *et al.*, 1997; Jansson *et al.*, 1997; Jansson *et al.*, 1998) and IGFBP binding (Bayne *et al.*, 1988; Cascieri *et al.*, 1989; Clemmons *et al.*, 1992; Oh *et al.*, 1993; Jansson *et al.*, 1997; Jansson *et al.*, 1998; Dubaquie and Lowman, 1999; Magee *et al.*, 1999). In addition using phage display, alanine scanning mutagenesis of the entire IGF-I protein has been completed revealing residues important in IGFBP-1 and IGFBP-3 binding (Dubaquie and Lowman, 1999). The IGF-1R binding ability of these phage displayed IGF-I alanine mutants has not been reported. Despite all these studies the molecular basis for the difference in IGF-1R affinity between IGF-I and IGF-II is unknown.

As shown in Figure 6.1 and Table 6.1 in the results section the removal of the IGF-I C domain and its replacement with the IGF-II C domains causes a loss in binding that accounts for the vast majority of the affinity difference between IGF-I and IGF-II. Conversely, removal of the IGF-II C domain and its replacement with the IGF-I C domain results in a binding affinity only 2-fold lower than IGF-I. This

suggests that the B and A domains of IGF-I and IGF-II also make different contacts with the IGF-1R, as the changes in affinity resulting from the exchanges of the C and D domains depend on the B and A domain context of either IGF-I or IGF-II.

When exchanged together, the IGF-II C and D domains (IGF-I CIIDII) cause a more discordant change in IGF-1R binding affinity than would be expected from their singular domain exchanges (IGF-I DII and IGF-I CII). The same can be said for the effect of swapping the IGF-I C and D domains together, which results in an affinity only slightly higher than swapping either the C or D domains individually. When the IGF-I C domain is present neither the IGF-I or IGF-II D domains appear to influence the IGF-1R affinity (IGF-I 0.8 ± 0.2 nM vs IGF-I DII 0.7 ± 0.2 nM, IGF-II CIDI 1.1 ± 0.3 nM vs IGF-II CI 1.5 ± 0.5nM). However, if the IGF-II C domain is present then the D domain does play a role (IGF-II DI 1.7 ± 0.5 nM vs IGF-II 4.4 ± 1.1 nM and IGF-I CIIDII 7.4 ± 2.6 nM vs IGF-I CII 3.2 ± 1.4 nM). The IGF C domains may put constraints on productive IGF-1R binding and heavily influence not only the differences in IGF-1R binding affinity between IGF-I and IGF-II but also the mechanism that IGF-I and IGF-II use to interact with the IGF-1R. Supporting this observation are the reports that the deletion of the IGF-I D domain has no effect on IGF-1R binding (Bayne *et al.*, 1989) while removal of the IGF-II D domain causes a 5.6 fold reduction in IGF-1R binding (Roth *et al.*, 1991). Alanine scanning mutagenesis studies of the IGF-1R show that certain receptor side chains are differentially involved in IGF-I and IGF-II binding (Whittaker *et al.*, 2001; Sorensen *et al.*, 2004), further supporting the notion that IGF-I and IGF-II use different mechanisms to bind to the IGF-1R.

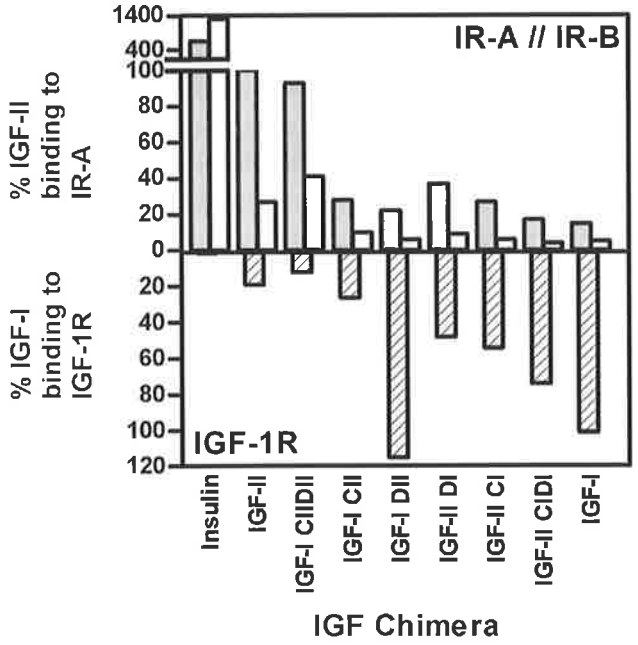


Figure 6.3 Summary of relative IR-A, IR-B and IGF-1R binding of Insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimeras.
In the upper section of the histogram, affinities of all ligands for the IR-A as a relative % of IGF-II binding are shown in dark grey bars. Affinities of ligands binding to the IR-B relative to IGF-II binding to the IR-A is shown in open bars. In the lower section affinities of all ligands for the IGF-1R as a relative % IGF-I binding are shown in hatched bars. Standard errors are not shown, however for ligands binding to IR-A standard errors are between 3.6% and 43%, for IR-B between 4% and 40% and for ligands binding to the IGF-1R are between 25% and 44%, absolute values are listed in Tables 4.2 and 6.1.

The role that the C and D domains of IGF-I and IGF-II play in IGF-1R binding is opposite to that seen in IR binding. Why the C and D domains of IGF-I allow higher IGF-1R affinity compared to the same domains of IGF-II is not known. Residues 253-266 in the Cys-rich domain, of the IGF-1R comprise a loop that protrudes into the putative ligand binding region, and when substituted for the analogous region in the IR, allows IGF-I to displace ^{125}I-insulin with 10 fold higher affinity (Hoyne *et al.*, 2000). Compared to the IGF-1R loop, the IR loop is four residues larger and contains an additional disulphide bond (Garrett *et al.*, 1998). The IR loop contains five basic

residues and one acidic residue (Garrett *et al.*, 1998), whereas the corresponding IGF-1R loop has six acidic and one basic residue. Thus the increased affinity of IGF-I for the IR with the IGF-1R loop could be due to this smaller loop allowing the large IGF-I molecule to fit into the putative ligand binding pocket. Alternatively the change in net charge of the loop may remove electrostatic constraints on the binding event. Another receptor chimera study showed that the IGF-I C domain makes contact with the N-terminal 217-284 residues of the IGF-1R, which also contains the 253-266 loop, (Zhang *et al.*, 1994) suggesting that the affinity conferred by the C domain of IGF-I and possibly of IGF-II is influenced by this loop. Interestingly IGF-1R residues phenylalanine 240, phenylalanine 241, glutamate 242 and phenylalanine 251 when mutated to alanine cause between a 2 and 6 fold reduction in IGF-I binding affinity (Whittaker *et al.*, 2001), whereas they cause either no change or a slight increase (F241) in IGF-II binding affinity (Sorensen *et al.*, 2004). This alanine-scanned region is directly adjacent to the 253-266 loop in three dimensional space, further suggesting there are differential interactions with IGF-I and IGF-II, possibly by their C domains, with the Cys-rich domain of the IGF-1R. Cross-linking studies could be used to explore the interaction of the IGF-I C domain with the IGF-1R Cys-rich domain and apparent lack of contact between the IGF-II C domains and the IGF-1R Cys-rich domain.

In our laboratory antibodies against the IGF-1R have been generated by Mehrnaz Keyhanfar. The binding epitope of two of these antibodies have been mapped to the cysteine-rich domain using IGF-1R/IR chimeric receptors (Schumacher *et al.*, 1993). Both of these antibodies have been shown to inhibit IGF-I but not IGF-II binding to the IGF-1R (M. Keyhanfar, personal communication). This result confirms the finding that alanine scanning mutagenesis of the IGF-1R cysteine rich domain affects IGF-I binding but not IGF-II binding. Interestingly, IGF-II CI binding to the

IGF-1R is inhibited by both antibodies whereas IGF-I CII binding is not (M. Keyhanfar, personal communication). These results suggest that the IGF-I C domain may make contact with the IGF-1R cysteine rich domain and that regardless of the background (either IGF-I or IGF-II) the C domain directs the mechanism of IGF-1R binding.

Further evidence that the C and D domains are differentially involved in IR and IGF-1R binding is the finding that positively charged residues arginine 36, arginine 37, lysine 65 and lysine 68 that reside in the C or D domains of IGF-I respectively, when mutated to alanine exhibit a decrease in IGF-1R binding affinity but an increase in IR binding affinity (Zhang *et al.*, 1994). Furthermore deletion of the IGF-I C domain and replacement with a four glycine linker resulted in a 40-100 fold reduction in IGF-1R affinity (Bayne *et al.*, 1989; Gill *et al.*, 1996) but a small increase in IR affinity (Bayne *et al.*, 1989). As already mentioned using receptor chimeras Zhang et al. 1994 were able to show that the N-terminal 286 amino acids of the IGF-1R were responsible for favouring binding of the charged arginine 36 and arginine 37 in the IGF-I C domain (Zhang *et al.*, 1994). Furthermore a two chain hybrid of des-octapeptide (B23-B30)-insulin with an extension from Arg^{B22} of the corresponding portion of the IGF-I B domain and the entire IGF-I C domain was analysed for its binding to IR/IGF-1R chimeras (Schaffer *et al.*, 1993). The results showed that the hybrid ligand bound with higher affinity to a chimeric IR that contained residues 191-290 of the IGF-1R than to wildtype IR. The chimeras of IGF-I and IGF-II reported here provide the necessary ligands that along with receptor chimeras could complement these previous reports (Schaffer *et al.*, 1993; Zhang *et al.*, 1994). More specifically the binding of these IGF-I and IGF-II chimeras to alanine mutants of the IGF-1R (Whittaker *et al.*, 2001) could define more accurately the receptor residues that make positive or negative contacts with the IGF-I and IGF-II C domain. In collaboration with Dr. Jonathon Whittaker

(Case Western Reserve School of Medicine, Cleveland), the ability of these IGF chimeras to bind to alanine mutants of the IGF-1R will be investigated in the future.

In summary, this chapter describes the structural basis that accounts for a large portion of the difference in affinity between IGF-I and IGF-II for the IGF-1R. The C domain is responsible for most of the IGF-1R affinity difference between IGF-I and IGF-II and totally accounts for the differential ability of the IGFs to activate the IGF-1R.

Binding of IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimeras to the IGF-2R and IGFBPs

7.1 INTRODUCTION

Previously in Chapter 4 the 7-fold difference in binding affinity between IGF-II and IGF-I for the IR-A was shown to be due to their C and D domains. Also in that same Chapter, the 5-fold difference in binding affinity of IGF-II and IGF-I for the IR-B was shown to be also due to their C and D domains. As described in Chapter 6 the 5-fold difference in binding affinity between IGF-I and IGF-II for the IGF-1R was in part due to their C and D domains. In this chapter interactions with the type II IGF receptor (IGF-2R) and IGF-II preferring binding proteins are investigated.

7.1.1 Type II IGF receptor (IGF-2R)

The IGF-2R or cation independent mannose-6-phosphate receptor (CI-MPR) is a multi-functional receptor that binds a diverse array of ligands including mannose-6-phosphate containing proteins (Oshima *et al.*, 1988), IGF-II (Morgan *et al.*, 1987), TGF-β1 (Dennis and Rifkin, 1991), granzyme B (Motyka *et al.*, 2000), urokinase-type plasminogen activator receptor (uPAR) (Kreiling *et al.*, 2003), plasminogen (Godar *et al.*, 1999) and retinoic acid (Kang *et al.*, 1997). The 300 kDa receptor is made up of 15 extracellular repeating domains, with no sequence or structural homology to either the IR or the IGF-1R and an intracellular region with no intrinsic tyrosine kinase activity (Kornfeld, 1992). The function of the IGF-2R in the IGF system is suggested to be simply removal of IGF-II from the extracellular space. Supporting this hypothesis is that mice with a knockout of the IGF-2R have 135 % higher concentrations of circulating and tissue IGF-II than wildtype littermates (Ludwig *et al.*, 1996) and consequently these mice suffer from a fetal overgrowth syndrome (Lau *et al.*, 1994; Wang *et al.*, 1994; Ludwig *et al.*, 1996). Generally these knockout mice die perinatally but can be rescued by a knockout of either the IGF-1R or IGF-II (Ludwig *et al.*, 1996).

The crystal structure of domains 1-3 and domain 11 of the IGF-2R have been solved (Brown *et al.*, 2002; Olson *et al.*, 2004), while the extracellular portion of the closely related cation dependent mannose-6-phosphate receptor (CD-MPR) has been solved with and without bound carbohydrate (Roberts *et al.*, 1998; Olson *et al.*, 1999; Olson *et al.*, 2002). The IGF-2R domain 11 is the primary binding site for IGF-II (Dahms *et al.*, 1994; Garmroudi and MacDonald, 1994; Schmidt *et al.*, 1995; Garmroudi *et al.*, 1996; Byrd *et al.*, 1999) with domain 13 serving to enhance the affinity (Devi *et al.*, 1998). Mutation of isoleucine 1572 in domain 11 completely abolished IGF-II binding (Garmroudi *et al.*, 1996). Domains 1-3 and 7-9 are the sites of interaction with mannosylated proteins (Westlund *et al.*, 1991; Dahms *et al.*, 1993). The IGF-2R binds IGF-I extremely poorly if at all (Lee *et al.*, 1986; Ewton *et al.*, 1987; Tong *et al.*, 1988).

Until recently (Linnell *et al.*, 2001; Brown *et al.*, 2002) the interaction of IGF-II with the IGF-2R was investigated using IGF-2R competition studies with [^{125}I]-IGF-II. This method does not allow real-time binding analysis and requires the used of radioactively labeled growth factor. In addition many of the early studies into IGF-2R binding utilized purified IGF-2R from placenta of other species e.g. rat (Sakano *et al.*, 1991; Hashimoto *et al.*, 1995) or bovine (Hashimoto *et al.*, 1995).

The affinity of IGF-II for the IGF-2R has been determined using various fragments of the receptor (Devi *et al.*, 1998; Linnell *et al.*, 2001) and various biochemical techinques. The IC_{50} of IGF-II displacing [^{125}I]IGF-II from domain 11-13 of the IGF-2R is 2.5 ± 0.6 nM (Devi *et al.*, 1998). However, a real time kinetic study on the BIAcore of IGF-II binding to dom 11-13 gave a K_D 100 nM (Linnell *et al.*, 2001). The affinity of domain 11 for IGF-II, determined by BIAcore analysis, has also varied in the literature with values of 450 nM (Linnell *et al.*, 2001) and 41 nM reported (Brown *et al.*, 2002). The discrepancies in the literature have prompted the current

kinetic analysis of IGF-II binding to the IGF-2R fragments of domain 11 and domain 11-13.

The aim of this work is to determine whether the C and D domains of IGF-I and IGF-II are involved in the binding of IGF-II to the IGF-2R. Given that IGF-I has almost no detectable affinity for the IGF-2R (Braulke, 1999) any gain or loss of binding seen when swapping a domain relates directly to a large part of the free energy of receptor binding.

The IGF2R binding site on IGF-II has not been fully characterised, however Phe^{48}, Arg^{49}, Ser^{50} and Ala^{54}, Leu^{55} have been shown by mutagenesis to be important for the interaction (Sakano *et al.*, 1991; Forbes *et al.*, 2001) (summarised in section 1.6.1). Modelling of the IGF-II/IGF2R interaction has suggested residues within the IGF-II C domain could also contact the IGF2R (Roche et al., 2004, manuscript in preparation). The IGF2R binding site on IGF-II partially overlaps with the site of IGFBP interaction (see introduction, Figure 1.27).

7.1.2 Insulin-like growth factor binding proteins (IGFBPs)

The IGFBPs are a family of proteins that share highly conserved sequences and structural similarity (reviewed in (Firth and Baxter, 2002)). They are multifunctional, but primarily act to regulate the bioavailability of the IGFs to the IGF-1R and IR. Some IGFBPs have preferences for either IGF-I or IGF-II, with IGFBP-6 having the largest IGF-II preference: a 60-100 fold higher affinity for IGF-II than IGF-I. To date it is not understood which residues of the IGFBP-6 and IGF-II are involved in this marked preference for IGF-II compared to IGF-I. IGFBP-2 exhibits a slight 2-fold higher affinity for IGF-II compared to IGF-I (Bach *et al.*, 1993; Carrick *et al.*, 2001). IGFBP-1 and –3 show similar affinities for both IGF-II and IGF-I (Kiefer *et al.*, 1992; Bach *et al.*, 1993; Oh *et al.*, 1993).

Here we report the investigation of the IGF-2R and IGFBP binding properties of these IGF chimeras, with an interest in determining whether the same regions that determine "signal mediating" receptor (i.e. IGF-1R and IR) specificity also determine "regulating" receptor specificity (IGF-2R and IGFBPs).

Our results show a previously unexpected role for the IGF C domains in IGF-2R interactions. This C domain has traditionally been thought of as a non-canonical IGF-2R binding domain. However, we now show it is involved to a certain extent in regulating IGF binding specificity. In addition we show that the C domains of IGF-I and IGF-II play a small role in determining the large difference between the IGFs in binding to IGFBP-6.

7.2 MATERIALS

IGFBP-1, -2, -3 and -6 were purchased from Gro*Pep* Pty Ltd (Adelaide, Australia) or R & D systems (Minneapolis, U.S.A.). All materials, buffers and equipment used in the BIAcore analysis of IGF-2R and IGFBP interactions are already stated in section 3.2.

7.3 METHODS

7.3.1 PRODUCTION OF IGF-2R FRAGMENTS

Both the IGF-2R fragments, domain 11 (dom 11) and domain 11-13 (dom 11-13), were engineered and purified by Dr. James Brown (Structural Biology, Oxford University). IGF-2R dom 11 was prepared as described in (Brown *et al.*, 2002). For IGF-2R dom 11-13, the required region of *igf2r* cDNA was amplified by PCR using appropriate primers and introducing a C-terminal carboxypeptidase A-cleavable histidine tag [Lys-(His)_6-STOP]. After cloning into the mammalian expression vector pEE14 (Davis *et al.*, 1990), the construct was verified by sequencing and transfected into Lec3.2.8.1 Chinese hamster ovary cells (Stanley, 1981) using Pfx-8 lipids (Invitrogen, Paisley, U.K.). Following expression under methionine sulfoxamine selection, IGF-2R dom 11-13 was purified by immobilised metal ion affinity chromatography and gel filtration (Chelating Sepaharose Fast Flow and HiLoad 16/60 Superdex 200; Amersham Biosciences).

7.3.2 BIACORE ANALYSES OF IGF-2R INTERACTIONS

Surface preparation – IGF-2R was coupled to the CM5 biosensor chip using a method similar to that previously described (Carrick *et al.*, 2001). Briefly, the IGF-2R fragment to be coupled was prepared in 50 mM sodium acetate pH 4.0 at 2.5 μg/ml and injected over the activated chip surface in HBS running buffer (10 mM HEPES, 150 mM NaCl, 3.4 mM EDTA, 0.005% surfactant P20, pH 7.4). The surfaces were

then deactivated by 1 M ethanolamine. A deactivated flow cell was left uncoupled as a reference on all chips. The IGF-2R domain 11-13 fragment was coupled to the biosensor surface to give a final resonance value of 2000 response units (RU) while IGF-2R domain 11 was coupled to a final value of ~250 RU and 85 % of the IGF-2R domain 11-13 surface was active while 51 % of the domain 11 surface was active.

Kinetic assays of IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimera binding to IGF-2R fragments – IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimeras were injected over the chip surfaces at the following concentrations: IGF-II, IGF-I, IGF-II DI, IGF-II CI at concentrations of 500 nM, 250 nM, 200 nM, 100 nM, 50 nM, 25 nM and 12.5 nM; IGF-I CII at 8 μM, 4 μM, 2μM, 1 μM, 500 nM, 250 nM, 200 nM, 100nM, 50 nM, 25 nM. Samples were injected in HBS running buffer for 5 min at a flow rate of 40 μl/min to minimize mass transfer effects. Dissociation of bound analyte in HBS buffer alone was measured at the same flow rate for 15 minutes. All flow cells were regenerated by injection of 60 μl of 10 mM HCl. Reference flow cell data was subtracted from all runs to account for bulk refractive index due to the buffer. All kinetic data was analysed using the BIAevaluation 3.2 software. Models were fitted globally across all concentrations. IGF-2R domain 11 curves were fitted to a steady state affinity model whereas the IGF-2R domain 11-13 curves were fitted either to a steady state affinity model (IGF-II CI and IGF-I CII) or 1:1 Langmuir binding model (IGF-II and IGF-II DI). The Steady State model determines the affinity of the interaction at equilibrium. The 1:1 Langmuir binding model describes a simple reversible interaction of two molecules in a 1:1 complex.

7.3.3 BIACORE ANALYSES OF IGFBP INTERACTIONS

All methods were the same whether IGFBP- 1, -2, -3 or -6 was used.

Surface preparation: Human IGFBP-1, -2, -3 or -6 was amine coupled to a CM5 chip and various concentrations of IGF-I, IGF-II or IGF chimera were injected across the surface in the HBS buffer. An uncoupled flow cell, acting as a reference surface was used to assess any change in refractive index due to change in buffers and to examine any non-specific binding of the analyte to the carboxymethylated dextran matrix. Briefly, each human IGFBP (2 μg) at 12.5 μg/ml in 50 mM sodium acetate pH 4.6 was coupled to a flow cell previously activated with EDC and NHS and blocked with ethanolamine, as described in (Lofas and Johnsson, 1990; Carrick *et al.*, 2001). The resulting biosensor surface had 200 resonance units coupled as determined by the BIAcore surface preparation Wizard program.

Kinetic assays of IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimera binding to either IGFBP-1, -2, -3 or -6: IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimera were injected over the chip surfaces at the following concentrations: 200 nM, 100 nM, 50 nM, 25 nM and 12.5 nM in HBS running buffer for 5 min at a flow rate of 40 μl/min to minimize mass transfer effects. Dissociation of bound analyte in HBS buffer alone was measured at the same flow rate for 15 minutes. All flow cells were regenerated by 60 μl of 10 mM HCl. Reference flow cell data was subtracted from all runs to account for bulk refractive index due to the buffer. All kinetic data was analysed using the BIAevaluation 3.2 software. Models were fitted globally across all concentrations. All IGFBP interactions were fitted to a two state conformational change model which describes the 1:1 interaction of analyte with bound ligand ($A + B \leftrightarrow AB \leftrightarrow AB^*$). The 1:1 stoichiometry of IGF:IGFBP binding was determined by Bourner et al. (Bourner *et al.*, 1992). While IGF binding to an IGFBP has not been experimentally shown to cause a conformational change several lines of evidence suggest the two state conformational change model is the most appropriate to analyse IGF-IGFBP kinetic interactions. Several previous studies

have used the two state conformational change model to analyse IGF-IGFBP interactions and this model yields the best fit to the experimental data shown by the lowest χ^2 values. The IGFBPs have been shown to contain two IGF binding sites, one sites in each of the N- and C-terminal domains and both sites are required in distinct orientations for wildtype high affinity binding (Carrick *et al.*, 2001; Payet *et al.*, 2003; Yan *et al.*, 2004).

7.4 RESULTS

7.4.1 Kinetic analysis of IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimeras binding to IGF-2R fragments

The binding affinities of human IGF-II to IGF-2R fragments domain 11 (3.8 x 10^6 M^{-1}) and domain 11-13 (89.2 x 10^6 M^{-1}) (Table 7.1) were similar to those previously described (Linnell *et al.*, 2001). Strikingly, while IGF-I could not bind to the IGF-2R domain 11-13 at the concentrations tested, IGF-I CII could bind the IGF-2R with micromolar affinity (Figure 7.1 and Table 7.1). At the concentrations tested the binding of IGF-I CII to domain 11 was undetectable.

Substituting the IGF-II C domain with that of IGF-I, reduced IGF-2R binding to domain 11-13 to an affinity only 0.17 that of wildtype IGF-II (Figure 7.2). The binding of IGF-II CI to domain 11 alone was also reduced to an affinity only 0.3 relative to that of human IGF-II (Figure 7.2). Replacing the IGF-II D domain with that segment of IGF-I did not significantly affect binding to either IGF-2R fragment.

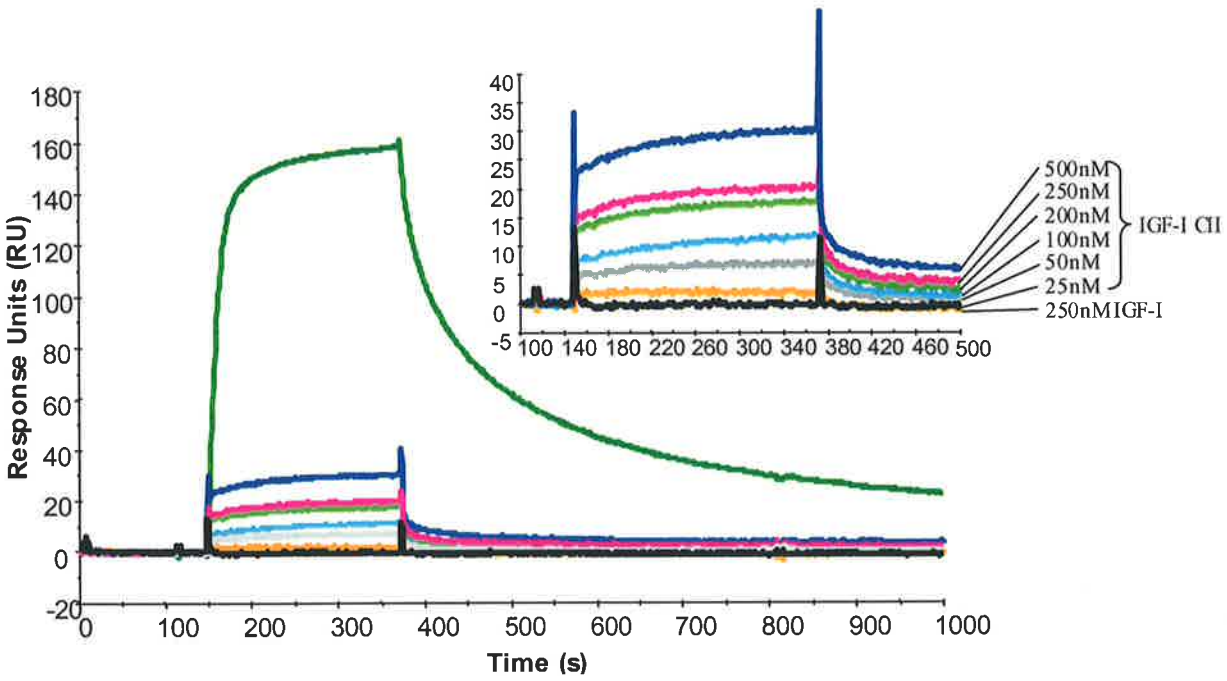


Figure 7.1 BIAcore analysis of IGF-II and IGF-I CII binding to IGF-2R dom 11-13. Each protein was passed over an IGF-2R domain 11-13 flow cell at a flow rate of 40 µl/min for 5 minutes. Dissociation of bound analyte in HBS buffer alone was measured at the same flow rate for 15 minutes. All flow cells were regenerated by 60 µl of 10 mM HCl. Reference flow cell data were subtracted from all runs to account for bulk refractive index due to the buffer. All kinetic data were analysed using the BIAevaluation 3.2 software using either a 1:1 Langmuir binding model for IGF-II or a Steady State binding model for IGF-I CII. A representative experiment is shown. Kinetic analysis results are shown in Table 7.1. IGF-II (100 nM, dark green), IGF-I CII (500 nM, dark blue; 250 nM, pink; 200 nM, light green; 100 nM, light blue; 50 nM, grey and 25 nM, orange) or IGF-I (250 nM, black).

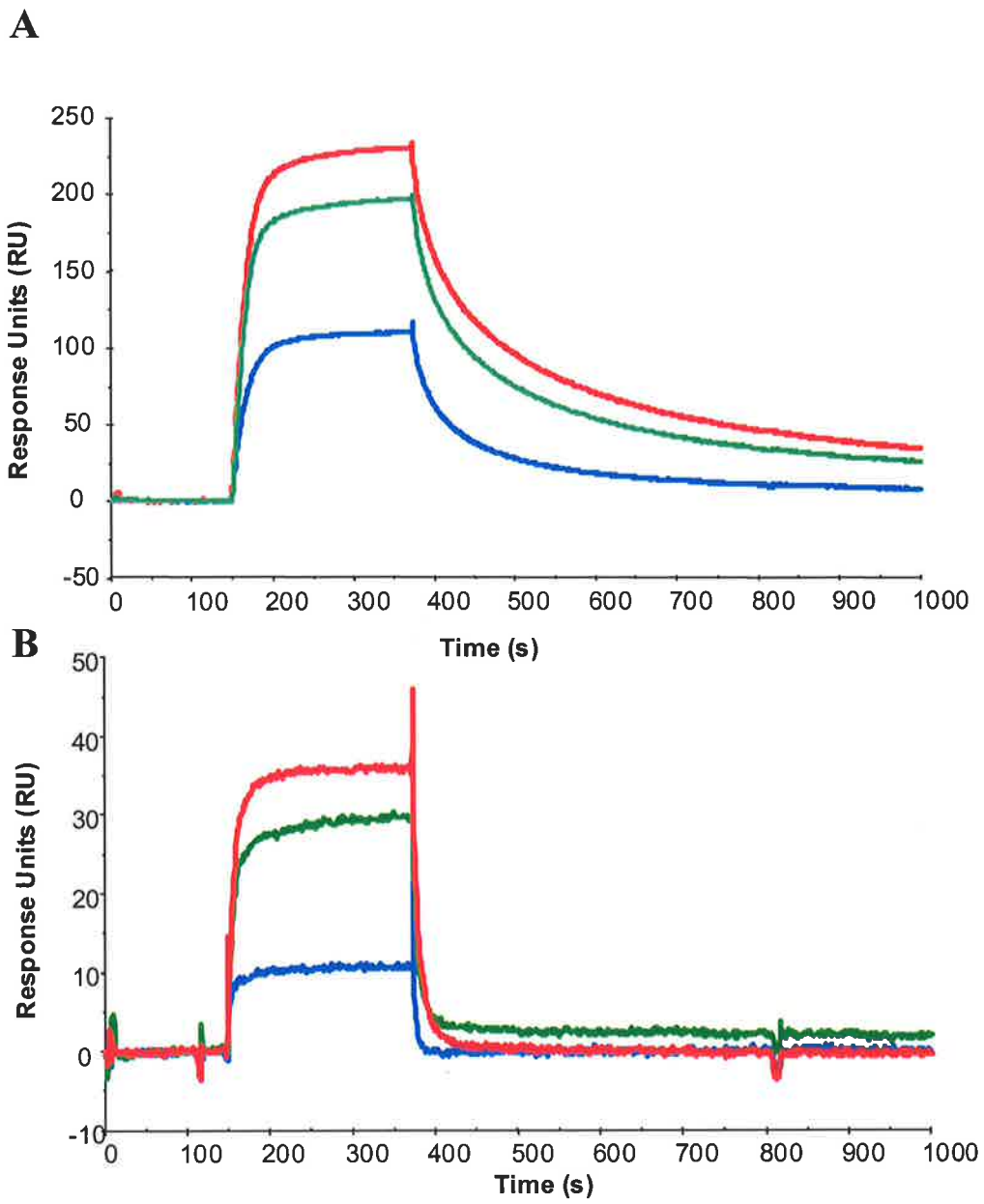


Figure 7.2 BIAcore analysis of IGF-II, IGF-II DI and IGF-II CI binding to IGF-2R dom 11-13 and IGF-2R dom 11. 100 nM of either IGF-II (green), IGF-II DI (red) or IGF-II CI (blue) was passed over IGF-2R dom 11-13 (A) or dom 11 (B) at a flow rate of 40 µl/min for 5 minutes. Dissociation of bound analyte in HBS buffer alone was measured at the same flow rate for 15 minutes. All flow cells were regenerated with 60 µl of 10 mM HCl. Reference flow cell data were subtracted from all runs to account for bulk refractive index due to the buffer. All kinetic data were analysed using the BIAevaluation 3.2 software. The 1:1 Langmuir binding model was used to evaluate the binding of IGF-II and IGF-II DI to IGF-2R domain 11-13. The steady state binding model was used for all other evaluations. A representative experiment is shown. Kinetic analysis results are shown in Table 7.1.

Protein	K_A (x 10^6 M^{-1})	Relative to IGF-II K_A
IGF-2R domain 11-13		
IGF-II	89.2 ± 10.9	1.0
IGF-II DI	107.4 ± 16.3	1.2
IGF-II CI	15 ± 3.3	0.17
IGF-I CII	0.016 ± 0.01	0.0002
IGF-2R domain 11		
IGF-II	3.8 ± 0.26	1.0
IGF-II DI	4.1 ± 0.36	1.06
IGF-II CI	1.1 ± 0.03	0.3
IGF-I CII	NB	-

Table 7.1. Summary of kinetic analysis of IGF-2R fragment binding. The 1:1 Langmuir binding model was used to fit kinetic data and determine an association constant for IGF-II and IGF-II DI binding to IGF-2R dom 11-13. All other interactions were evaluated using the steady state binding model. The association constants shown are calculated from at least three independent experiments. All interactions were verified by analysis on two independently coupled chips. NB = no binding could be detected.

7.4.2 Kinetic analysis of IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimeras binding to IGFBP-1, -2, -3 and –6

The binding of IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimeras to human IGFBP-1, -2, -3 and –6 was investigated using BIAcore technology by coupling the BPs to the sensor surface. IGF-I and IGF-II had almost identical affinity for IGFBP-1 confirming previous reports (Oh *et al.*, 1993)(Table 7.2 and Figure 7.3). All chimeras except IGF-II CI had affinities that were not statistically significantly different from either IGF-I or IGF-II. IGF-II CI had an affinity 70 % that of IGF-II. These results suggest that exchanging the C and D domains between IGF-I and IGF-II have not disrupted the

overall tertiary structure confirming the conclusion from the binding analysis of all chimeras to IGFBP-3 (section 3.4.9).

IGF-II bound with 2.2-fold higher affinity than IGF-I to IGFBP-2 (Table 7.3 and Figure 7.4). IGF-II DI had an identical affinity to IGF-II for IGFBP-2 while IGF-II CI had a 2-fold lower binding affinity for IGFBP-2 compared to IGF-II. The affinity of IGF-I CII for IGFBP-2 was similar to that of IGF-I, however IGF-I DII exhibited a 2-fold decrease in IGFBP-2 binding relative to IGF-I.

IGF-II bound to human IGFBP-6 with a 8-fold higher affinity than IGF-I (Table 7.4 and Figure 7.5). The affinity of IGF-II DI for IGFBP-6 was not different from that of IGF-II, while the affinity of IGF-II CI for IGFBP-6 was 2-fold lower than IGF-II. Similarly for chimeras in an IGF-I background, substitution of the IGF-II D domain did not affect the binding affinity while substituting the IGF-II C domain increased the affinity for binding IGFBP-6 by 2-fold. These results suggest that while the C domain does not completely account for the large difference in affinity of IGF-II and IGF-I for IGFBP-6, it may be playing a small role.

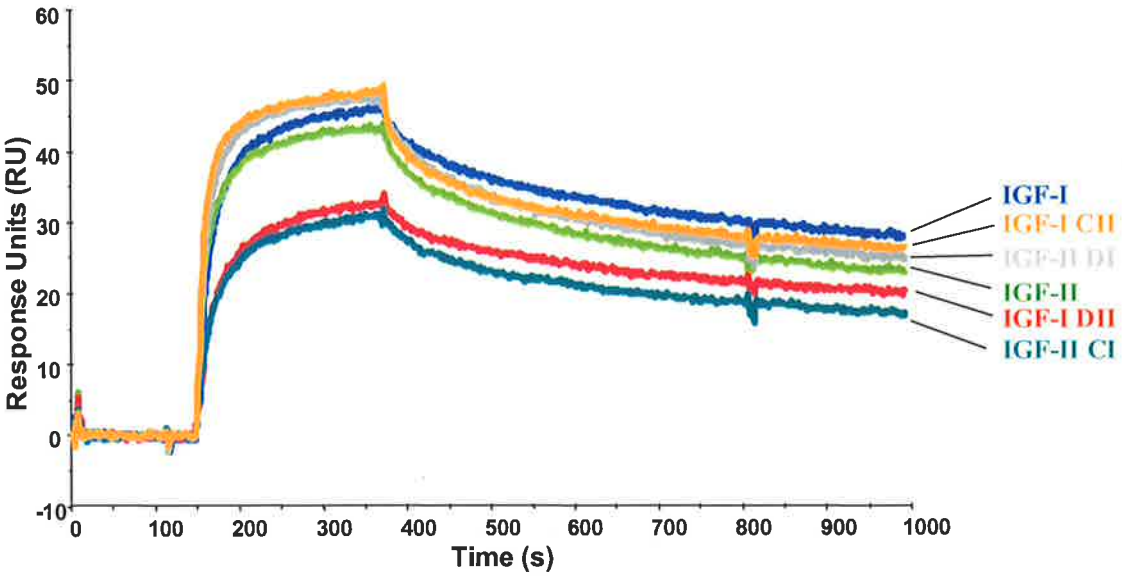


Figure 7.3 IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimeras binding to IGFBP-1. 50nM ligand (IGF-I, IGF-II or IGF chimera) was passed over a IGFBP-1 flow cell at a flow rate of 40 µl/min for 5 minutes. Dissociation of bound analyte in HBS buffer alone was measured at the same flow rate for 15 minutes. All flow cells were regenerated by 60 µl of 10 mM HCl. Reference flow cell data were subtracted from all runs to account for bulk refractive index due to the buffer. All kinetic data were analysed using the BIAevaluation 3.2 software. The 2 state conformational change model was used to evaluate the binding of all ligands to IGFBP-1. A representative experiment is shown. Kinetic analysis results are shown in Table 7.2.

Protein	k_{a1} x 10^5 1/ms	k_{a2} x 10^{-3} 1/Ms	k_{d1} x 10^{-2} 1/s	k_{d2} x 10^{-4} 1/s	K_A x 10^8 1/Ms	Relative to IGF-I K_A	Relative to IGF-II K_A
IGF-II	8.97	4.95	1.2	8.8	4.22 ± 0.7	0.72	1
IGF-I DII	5.71	5.34	0.9	8.3	4.28 ± 0.7	0.73	1.01
IGF-I CII	1.17	5.04	1.5	6.3	6.35 ± 0.4	1.08	1.5
IGF-II DI	8.54	4.49	1.2	8.6	4.02 ± 0.7	0.69	0.95
IGF-II CI	5.82	5.27	1.1	10	2.9 ± 0.5	0.49	0.68
IGF-I	7.74	5.12	0.9	7.5	5.9 ± 1.1	1	1.39

Table 7.2 Summary of kinetic analysis of IGFBP-1 binding. The 2 state conformational change model was used to fit kinetic data and determine association constants for all proteins binding to IGFBP-1. The association constants shown are calculated from two separate runs on two independently coupled IGFBP-1 chips.

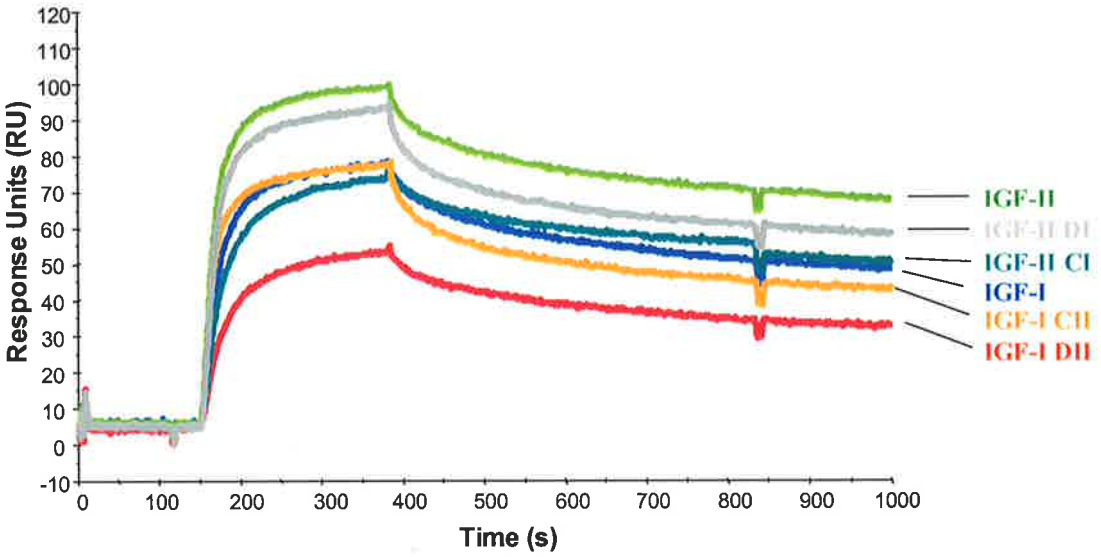


Figure 7.4 IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimeras binding to IGFBP-2. 50nM ligand (IGF-I, IGF-II or IGF chimera) was passed over a IGFBP-2 flow cell at a flow rate of 40 µl/min for 5 minutes. Dissociation of bound analyte in HBS buffer alone was measured at the same flow rate for 15 minutes. All flow cells were regenerated with 60 µl of 10 mM HCl. Reference flow cell data were subtracted from all runs to account for bulk refractive index due to the buffer. All kinetic data were analysed using the BIAevaluation 3.2 software. The 2 state conformational change model was used to evaluate the binding of all ligands to IGFBP-2. A representative experiment is shown. Kinetic analysis results are shown in Table 7.3.

Protein	k_{a1} x 10^5 1/ms	k_{a2} x 10^{-3} 1/Ms	k_{d1} x 10^{-2} 1/s	k_{d2} x 10^{-4} 1/s	K_A x 10^8 1/Ms	Relative to IGF-I K_A	Relative to IGF-II K_A
IGF-II	8.15	4.98	0.78	4.62	11.95 ± 1.6	2.18	1
IGF-I DII	5.01	4.96	0.81	8.56	3.73 ± 0.3	0.68	0.31
IGF-I CII	10.0	4.73	1.2	6.67	5.86 ± 0.4	1.07	0.49
IGF-II DI	8.00	4.81	0.85	4.48	10.62 ± 1.4	1.94	0.89
IGF-II CI	5.47	5.45	0.78	6.15	6.55 ± 1.1	1.20	0.55
IGF-I	6.44	5.36	0.9	7.14	5.48 ± 0.2	1	0.46

Table 7.3 Summary of kinetic analysis of IGFBP-2 binding. The 2 state conformational change model was used to fit kinetic data and determine association constants for all proteins binding to IGFBP-2. The association constants shown are calculated from two separate runs on two independently coupled IGFBP-2 chips.

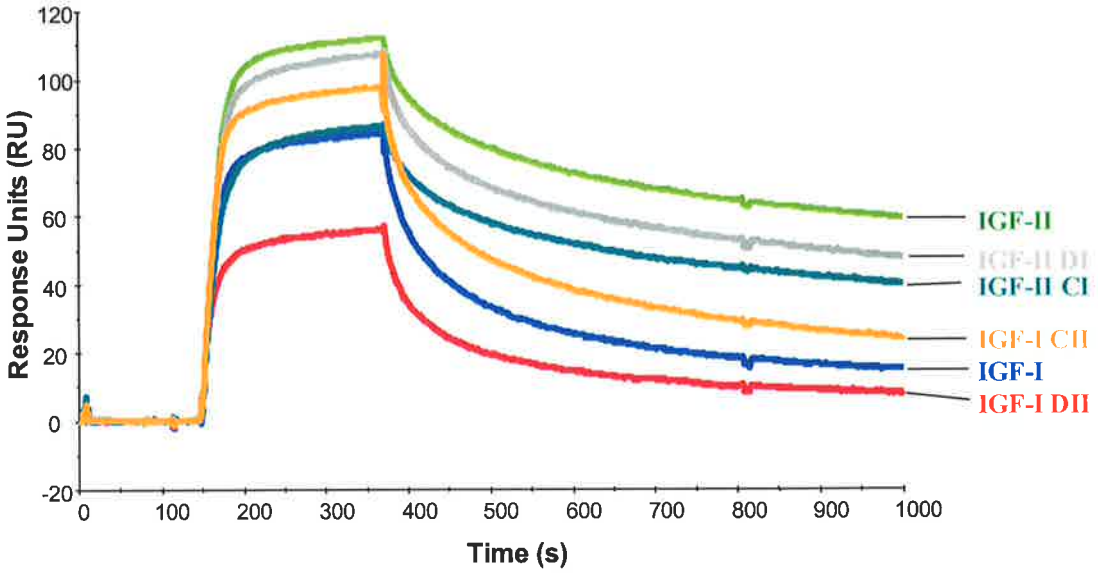


Figure 7.5 IGF-I, IGF-II and IGF chimeras binding to IGFBP-6. 50nM ligand (IGF-I, IGF-II or IGF chimera) was passed over a IGFBP-6 flow cell at a flow rate of 40 µl/min for 5 minutes. Dissociation of bound analyte in HBS buffer alone was measured at the same flow rate for 15 minutes. All flow cells were regenerated with 60 µl of 10 mM HCl. Reference flow cell data were subtracted from all runs to account for bulk refractive index due to the buffer. All kinetic data was analysed using the BIAevaluation 3.2 software. The 2 state conformational change model was used to evaluate the binding of all ligands to IGFBP-6. A representative experiment is shown. Kinetic analysis results are shown in Table 7.4.

Protein	k_{a1} x 10^5 1/ms	k_{a2} x 10^{-3} 1/Ms	k_{d1} x 10^{-2} 1/s	k_{d2} x 10^{-4} 1/s	K_A x 10^8 1/Ms	Relative to IGF-I K_A	Relative to IGF-II K_A
IGF-II	8.73	3.96	0.86	6.4	6.54 ± 0.57	7.78	1.00
IGF-I DII	6.80	1.86	1.8	13.2	0.41 ± 0.04	0.48	0.06
IGF-I CII	9.18	3.27	1.6	11.4	1.98 ± 0.45	2.36	0.30
IGF-II DI	7.46	3.61	0.8	6.0	6.41 ± 1.45	7.63	0.98
IGF-II CI	7.10	2.82	0.94	6.5	2.61 ± 0.59	3.10	0.40
IGF-I	7.5	2.78	1.9	13.5	0.84 ± 0.2	1	0.13

Table 7.4 Summary of kinetic analysis of IGFBP-6 binding. The 2 state conformational change model was used to fit kinetic data and determine association constants for all proteins binding to IGFBP-6. The association constants shown are calculated from two separate runs on two independently coupled IGFBP-6 chips.

7.5 DISCUSSION

To date little is known about the IGF-2R binding site on IGF-II and this presents a large hole in our understanding of ligand:receptor interactions in the IGF system. Here in this chapter, the binding specificity of the IGFs for the IGF-2R and IGFBPs was investigated. The results of these studies show that the IGF-II C domain is involved in IGF-2R binding whereas the D domain of IGF-II is not. In addition the C domains of IGF-I and IGF-II may play a small role in conferring the differences in IGFBP-6 binding affinity of the IGFs.

As summarized in section 1.6.1, hitherto only B and A domain residues of IGF-II have been shown to be involved in IGF-2R binding. This is the first time the C domain of IGF-II has been shown to be necessary for wildtype IGF-II binding. Despite IGF-I not exhibiting any detectable binding to IGF-2R dom 11-13 on the BIAcore, IGF-I CII did bind to the IGF-2R, albeit at a very low affinity. This suggested that the replacement of the IGF-I C domain by the IGF-II C domain has provided several positive contacts that confer a higher and therefore detectable IGF-2R binding affinity. Interestingly, when the IGF-I C domain was substituted into IGF-II the binding affinity for IGF-2R dom 11 was decreased 3.3-fold relative to the binding affinity of wildtype human IGF-II. In addition, IGF-II CI binding to IGF-2R dom 11-13 was decreased by 6-fold relative to wildtype IGF-II binding suggesting that the IGF-I C domain makes negative contacts or lacks positive contacts to both domain 11 and domain 13 of the IGF-2R. Exchanging the D domains between IGF-I and IGF-II did not affect IGF-2R binding affinities (Table 7.1).

In a study modeling the docking of IGF-II to domain 11 of the IGF-2R, Roche et al. described a favorable model where the IGF-II C domain residues serine 36, arginine 37, arginine 38, serine 39 and arginine 40 make positive contacts with domain 11(Roche et al., manuscript in preparation). While the exact three dimensional position

of the IGF-II C domain residues serine 36, arginine 37 and arginine 38 may not be analogous in IGF-I, they are present in IGF-I. This leaves only serine 39 and arginine 40 as the only unique C domain residues in IGF-II. These two amino acids may possibly confer higher affinity binding to the IGF-2R on IGF-II, while IGF-I with alanine, proline, glutamine and threonine in this position may not. The results presented here confirm the modeling predictions that the IGF-II C domain is involved in binding to IGF-2R.

BIAcore analysis revealed no difference between the affinity of IGF-I and IGF-II for IGFBP-1, supporting previous observations (Oh *et al.*, 1993). The affinity of IGF-I for IGFBP-1 was similar to that previously reported using the BIAcore (K_A= 1.76 X 10^9 M^{-1}) (Jansson *et al.*, 1997; Jansson *et al.*, 1998). All chimeras except IGF-II CI had affinities not different from that of either IGF-I or IGF-II. The affinity of IGF-II CI was 70 % that of the affinity of IGF-II for IGFBP-1. These results are similar to the IGFBP-3 binding analyses in chapter 3 (section 3.4.9, Table 3.3 and Figures 3.9 and 3.10). IGFBP-3 also has equal affinities for IGF-I and IGF-II and exchanging the C or D domain between IGF-I and IGF-II does not affect binding affinities. Both sets of data provide evidence that the chimeras maintain the overall tertiary structure.

IGF-II showed a 2-fold higher affinity for IGFBP-2 than IGF-I. The higher affinity of IGF-II for IGFBP-2 has been reported previously using the BIAcore (Carrick *et al.*, 2001) and solution competition binding assays (Clemmons *et al.*, 1992). As observed for IGFBP-1 all chimeras except one, this time IGF-I DII, had near equivalent affinities for IGFBP-2 as either IGF-I or IGF-II. The IGFBP-2 binding affinity of IGF-I DII was decreased 2-fold compared to that of IGF-I. Interestingly the affinity of IGF-II CI for IGFBP-2 was decreased almost 2-fold relative to IGF-II, resulting in an affinity that was similar to IGF-I. The affinity of IGF-I CII however, was not increased relative to IGF-I. Hence the presence of the IGF-I C domain

decreases IGFBP-2 affinity but the presence of the IGF-II C domain does not increase IGFBP-2 affinity.

IGFBP-6 has the largest binding affinity difference for the IGFs, as it binds IGF-II with 10-60 fold higher affinity compared to IGF-I (Kiefer *et al.*, 1992; Marinaro *et al.*, 1999). The affinity presented here for IGF-II binding to IGFBP-6 is similar to that reported previously (K_A = 1.88 x 10^9 M^{-1}) (Marinaro *et al.*, 1999). However, the affinity of IGF-I for IGFBP-6 shown in Table 7.4 is slightly higher than those currently reported in the literature (Marinaro *et al.*, 1999). As a result of this higher affinity for IGF-I the 8-fold difference in affinity between IGF-I and IGF-II reported here is smaller than the 12-fold reported previously (Marinaro *et al.*, 1999). The molecular basis for the difference in affinity of IGFBP-6 for IGF-I and IGF-II is unknown. However, mutations in the C-terminal domain of IGFBP-6 have been shown to reduce IGF-II binding while IGF-I binding is unaffected (Headey *et al.*, 2004). Previous reports have shown that the affinity difference between IGF-I and IGF-II for IGFBP-6 is due to differential dissociation kinetics (Marinaro *et al.*, 1999). The results shown in Table 7.4 also show that a faster dissociation rate is the reason for the lower affinity of IGF-I for IGFBP-6 compared to IGF-II.

Swapping the D domains between IGF-I and IGF-II did not affect IGFBP-6 affinity suggesting this region is not involved in IGFBP-6 binding or that either the IGF-I or IGF-II D domain play an equal role in IGFBP-6 binding. Exchanging the C domain did however affect IGFBP-6 binding. Inserting the IGF-I C domain into IGF-II reduced binding by 2.5-fold relative to IGF-II, while substituting the IGF-I C domain for IGF-II improved binding by 2.4-fold relative to IGF-I. Exchanging the C domains between IGF-I and IGF-II appeared to affect the association rates to a slightly larger extent than the dissociation rates (Table 7.4).

The BIAcore allows real-time kinetic measurement of a binding interaction, providing much more information (both association and dissociation phases) compared to solution binding assays. However, the BIAcore does have several limitations that should be addressed (for an extensive discussion see (Morton and Myszka, 1998; Myszka *et al.*, 1998; Yan *et al.*, 2004)). One limitation that may affect binding kinetics is the tethering of the ligand to the sensor chip. In the situation described in this chapter the ligand is either IGFBP-1, -2 or –6 (or IGFBP-3 in chapter 3). The coupling any of the IGFBPs to the sensor chip may restrict its movement in solution and possible conformational change upon binding, which in turn may alter the binding kinetics.

Recent NMR experiments have revealed residues of IGF-II which interact with the C-terminal domain of IGFBP-6 (Headey *et al.*, 2004). Interestingly, this study did not identify any residues in the IGF-II C domain that interact with the IGFBP-6 C-terminal domain. Similarly a portion of the N-terminal domain of BP-5, termed mini-BP-5, was co-crystallized with IGF-I and no IGF-I C domain residues made contact with this BP-5 fragment (Zeslawski *et al.*, 2001). The N-terminal domain of IGFBP-6 may interact with different IGF residues than the N-terminal domain of IGFBP-5 and hence interact with IGF-II C domain residues but this has not been investigated. Whether the N-terminal domain of IGFBP-6 does interact with IGF-II C domain residues awaits confirmation by structural analyses.

These BIAcore studies have shown that the C or D domains do not regulate the small affinity difference between IGF-I and IGF-II for IGFBP-2. The C domains of IGF-I and IGF-II may play a minor role in determining the different affinities that IGF-I and IGF-II exhibit for IGFBP-6.

Structural and functional analysis of Val44Met IGF-I

8.1 INTRODUCTION

As discussed in chapter 1 the insulin-like growth factor (IGF) system plays an important role in normal growth and development. Activation of the type-1 IGF receptor (IGF-1R) by IGF-I or IGF-II results in potentiation of growth, survival and differentiation. The action of IGFs is modulated by IGF binding proteins (IGFBPs), which regulate the availability to bind to the IGF-1R.

The importance of IGF-I in normal growth has been demonstrated experimentally in mice with an IGF-I knockout (Liu *et al.*, 1993). Those mice exhibit a deficiency in intrauterine growth, and those that survive continue to show restricted growth; at birth they are 60% of normal weight but fall to 30% of normal weight at adulthood (Baker *et al.*, 1993; Liu *et al.*, 1993). The significance of IGF-I in normal growth was also demonstrated by disease states where a disruption in circulating IGF-I levels occurs. Overexpression of IGF-I resulting from overproduction of growth hormone leads to acromegaly, whereas low IGF-I levels resulting from an inactive growth hormone receptor leads to Laron dwarfism (Baumann, 2002; Paisley and Trainer, 2003).

Recently the phenotype resulting from a homozygous missense mutation in the human IGF-I gene was described (Walenkamp *et al.*, 2004). The mutation (G274A) lead to the expression of IGF-I with a methionine instead of a valine at residue 44 (Val44Met IGF-I). This was the first description of the effect of IGF-I deficiency in adulthood, as the individual carrying the homozygous mutation is now 55 years old. Observed were several similarities between this individual and an earlier report of an IGF-I gene deletion described in a young male (Woods *et al.*, 1997). Both patients suffered severe pre and post-natal growth retardation, deafness and mental retardation. In adulthood, however, the lack of functional IGF-I is well tolerated, with effects mainly on bone mass and gonadal function (Walenkamp *et al.*, 2004).

In this chapter the biochemical and structural analysis of Val44Met IGF-I is reported. These results provide an explanation for the growth and developmental abnormalities observed (Walenkamp *et al.*, 2004). The ability of Val44Met IGF-I to bind to the IGF-1R, the IR isoforms and IGFBP-2, 3 and 6 was studied.

This work has arisen from an international collaboration with Prof. Jan-Maarten Wit, Dr. Marcel Karperien and Dr. Marie-Jose E. Walenkamp (Department of Pediatrics, Leiden University Medical Center, Leiden, The Netherlands). The NMR analyses of Val44Met IGF-I were performed by Prof. Ray Norton and Ms. Chunxiao C. Wang (The Walter and Eliza Hall Institute, Parkville, Victoria, Australia).

The results presented have been accepted for publication in Molecular Endocrinology.

8.2 MATERIALS

Oligonucleotides were purchased from Geneworks Pty Ltd. (Adelaide, South Australia). Restriction enzymes were from New England Biolabs (Hitchin, UK) or Geneworks Pty Ltd. (Adelaide, South Australia). ^{15}N-labelled NH_4Cl was from Sigma (Castle Hill, Australia). Human IGF-I for europium labelling and human IGFBP-2 were purchased from Gro*Pep* Pty Ltd (Adelaide, South Australia). Human IGFBP-3 and IGFBP-6 were from R&D systems (Minneapolis, USA). Human insulin was purchased from Novo Nordisk (Bagsværd, Denmark). Greiner Lumitrac 600 96-well plates were from Omega Scientific (Tarzana, USA). DELFIA Eu-labelling kit, DELFIA enhancement solution and europium-conjugated anti-phosphotyrosine antibody PY20 were purchased from Perkin Elmer (Turku, Finland). Europium-labelled IGF-I (Eu-IGF-I) and insulin (Eu-insulin) were produced as described in chapter 4 (section 4.3.2) as per the manufacturer's instructions. Antibodies 83-7 and 24-31 were kind gifts from Prof. K. Siddle, Cambridge, UK. P6 cells (BALB/c3T3 cells overexpressing the human IGF-1R) (Pietrzkowski *et al.*, 1992) and R^- cells (mouse 3T3-like cells with a targeted ablation of the IGF-1R gene) (Sell *et al.*, 1994) were a kind gift from Prof. R. Baserga (Philadelphia, USA). Cells overexpressing the exon 11-/IR-A and exon 11+/IR-B isoforms of the insulin receptor (R^-IR-A and R^-IR-B cells, respectively) were created as previously described in chapter 4 (section 4.3.1).

8.3 METHODS

8.3.1 CONSTRUCTION OF EXPRESSION PLASMIDS ENCODING HUMAN IGF-I AND VAL44MET IGF-I

The IGF expression vector was developed by King et al. (King *et al.*, 1992)(Figure 2.2). Quikchange™ site-directed mutagenesis kit was used to incorporate a G to A mutation in the IGF-I coding sequence (same IGF-I sequence used to produce human IGF-I section 3.4.1) at position 130 using the following oligonucleotides: Val44Met forward 5' CCG CAG ACC GGA ATC ATG GAT GAA TGC TGC 3', Val44Met reverse 5' GCA GCA TCC ATC CAT GAT TCC GGT CTG CGG 3'. The Val44Met IGF-I coding sequence was then subcloned using *Hpa*I and *Hind*III restriction enzymes into the pGH(1-11) expression vector (King *et al.*, 1992).

8.3.2 RECOMBINANT IGF-I AND VAL44MET IGF-I PRODUCTION

IGF-I and Val44Met IGF-I were expressed and purified essentially as described by Shooter et al. (Shooter *et al.*, 1996) and described in chapter 3 (section 3.3.2). The purification of Val44Met IGF-I was identical to that of IGF-I (section 3.4.1). ^{15}N labelled Val44Met IGF-I was expressed in minimal medium supplemented with $^{15}NH_4Cl$ essentially as described previously (Torres *et al.*, 1995). The purified proteins were analysed by mass spectroscopy and N-terminal sequencing and were shown to have the correct masses (93% incorporation of ^{15}N) and to be greater than 95% pure. Quantitation of proteins was performed by comparing analytical C4 HPLC profiles with profiles of standard Long-[Arg^3] IGF-I preparations (section 3.3.12) (extinction coefficient relative to Long-[Arg^3] IGF-I = 0.9773) (Milner *et al.*, 1995).

8.3.3 BINDING ANALYSIS OF VAL44MET IGF-I TO THE IGF-1R AND IR ISOFORMS

Receptor binding affinities were measured using an assay similar to that described for analysing EGF binding to the EGF receptor (Mazor *et al.*, 2002) and outlined by Denley et al. (Denley *et al.*, 2004) and detailed in chapter 4 (section 4.3.2 and 6.1).

8.3.4 IR AND IGF-1R PHOSPHORYLATION ASSAYS

Receptor phosphorylation was detected essentially as described by Denley et al. (Denley *et al.*, 2004) and in chapter 4 (section 4.3.3 and 6.1).

8.3.5 BIACORE ANALYSES OF IGFBP BINDING

Coupling of IGFBPs to CM5 BIAsensor chips via amine group linkage was achieved using standard coupling procedures (Lofas and Johnsson, 1990; Carrick *et al.*, 2001; Forbes *et al.*, 2002). Briefly, IGFBPs were coupled to activated surfaces (2μg IGFBP/210μl in 10 mM sodium acetate, pH 4.5) at 5 μl/min. Unreacted groups were inactivated with 35 μl 1 M ethanolamine-HCl, pH 8.5. A sensor surface with 600 response units (RU) of coupled IGFBP-2 would routinely result in a response of approximately 100 RU with 100 nM IGF-I. In addition, a surface with 470 RU IGFBP-6 would result in a response of 70 RU and a surface with 400 RU IGFBP-3 would result in a response of 45 RU with 100nM IGF-I. Kinetic studies with 6.25, 12.5, 25, 50 and 100 nM IGF-I or Val44Met IGF-I were determined at a flow rate of

40 µl/min to minimize mass transfer effects, and by allowing 300s for association and 900s for dissociation. IGFBP biosensor surfaces were regenerated with 10 mM HCl for 1 minute. Analysis of kinetic data was performed with BIAevaluation 3.2 software. For each binding curve the response obtained using control surfaces (no protein coupled) was subtracted. Analysis of all binding data yielded similar affinity constants whether a 2-state conformational change model was used or a 1:1 Langmuir binding model. Shown in this chapter are the analyses using a 1:1 Langmuir binding model. IGF-I binding fitted a 1:1 Langmuir binding model using global fitting. This model describes a simple reversible interaction of two molecules in a 1:1 complex. Goodness of fit measured as a Chi-squared value was not greater than 5 for all experiments. All binding experiments were repeated at least in duplicate and biosensor chips coupled at different times yielded surfaces with identical binding affinities. The binding affinities of IGF-I to IGFBP-2 (K_D=0.7nM), IGFBP-3 (K_D=0.75 nM) and IGFBP-6 (K_D=6.6 nM) were comparable to the binding affinities reported by Hobba et al. (Hobba *et al.*, 1998) and Wong et al. (Wong *et al.*, 1999) for bIGFBP-2 (K_D=0.3nM) and hIGFBP-2 (K_D=0.45nM) respectively, Heding et al. (Heding *et al.*, 1996) for IGFBP-3 (K_D=0.23nM) and Marinaro et al. (Marinaro *et al.*, 1999) for IGFBP-6 (K_A=0.028nM^{-1}) using BIAcore technology.

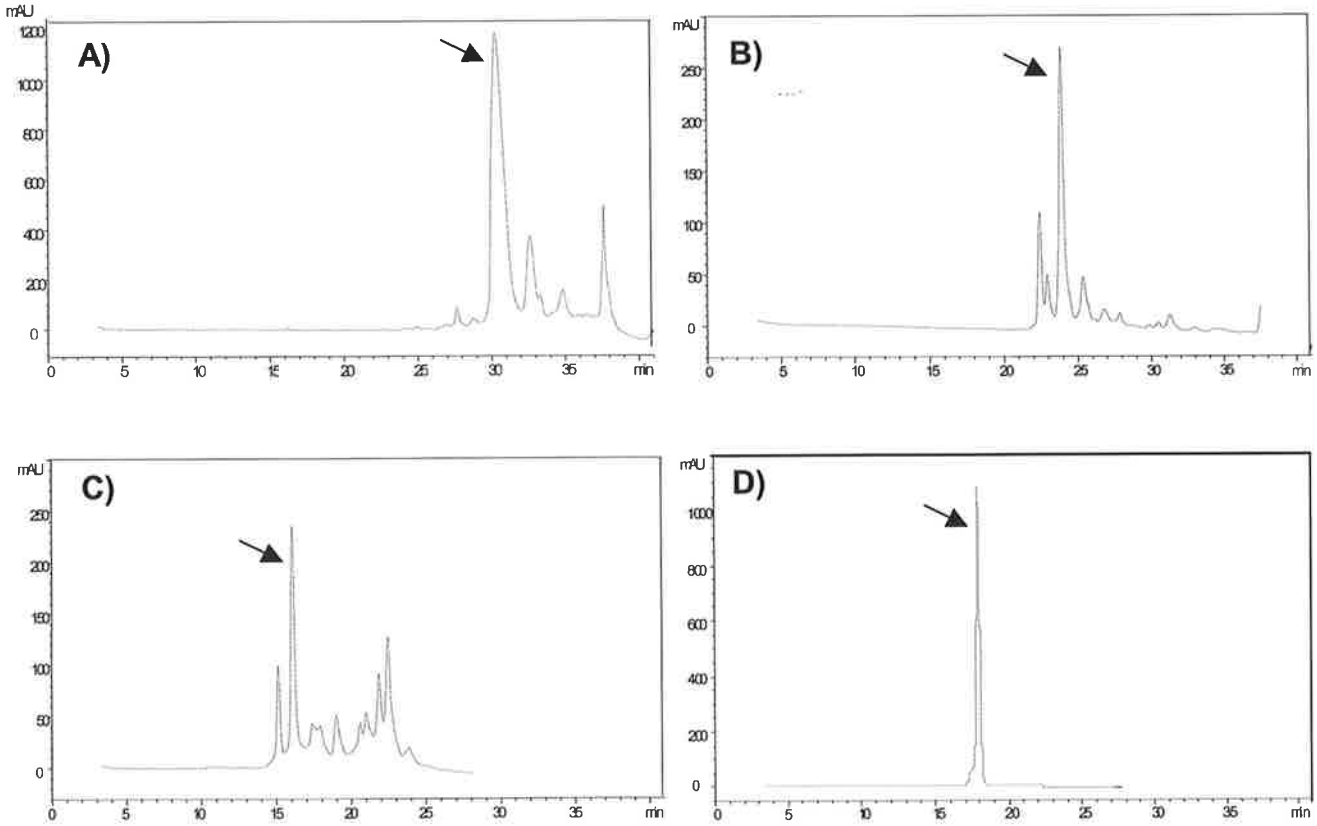
8.4 RESULTS

8.4.1 Purification of Val44Met IGF-I

A summary of the purification of Val44Met IGF-I is shown in Figure 8.1. The purification procedure was identical to that used to purify IGF-I (section 3.4.1).

8.4.2 IGF-1R binding and activation

Purified IGF-I and Val44Met IGF-I were analysed for their relative abilities to bind and activate the IGF-1R and both isoforms of the insulin receptor (IR-A and IR-B). Competition binding curves for binding to the IGF-1R are shown in Figure 8.2*A* and IC_{50} values are summarised in Table 8.1. The affinity of Val44Met IGF-I was approximately 90-fold lower than IGF-I for the IGF-1R. IGF-1R activation on P6 cells was assessed using IGF-I, IGF-II, insulin and Val44Met IGF-I (Figure 8.2*B*). While IGF-I activated the IGF-1R with an IC_{50} of 3.9 nM ± 0.43 nM, IGF-II at the same concentration was only able to induce IGF-1R phosphorylation equal to 35% that of IGF-I. In addition, activation by insulin can only be detected at concentrations greater than 50 nM. Val44Met IGF-I is only slightly more potent than insulin in IGF-1R activation as a result of decreased receptor binding affinity.



Reduced inclusion bodies **(A) 75mg**

↓

Refold **(B) 47mg**

↓

Ion Exchange

↓

Hydroxylamine cleavage **(C) 20mg**

↓

Preparative HPLC **(D) 12.5 mg**

Protein	Mass Spectrometry		Purity	Final Yield
	Predicted	Actual		
Val44Met IGF-I	7681 Da	7680 ± 0.09 Da	>95 %	12.5 mg

Figure 8.1 Purification summary of Val44Met IGF-I.
The purification protocol for Val44Met IGF-I is shown as a flow diagram left,with protein yields given at each step. At the each step the purification was monitored by reverse phase HPLC analysis using a 20-50 % acetonitrile gradient over 30 minutes (section 3.3.1). Shown are the analytical HPLC profiles of reduced inclusion bodies (A), refold at termination (B), hydroxylamine cleavage at termination (C) and final analytical profile after preparative HPLC (D). In each HPLC profile the peak containing human Val44Met IGF-I, at the various stages of purification, is shown by an arrow. The final yield and confirmation of mass and purity are shown in the table above.

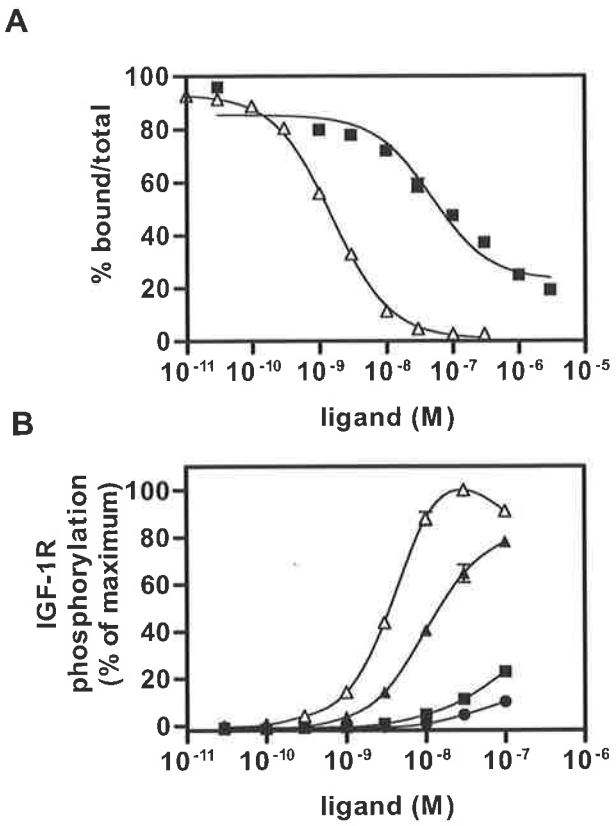


Figure 8.2 Binding and activation of the human IGF-1R by Val44Met IGF-I.

A, Immunocaptured IGF-1R was incubated with Eu-IGF-I in the presence or absence of increasing concentrations of IGF-I or Val44Met IGF-I as described in section 8.3.3. The graph shown is a representative of two independent experiments. Results are expressed as a percentage of Eu-IGF-I bound in the absence of competing ligand and the data points are means ± S.E.M. of triplicate samples. Errors are shown when greater than the size of the symbols. The ligands are as follows in *A*, IGF-I (△); Val44Met IGF-I (■). *B*, IGF-1R phosphorylation by IGF-I, IGF-II, insulin and Val44Met IGF-I. P6 cells overexpressing the human IGF-1R were serum starved for 4 h followed by stimulation with various concentrations of ligand for 10 min. Cells were lysed with ice cold lysis buffer containing phosphatase inhibitors and activated receptors were immunocaptured with the anti-IGF-1R antibody 24-31 as described in section 8.3.4. Receptor autophosphorylation was measured by time-resolved fluorescence using Eu-PY20 to detect phosphorylated tyrosines. The graph shown is a representative of three experiments and data points are means ± S.E.M. of triplicate points. Errors are shown when greater than the size of symbols. The ligands are as follows in *B*, IGF-I (△); IGF-II (▲); Insulin (●); Val44Met-IGF-I (■).

Ligand	IC_{50} (nM)	IC_{50} Rel. IGF-I
IGF-I	1.7 ± 0.09	1
Val44Met IGF-I	142 ± 43	83.8

Table 8.1 Inhibition of europium-labelled IGF-I binding to the IGF-1R by IGF-I and Val44Met IGF-I. The IC_{50} relative to that of IGF-I is also shown. Values are the means and ± S.E.M. from two independent experiments.

8.4.3 IR binding and activation

Competition binding curves for binding to the two isoforms of the insulin receptor (IR-A and IR-B) are shown in Figure 8.3*A* and 8.3*B* and IC_{50} values are summarised in Table 8.2. No competition by Val44Met-IGF-I for europium-labelled insulin (Eu-insulin) binding is detected using either IR isoform –A or -B, even at micromolar concentrations. IGF-I is a relatively poor binder to both IR isoforms and binds with a 3-fold higher affinity to the IR-A (IC_{50}= 120nM) than the IR-B (IC_{50}= 366nM). In contrast, insulin binds with high affinity to both insulin receptor isoforms, with a slightly higher affinity to the IR-B isoform in our assay (IR-A, IC_{50}= 1.4nM versus IR-B, IC_{50}=2.8nM) (Denley *et al.*, 2004). IGF-II also competes with high affinity (IC_{50}=18nM) for Eu-insulin binding to the IR-A, and has a 3.7-fold lower affinity for the IR-B. In addition, activation of the insulin receptor by concentrations of up to 1 μM Val44Met IGF-I is not detectable (data not shown), whereas activation of insulin receptor phosphorylation by the other ligands correlates with receptor binding affinities ((Denley *et al.*, 2004) and chapter 4 (section 4.4.1 and 4.4.2).

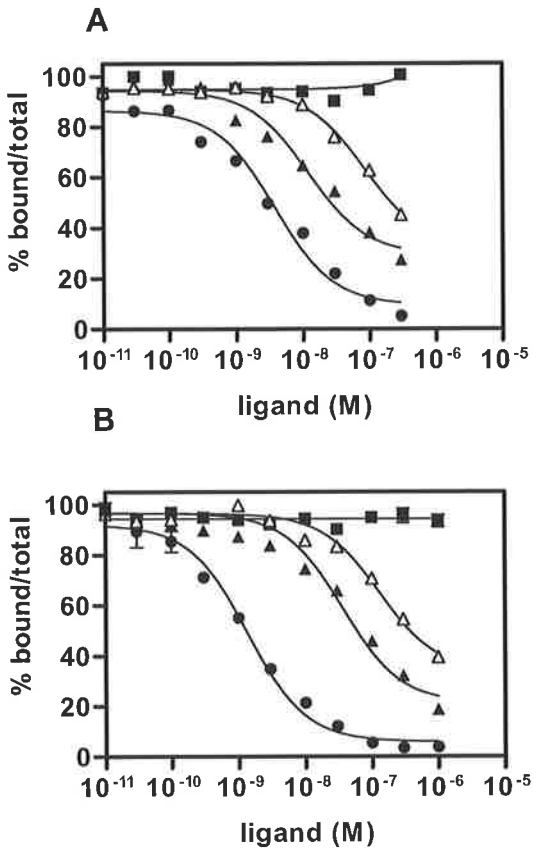


Figure 8.3 Competition binding curves of Eu-Insulin binding to immunopurified human IR-A or IR-B. Immunocaptured IR-As or IR-Bs were incubated with Eu-Insulin in the presence or absence of increasing concentrations of insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II or Val44Met IGF-I as described in section 8.3.3. The graphs shown are a representative of three experiments. *A*, competition for binding to IR-A; *B*, competition for binding to the IR-B. Results are expressed as a percentage of Eu-Insulin bound in the absence of competing ligand and the data points are means ± S.E.M. of triplicate samples. Errors are shown when greater than the size of the symbols. The ligands are as follows in *A* and *B*, Insulin (●); IGF-II (▲); IGF-I (△); Val44Met IGF-I (■).

Ligand	IR-A		IR-B	
	IC_{50} (nM)	IC_{50} Rel. IGF-I	IC_{50} (nM)	IC_{50} Rel. IGF-I
IGF-I	120.4 ± 34.1	1	366 ± 15	1
Val44Met IGF-I	> 1000	N.D.	> 1000	N.D.
Insulin	2.8 ± 0.3	0.02	1.4 ± 0.1	0.004
IGF-II	18.2 ± 2.4	0.15	68 ± 11	0.19

Table 8.2 Inhibition of europium-labelled insulin for binding to the IR-A and IR-B by insulin, IGF-I, IGF-II and Val44Met IGF-I. The IC_{50} relative to that of IGF-II binding to the IR-A is also shown. Values are the means and ± S.E.M. from three independent experiments. (N.D. = not determined)

In summary, IGF-1R binding of Val44Met IGF-I is 90-fold lower than IGF-I and activation is correspondingly lower. Insulin receptor binding and therefore activation is disrupted very significantly by substitution of valine for methionine at residue 44.

8.4.4 Receptor signalling and biological activity in fibroblasts

To examine the effect of the Val44Met mutation on the ability to activate signal transduction in cells with a more physiological number of IGF-1R, activation of the Erk1/2 and Akt/PKB pathways was analysed in cultures of dermal fibroblasts. All assays were performed by Dr. Hermiene van Duyvenvoorde and Dr. Marcel Karperien (Department of Pediatrics, Leiden University Medical Center, Leiden, The Netherlands) and will therefore be only briefly discussed. Val44Met IGF-I was about 100-fold less potent than IGF-I at inducing Erk1/2 phosphorylation. Interestingly, Val44Met IGF-I was 200-fold less potent than IGF-I at inducing Akt/PKB phosphorylation. This suggests the mutation had a greater differential effect on the activation of the Akt/PKB signalling pathways than the Erk1/2 pathway.

The ability of Val44Met IGF-I to stimulate DNA synthesis was measured in fibroblasts of the affected patient and fibroblasts of a matched control subject. These assays were performed by Marie-Jose Walenkamp (Leiden University Medical Centre, The Netherlands). While IGF-I was able to potently stimulate DNA synthesis, as measured by ^{3}H-thymidine incorporation, in both sets of fibroblasts, 100-fold more Val44Met IGF-I was required to reach the same level of stimulation as IGF-I.

A more detailed discussion of these collaborators results appears in our manuscript.

8.4.5 IGFBP binding

IGFBP binding was assessed using BIAcore analysis with IGFBP-2, IGFBP-3 and IGFBP-6 biosensor surfaces (Figure 8.4). There is no difference in binding affinities between IGF-I and Val44Met IGF-I for any of the surfaces. As expected, IGFBP-2 and IGFBP-3 have similar affinities for IGF-I and Val44Met IGF-I (0.7 nM), whereas IGFBP-6 binds IGF-I and Val44Met IGF-I with a much lower affinity (6.6 nM, see Figure 8.4). As IGFBP binding is not perturbed we can conclude that Val44Met IGF-I is correctly folded. These results are supported by neutral gel filtration of the patient's serum performed by Dr. Jaap van Doorn (Department of Metabolic and Endocrine Diseases, University Medical Center Utrecht, Utrecht, The Netherlands). Val44Met IGF-I predominantly associates with the 150 kDa complex (comprised of Val44Met IGF-I, IGFBP-3 and the acid labile subunit) as is seen with wild type IGF-I in control serum. Val44Met IGF-I levels are higher in the patient's serum than IGF-I levels in control serum (Walenkamp *et al.*, 2004).

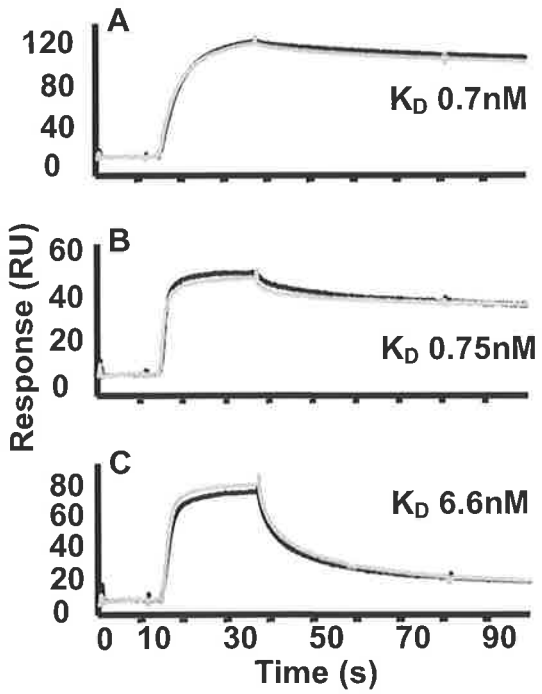


Figure 8.4 Surface plasmon resonance analysis of V44M-IGF-I binding to IGFBP-2, -3 and -6. Sensorgrams represent binding to IGFBP-2 (A) and IGFBP-3 (B) and IGFBP-6 (C) surfaces at 50 nM IGF-I (black) or Val44Met IGF-I (grey). Kinetic studies with a range of analyte concentrations were determined at a flow rate of 40 µl/min to minimize mass transfer effects, allowing 300 s for association and 900 s for dissociation. Dissociation constants (K_D) were derived using BIAEvaluation 3.2 software and a 1:1 Langmuir binding model.

8.4.6 Structural Analysis of Val44Met IGF-I by NMR

As already stated in the introduction the NMR structural analyses of Val44Met IGF-I were performed by Prof. Ray Norton and Ms. Chunxiao C. Wang (The Walter and Eliza Hall Institute, Parkville, Victoria, Australia). Figures 8.5 and 8.6 and legends were prepared also prepared by Prof. Ray Norton and Ms. Chunxiao C. Wang.

A comparison between the 2D ^{15}N-^{1}H HSQC spectrum of Val44Met IGF-I with those of native IGF-I (Laajoki *et al.*, 1997; Laajoki *et al.*, 1998; Schaffer *et al.*, 2003), allowed a detailed view of the structural variation introduced by the valine at position 44. Chemical shift differences between Val44Met IGF-I and IGF-I were small, except

for Cys6, Ala8, Phe23, Ile43, Asp45, Ser51, Arg56, Leu57 and Tyr60 (Figure 8.5). The residues that are adjacent to the valine mutation, Ile43 and Asp45, exhibited the largest changes compared to their position in wildtype IGF-I. Both aromatic residues Phe23 and Tyr60, implicated in IGF-I binding to the type 1 IGF receptor (Bayne *et al.*, 1990; Hodgson *et al.*, 1996) are affected in Val44Met IGF-I (Figure 8.5). In conclusion, although the structure of Val44Met IGF-I is similar to native IGF-I, chemical shift comparisons suggest that the valine mutation has caused local structural changes around position 44 and in surrounding regions, some of which are involved in binding to the IGF-I receptor. Supporting this conclusion is the analysis of the NOEs from the backbone amide resonances. Almost all the NOEs to Met44 observed were in line with those in the native NMR structure, however there were several new NOEs suggesting that the Met44 side chain is at a different position to the Val44 side chain in the native IGF-I. In addition HN-NH NOEs from Met44 to Ile43 and Asp45 were observed which suggest that the α-helical nature of this region is preserved.

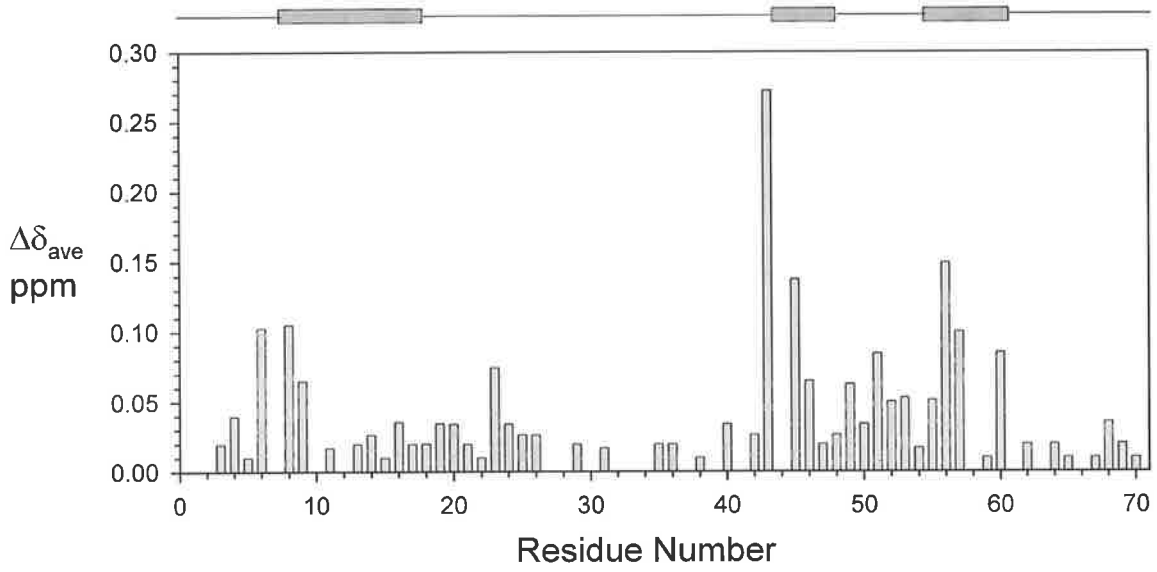


Figure 8.5 Weighted average chemical shift differences between Val44Met IGF-I and native IGF-I (spectra from Prof. Norton's group), calculated for ^{15}N and ^{1}H resonances using $\Delta\delta_{av}=(\Delta\delta_{NH}^2+0.17\Delta\delta_N^2)^{1/2}$ (Farmer *et al.*, 1996). Residues Gly1, Gly7, Leu10, Glu58 and Cys61 were not assigned. Residues 2, 28, 39, 63 and 66 are proline and Asp12, Lys27, Gly30, Gly32, Ser33, Ser34, Arg37 and Thr41 had zero $\Delta\delta_{av}$ values. The locations of the three helices of native IGF-I are indicated above the plot.

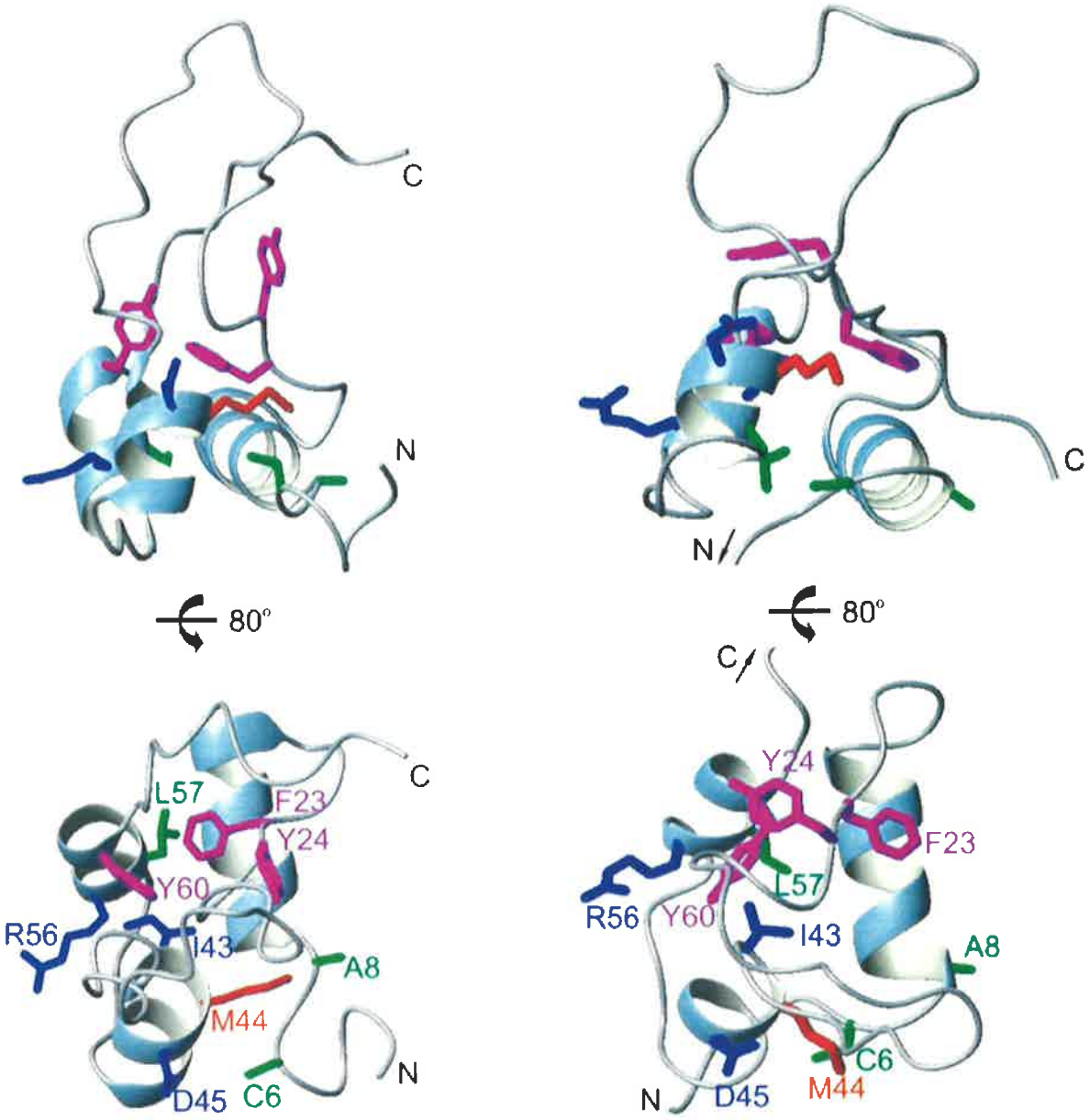


Figure 8.6 Backbone ribbon view of IGF-I with side chains of key residues indicated. Long-[Arg3] IGF-(Laajoki *et al.*, 1998); (PDB accession no. 3LRI) is shown on the left and IGF-I + F1 peptide (Schaffer *et al.*, 2003); (PDB accession no. 1PMX) on the right (with the peptide not shown for clarity); in each case the closest-to-average structure over the family is shown. Side chains are coloured as follows: Met44 in red; Ile43, Asp45 and Arg56, which have the largest chemical shift changes between mutant and native IGF-I, in blue; Cys6, Ala8 and Leu57, which have smaller chemical shift changes between mutant and native IGF-I, in green, and Phe23, Tyr24 and Tyr60, which are implicated in IGF-I binding to the type 1 IGF receptor (Cascieri *et al.*, 1988; Bayne *et al.*, 1990; Sakano *et al.*, 1991; Perdue *et al.*, 1994), in magenta. The upper and lower views of each structure are related by an 80° rotation around the horizontal axis; note that the last five residues in the lower view of IGF-I + F1 peptide, and the first two residues in the upper view, are not shown in order to avoid overlap. The N-terminal extension in long-[Arg3] IGF-I is not shown, so the chain begins at the equivalent of Gly1 of IGF-I.

8.5 DISCUSSION

Reported here is a comprehensive biochemical and structural analysis of Val44Met IGF-I in order to explain the phenotype described of a patient carrying a point mutation in the IGF-I gene. A similar phenotype was previously described resulting from a deletion in the IGF-I gene (Woods *et al.*, 1997). The phenotype is not due to a defective IGF-1R as IGF-I can stimulate the same biological response in fibroblasts derived from the patient or from a normal individual. However, the Val44Met mutation results in a significant reduction (~90-fold) in IGF-1R receptor binding affinity and non-detectable binding to either IR isoform. Poor IGF-1R binding affinity of Val44Met IGF-I results in a corresponding decrease in activation of IGF-1R phosphorylation and downstream signalling molecules, including Erk1/2 and Akt/PKB. Remarkably, Val-Met substitution at position 44 has a greater effect on activation of the Akt/PKB pathway than expected from the reduced receptor binding affinity. It seems feasible that these differences are a direct consequence of the changed kinetics of receptor – ligand interaction, which may have a greater impact on activation of the PKB/Akt-pathway than on the Erk1/2 pathway. The conclusion from these data is that Val44Met IGF-I is partially inactivating. However, at least 100-fold higher concentrations of Val44Met IGF-I are needed to elicit an impaired biological response compared with IGF-I. This makes Val44Met IGF-I effectively inactive in the normal physiological dose-response range for IGF-I action.

Despite a large effect on receptor binding Val44Met IGF-I is still able to bind IGFBP-2, IGFBP-3 and IGFBP-6 with equal affinity to IGF-I. This suggests that the common IGFBP binding site is not disrupted. In support of this conclusion Val44Met IGF-I shows a normal association with the 150kDa complex in serum. Dubaquie and Lowman (Dubaquie and Lowman, 1999) reported a small disruption in IGFBP-1 and IGFBP-3 binding by Val44Ala IGF-I (2.3 and 1.4 fold lower binding than IGF-I

respectively) but did not describe IGF-1R binding. A recent crystal structure of IGF-I in complex with the N-domain of IGFBP-5 shows that Val44 is not included in the N-domain binding site (Zeslawski *et al.*, 2001). Headey et al. (Headey *et al.*, 2004) have reported that binding of IGFBP-6 C-domain to IGF-II affects the two residues either side of Val43, namely Ile42 and Glu44. Although Val43 could not be assessed because of peak overlap it seems that this region of the IGF surface is involved in interaction with the C-domain of IGFBPs. Therefore, the lack of effect of the Val44Met substitution in IGF-I on IGFBP binding may be attributable to the fact that the hydrophobic nature of the surface is preserved. The C-domain of the IGFBPs is apparently less sensitive to the nature of the side chain at position 44 than is the IGF-I receptor.

Interestingly, the results of the NMR analysis of the Val44Met IGF-I structure suggest relatively little disruption of the overall structure. The marked effect on IGF-1R binding could be explained by either local structural disruption around the mutation site and in surrounding areas or by a direct interaction of Val44 with the receptor. Analysis of chemical shift comparisons shows differences in local structure at residues cysteine 6, alanine 8, phenylalanine 23, isoleucine 43, asparate 45, serine 51, arginine 56, leucine 57 and tyrosine 60. Of these residues tyrosine 60 has previously been implicated as important for IGF-1R and IR binding (Bayne *et al.*, 1990; Hodgson *et al.*, 1995). Tyrosine 60 replaced by leucine in IGF-I causes a 20-fold reduction in IGF-1R binding affinity and Tyr60Phe IGF-I has 2.6-fold reduced insulin receptor binding affinity. In addition, Maly and Luthi (Maly and Luthi, 1988) showed that tyrosine 60 was protected from iodination in the presence of the IGF-1R. Phenylalanine 23 has also been identified as important for IGF-1R binding as mutation to glycine results in a 48-fold reduction in receptor binding affinity compared with IGF-I (Hodgson *et al.*, 1996). Whether this mutation is causing a structural

perturbation has not been investigated. The neighbouring residue, tyrosine 24, has been identified in several studies as being important for IGF-1R binding (Cascieri *et al.*, 1988). It has been previously demonstrated that when alanine 8 is mutated to leucine a decrease in IGF-1R binding (~ 6-fold) is observed (Shooter *et al.*, 1996). Only relatively small effects of mutating serine 51 and arginine 56 have been reported (Cascieri *et al.*, 1989; Jansson *et al.*, 1998). Val44 is conserved in all but one (Catfish brain (McRory and Sherwood, 1994)) of the IGF-I sequences reported so far and is also found in the corresponding position in the two structurally related proteins, IGF-II and insulin (Figure 1.2). Interestingly, mutation of valine 43 of IGF-II (which corresponds to valine 44 in IGF-I) to leucine results in a 220-fold lower IGF-1R binding affinity while maintaining IGFBP binding affinities similar to IGF-II (Sakano *et al.*, 1991). This observation confirms the importance of this residue in maintaining IGF-1R binding.

A point mutation in the insulin gene (guanine to thymine at position 1298) resulting in the valine A3 to leucine mutation in the A chain has been termed Insulin Wakayama (Nanjo *et al.*, 1986; Nanjo *et al.*, 1987). Valine A3 in insulin corresponds to valine 44 of IGF-I. Expression of ValA3Leu insulin leads to hyperinsulinemia and in some cases diabetes (Nanjo *et al.*, 1987) resulting from severely defective insulin receptor binding. It has been suggested that valine A3 and isoleucine A2 make direct contact with the IR following a structural change in insulin (Hua *et al.*, 1996). Removal of contact between the beginning of the A chain and the C-terminus of the B chain (involving residue B24) exposes residues isoleucine A2 and valine A3 and thereby allows their interaction with the insulin receptor (Hua *et al.*, 1991; Hua *et al.*, 1996; Xu *et al.*, 2002; Wan *et al.*, 2003; Xu *et al.*, 2004). Substitution of isoleucine A2 with *Allo*-isoleucine A2 leads to a 50-fold reduction in IR binding affinity while maintaining overall structure (Xu *et al.*, 2002). Direct evidence for interaction with the

receptor has recently been provided by a cross-linking study using a p-Azido-Phe derivative of ValA3 and suggests an interaction with the insert domain (Xu *et al.*, 2004).

Several substitutions have been made at valine A3 including ValA3Leu insulin, which has only 0.14% of IR binding affinity compared with insulin (Kobayashi *et al.*, 1986; Nanjo *et al.*, 1987). Nakagawa and Tager (Nakagawa and Tager, 1992) reported a similar helical content in both ValA3Leu insulin and native insulin on the basis of CD spectral analysis. Interestingly, NMR analysis of ValA3Leu insulin revealed no significant change in structure (Prof. Michael Weiss, Case Western Reserve Medical School, Cleveland Ohio) unpublished observations) despite the significant effect on IR binding (Kobayashi *et al.*, 1986; Nanjo *et al.*, 1987). Structural analyses of ValA3Ile (Nakagawa and Tager, 1992) and ValA3Thr (Chen and Feng, 1998) by far-UV CD show little disruption to the overall structure, whereas mutation to glycine leads to a complete disruption of the first A-chain α-helix as shown by NMR analysis (Olsen *et al.*, 1998). Furthermore, substitutions at residue isoleucine A2 highlight the importance of the beginning of the A domain helix in IR binding. Substitution of isoleucine A2 with valine reduces the helical content and destabilizes the first A domain helix (Xu *et al.*, 2002). As with ValA3Leu insulin (Nakagawa and Tager, 1992), the data here show that Val44Met IGF-I maintains all helical structures. This is perhaps not surprising as methionine is a residue of reasonable helical propensity (Horovitz *et al.*, 1992; Blaber *et al.*, 1993) and methionine is commonly found in the same position in proteins as valine (Jonson and Petersen, 2001). However, the loop connecting helices 2 and 3 in the native structure (Figure 8.6) is somewhat more flexible in Val44Met IGF-I. Despite this minor structural perturbation, both Val44Met IGF-I and ValA3Leu insulin have severely disrupted receptor binding properties. It seems likely that Val44 in IGF-I plays a similar role in insulin receptor binding to ValA3 in insulin.

In conclusion, reported here is the biochemical and structural analysis of the first naturally occurring mutant of IGF-I. The mutant, V44M IGF-I, exhibits large reductions in IGF-1R and IR binding affinities and correspondingly lower potential to activate signalling events downstream of the IGF1R, while preserving native affinity to several binding proteins. Biological activities of Val44Met IGF-I are only observed when supraphysiological concentrations (at least 100-fold higher) are used. In the normal physiological dose-response range Val44Met substitution is completely inactivating. From this data it can be concluded that the homozygous patient with the Val44Met substitution is effectively null for IGF-I. This fully explains the phenotype of the patient, and is in line with the observed similarities in developmental defects observed in the patient and in one previously described adolescent man with a homozygous IGF-I gene deletion as well as in IGF-I knock out mice (Liu *et al.*, 1993; Woods *et al.*, 1997). The lack of binding to the insulin receptor by Val44Met IGF-I probably plays a minor role in the overall phenotype of the patient as the affinity of IGF-I for either the IR-A or IR-B isoform is relatively low compared to insulin. Structural analyses revealed only minor perturbations in the local structure of residues known to be involved in IGF-1R binding and the overall structure is remarkably well preserved. Finally, the analysis identifies Val44 as a critical residue involved in receptor – ligand interactions and further mutational analysis of this residue could provide valuable insight into the mechanism of IGF-1R binding by IGF-I.

Final Discussion

9.1 DISCUSSION

The structural determinants for the difference in affinity between IGF-I and insulin for their non-cognate receptors has been studied extensively, using various biochemical techniques in the absence of a crystal structure of either ligand with either receptor. In contrast to the large amount of interest in comparing IGF-I with insulin, there has been little study undertaken in investigating the difference in affinity that IGF-I and IGF-II have for almost all proteins with which they both interact. In addition, despite the increasing volume of literature describing the physiological relevance of IGF-II binding to the IR-A, the lack of understanding of how IGF-II binds to the IR-A is a major gap in the understanding of ligand/receptor interaction of the insulin/IGF family. The objective of this thesis has been to investigate the role of the IGF C and D domains in determining the difference in affinity of IGF-I and IGF-II for the IGF-1R, IR isoforms, IGF-2R and IGFBPs. In addition, another aim of this work was to probe the signalling pathways activated by IGF-I and IGF-II through the IR isoforms and define the structural regions of the IGFs that account for the differential ability of IGF-I and IGF-II to induce various signalling pathways. In keeping with the broad structure and function analysis of the IGFs, this thesis also aimed at identifying the structural and biochemical basis for the growth and development characteristics of a subject with the first ever documented naturally occurring mutation of the human IGF-I gene (Val44Met IGF-I).

9.2 SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

As discussed in the Introduction there are 26 amino acid differences between IGF-I and IGF-II with the greatest concentration in the C and D domains. There is also a difference in the number amino acids in the C and D domains, resulting in the IGF-II C and D domains being 4 and 2 amino acids shorter than the IGF-I C and D domains

respectively. With several previous reports suggesting that the IGF-I C domain was important in IGF-1R binding, exchanging the C and D domains between IGF-I and IGF-II was undertaken to probe the receptor binding specificities of the IGFs.

Chapter 2 details the PCR-based construction of the synthetic coding sequences for IGF-I, IGF-II and all IGF chimeras, where the C and D domains have been swapped between IGF-I and IGF-II singly or together. Construction of the coding sequences using totally synthetic oligonucleotides also allowed optimisation of the codon usage for expression in *E. coli*. The successful fermentation and purification of the first whole domain chimeras of IGF-I and IGF-II is reported in chapter 3. This then allowed analysis of the purified chimeras for binding to the IR isoforms (chapter 4). The results of these studies revealed that the C and D domains of IGF-II were the principal determinants of this ligand's higher affinity binding to the IR-A and IR-B relative to IGF-I. These domains allowed IGF-II to bind the IR-A with an affinity approaching that of the receptor's native ligand, insulin. Interestingly it was the same domains in IGF-I that acted in exactly the opposite way, conferring the lower affinity binding of IGF-I relative to IGF-II to the IR-A and IR-B.

Induction of IR isoform phosphorylation was also studied and reported in chapter 4. Incorporating the IGF-II C and D domains into IGF-I resulted in a slightly more potent ability to induce IR-A and IR-B autophosphorylation relative to IGF-II. Conversely replacing the C and D domains of IGF-II with those of IGF-I generated a protein with a slightly lower potency at inducing autophosphorylation compared to IGF-I.

Little is known about the signalling pathways initiated by either IGF-II or IGF-I binding to the IR-A or IR-B and hence was the focus of studies reported in chapter 5. The ability of IGF-II and IGF-I to induce autophosphorylation of Y1158, Y1162 and Y1163 in the catalytic loop and Y960 in the juxtamembrane domain was consistent

with their relative binding affinities. In addition, the ability of the IGFs and their chimeras to recruit and induce phosphorylation of IRS-1 and induce phosphorylation of Akt/PKB was also proportional to their binding affinity. Their ability to recruit and activate IRS-2, however, was disproportionate to their ability to bind and activate the receptor itself.

The IGF-1R binding specificity of the IGFs and their chimeras was investigated in chapter 6. The difference in affinity of IGF-I and IGF-II for the IGF-1R was in a large part due to the C domains. Unlike the significant role of the IGF-I and IGF-II D domain in regulating IGF binding specificity to the IR-A and IR-B, this region appeared to play only a small role in determining the IGF binding specificity to the IGF-1R. The C domains also regulated to a large extent the difference in the ability of IGF-I and IGF-II to stimulate autophosphorylation of the IGF-1R.

Out of all the proteins with which IGF-I and IGF-II interact the IGF-2R exhibits the largest preference for IGF-II over IGF-I, to the extent that various reports suggest that IGF-I binds poorly or not at all to the IGF-2R (Sakano *et al.*, 1991). The real-time interaction of IGF-I, IGF-II and all IGF chimeras with a fragment of the IGF-2R was probed using surface plasmon resonance technology (chapter 7). The results presented show that the IGF-II C domain contains certain residues that are required for native binding to the IGF-2R. In addition, the IGF-I C domain contains residues that are inhibitory to high affinity binding. These results suggest that the C domain plays a very small role in regulating the IGF-2R binding specificity of the IGFs and that residues within the B and A domains are likely to contain most of the elements that allow IGF-II to bind the IGF-2R and not allow IGF-I to bind the IGF-2R.

The interaction of IGF-I, IGF-II and all IGF chimeras to IGFBP-1, -2, -3 and -6 was also investigated in chapter 7. Both the C and D domains play a negligible role in

determining the IGFBP-1, -2 and -3 binding specficities of the IGFs. The IGF C domains may small role in determining the IGFBP-6 binding specificity of the IGFs.

The structural and biochemical characterisation of the first ever reported mutation in an IGF-I gene is detailed in chapter 8. Mutation of valine to methionine at position 44 causes a 90-fold reduction in IGF-1R binding, totally ablates binding to either IR isoform but does not affect binding to either IGFBP-2, -3 or -6. The NMR structural analyses by Prof. Ray Norton's group (WEHI, Melbourne), revealed only minor side chain variations compared to the structure of native IGF-I, suggesting that most of the biochemical changes observed are directly due to the different properties between the valine and methionine side chains.

9.3 EVOLUTION OF THE IGFs

A study examining the tolerance of a protein to random amino acid change, mimicking mutation during evolution, found that mutations were more easily tolerated and hence retained in unstructured loops than in structured elements like α helices and β sheets (Guo *et al.*, 2004). The inherent flexibility of the C and D domains of both IGF-I and IGF-II has allowed a less stringent selection for specific amino acids. In Figure 9.1 and 9.2 the number of unique amino acids that occur at each position in IGF-I and IGF-II across all currently sequenced species have been graphed. There are more positions in the C and D domains that have allowed variation in the type of amino acid that can occur compared to the B and A domains e.g . 12 of 29 positions in the B domain and 11 of 20 positions in the A domain are not totally conserved across IGF-I of all currently sequenced species, whereas 9 of 12 positions in the C domain and all 8 positions in the D are not totally conserved across IGF-I of all sequenced species. Similar trends are seen across the four domains of IGF-II (Figure 9.2). In

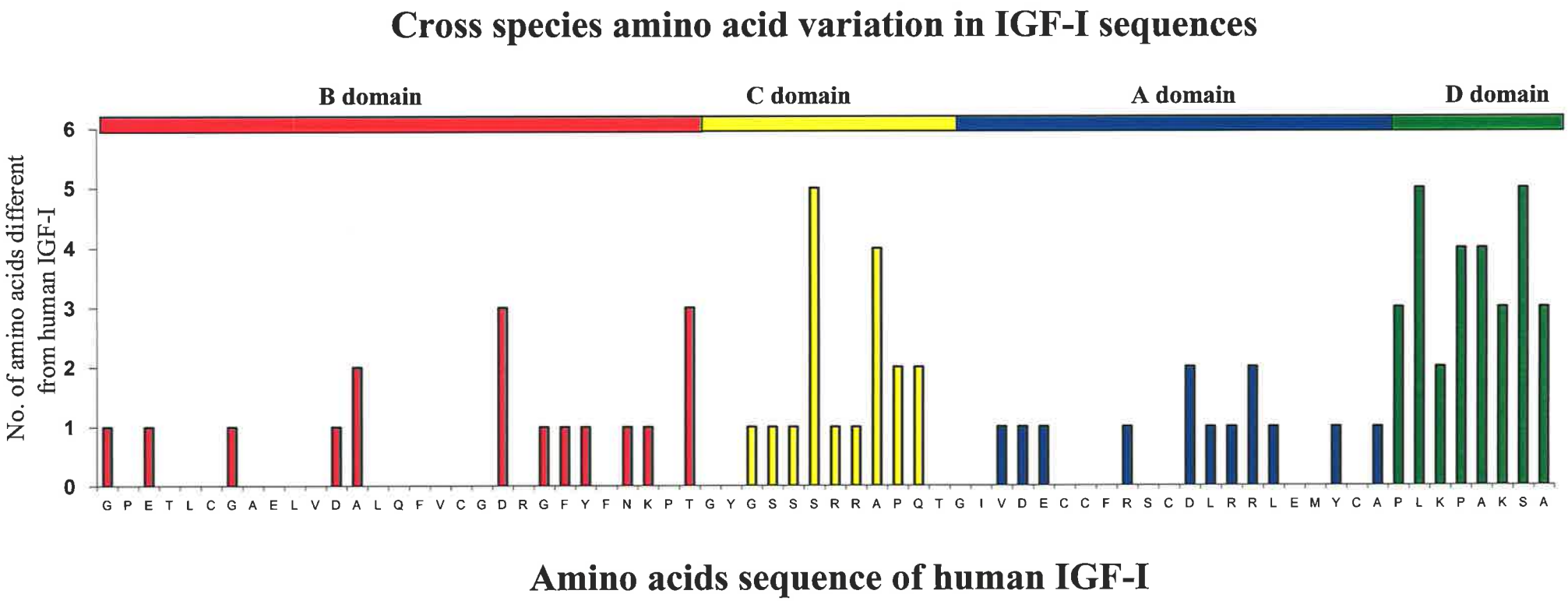


Figure 9.1 Number of unique amino acids found the corresponding position to that in the human IGF-I sequence. Using the sequence alignment in Figure 1.2, the number of different amino acids found at each corresponding position in the human IGF-I sequence was determined. Bar at top of graph denoted domain boundaries.

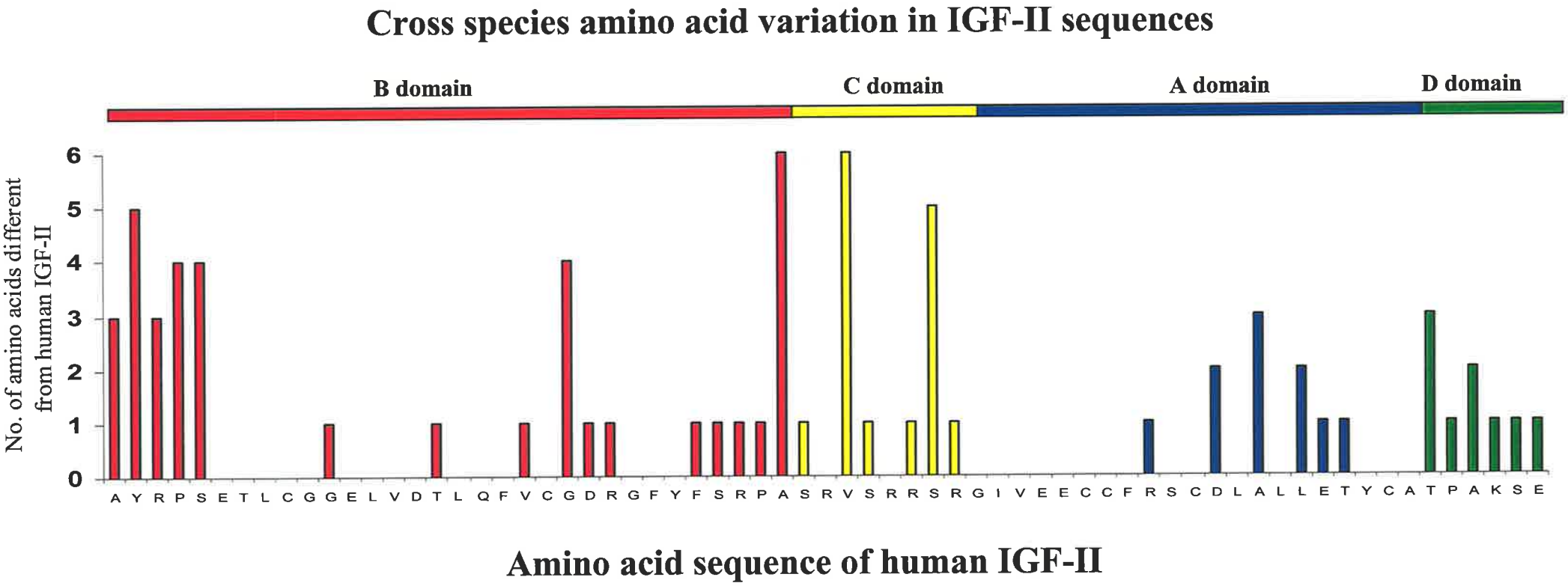


Figure 9.2 Number of unique amino acids found the corresponding position to that in the human IGF-II sequence. Using the sequence alignment in Figure 1.2, the number of different amino acids found at each corresponding position in the human IGF-II sequence was determined. Bar at top of graph denoted domain boundaries.

addition the number of different amino acids tolerated is greater at certain positions in the C and D domains compared to the B and A domains e.g. at the equivalent position of serine 35 in the C domain of human IGF-I, five other amino acids are found in other species, whereas in the A domain of IGF-I not more than two other amino acid types are tolerated at any position.

9.4 DIVERGENCE OF THE IGF-I AND IGF-II C AND D DOMAINS

The sequencing of hagfish prepro-IGF (hagfish evolved before the duplication of IGF) showed that 16 IGF amino acids have been totally conserved throughout vertebrate evolution suggesting that these are critical for maintaining tertiary structure and biological potency. Interestingly, homology between hagfish IGF and human IGF-I and IGF-II is low within the C and D domains suggesting a high level of molecular evolution in these regions (see section 9.3)(Nagamatsu *et al.*, 1991). Hagfish IGF is more closely related to human IGF-I than human IGF-II suggesting that IGF-II has undergone a more rapid and divergent evolution than IGF-I (Nagamatsu *et al.*, 1991) however relative to insulin the evolution of the IGFs has occurred slowly during vertebrate evolution (Duguay *et al.*, 1995). Protein-protein or "functional" interactions put selective pressure on sequence divergence as indicated by residues in ligand binding or active sites being more highly conserved than residues not involved in ligand binding or active sites (Teichmann, 2002). Although residues within the C domain of IGF-I and IGF-II are not essential for structural maintenance, functional importance has not conserved any other residues except Ser 35, Arg 36, Arg 37 of IGF-I and Ser 36, Arg 37, Arg 38 of IGF-II. The results presented in this thesis suggest that the divergent evolution of the IGF-I and IGF-II C and D domains has been important in determining the relative biological actions of the IGFs.

Interestingly, this is not the case for IGFBP and IGF2R binding specificities. The determinants for the different binding affinities of IGF-I and IGF-II for IGFBP-2, 3 and 6 and the IGF-2R must reside in the B and A domains as has been suggested by many mutagenesis studies.

9.5 WHICH C AND D DOMAIN RESIDUES CONFER SPECIFICITY AND WHY?

Which residues in the IGF-I and IGF-II C and D domains regulate binding specificity are currently unknown. Future work mutating or deleting specific residues will determine whether size or charge is influencing the IR interaction (as discussed in chapter 4 and 6). While the exact nature of the residues determining specificity are unknown, the specificity of protein-protein interactions can be regulated by as little as one amino acid. In a series of elegant studies Tony Pawson's group and collaborators have revealed that the specificity of src homology (SH) 2 domains, which bind phosphotyrosine containing peptides, can be switched by mutation of one amino acid (Marengere *et al.*, 1994; Songyang *et al.*, 1995). A single mutation of threonine to tryptophan changes the SH2 domain phospho-peptide binding specificity from Src to that of Grb2 (Marengere *et al.*, 1994; Kimber *et al.*, 2000). Whether only one amino acid in both the C and D domains of IGF-I and IGF-II regulate their IR binding specificity is unknown. If this was the case, during evolution a single mutation at the specificity determining amino acid could have potential disastrous consequences for an organism. Hence it is likely that a single site determining specificity could be highly selected against. Therefore specificity is more likely to be driven across a number of residues that would instead provide a more robust evolutionarily stable framework. Given the high degree of sequence variability in the C and D domains comparing

IGF-I and IGF-II it is more likely that several residues determine the IR binding specificity of the IGFs.

It is not currently known whether size of the C and D domains of IGF-I and IGF-II or specific amino acids regulate their IR and IGF-1R binding specificity. The two extra positive charges in the IGF-II C domain, or lack of these in the IGF-I C domain may influence the IR and IGF-1R binding affinity. Both electrostatic repulsion and steric hinderance have been shown to regulate the specificity of other protein-protein interactions e.g. phospholipase Cγ1 and SHP-2 SH2 domain binding (Kay *et al.*, 1998; Kessels *et al.*, 2002). Indeed, electrostatics have been shown to be important in insulin binding to the IR (Rafaeloff *et al.*, 1992).

As both the C and D domains of IGF-I and IGF-II are flexible, binding of these regions to a receptor, causing a disorder to order transition would be expected to incur an entropy penalty. While several examples of protein domains becoming more flexible upon binding have been reported (Forman-Kay, 1999; Zidek *et al.*, 1999), this is not the most common observation e.g. (Kriwacki *et al.*, 1996). Whether there is a difference in the conformational flexibility between the IGF-I and IGF-II C domains or D domains and consequently a difference in the entropy cost in receptor binding, leading to a difference in affinity is unknown. On the contrary, the more flexible C and D domains could allow higher affinity binding of the bulky IGFs to the IR, whose cognate ligand, insulin is much smaller. The movement and flexibility of a domain could reduce the penalties to the binding affinity in a situation of steric clash and it may also allow a protein to bind to a larger array of structurally divergent binding sites (Kay *et al.*, 1998). In addition, conformational flexibility may reduce the energetic cost associated with an induced-fit binding event (Frankel, 1992), as may be the case for IGF binding to the IR or IGF-1R. An induced fit has been suggested to occur when insulin binds the IR (Hua *et al.*, 1991; Weiss *et al.*, 2000; Weiss *et al.*, 2002).

9.6 FUTURE DIRECTIONS

Recently the *in vitro* reconstitution of an enzyme from separate fragments opened the way for potential specific isotopic labeling of segments of proteins for NMR analysis (Southworth *et al.*, 1998). This technique has been applied to specific labeling of a maltose binding protein (MBP), which is 370 amino acids, traditionally too large for structure determination by NMR (Otomo *et al.*, 1999). A major advance was the ^{15}N labeling of a central segment (Gly^{101}-Ser^{238}) of MBP and confirmation that the signals resulting from the specifically labeled segment was at the same position as for the uniformly labeled protein (Otomo *et al.*, 1999). This could be applied to specific labeling of the C domain of IGF-I and IGF-II. While IGF-I and IGF-II are small enough for complete labeling, the intein approach to specific segment labeling would aid in the assignment process as less than a quarter of the protein would be labeled and this would allow easier assignment of residues. NMR analysis of chemical shifts of a segmentally labeled IGF-I and IGF-II C domain in the absence and presence of either IGFBPs, IGF-2R fragments or IGF-1R or IR fragments, would provide evidence for the interaction of C domain residues with an interacting protein. It could also shed light on the relative flexibilities of the IGF-I and IGF-II C and D domains.

Interpreting the process of co-evolution of interacting proteins has been exploited to try and determine sites of interaction (Pazos *et al.*, 1997; Goh *et al.*, 2000; Ramani and Marcotte, 2003). This process has been successful in determining the specific binding of chemokines for their specific receptors (Goh *et al.*, 2000; Ramani and Marcotte, 2003). Hence, the various co-evolution programs could be used to determine sites of insulin/IGF ligand/receptor interaction.

The work described here in this thesis has raised several fundamental questions about IGF/IR interactions that could be investigated in the future:

- What are the specific factors, size or charge, of the IGF C domains that regulate IR isoform binding specificity?

Mutants of IGF-I and IGF-II are currently being made to provide an answer to this question. Deletion of amino acids in IGF-I C domain to reduce overall size and conversely introduction of amino acids into the IGF-II C domain, will reveal whether domain size is regulating IGF-1R and IR binding specificity. In addition, to determine whether charge interactions are regulating binding specificity the extra charged residues in the IGF-II C domain will be substituted with either neutral or negatively charged amino acids.

- Do the C or D domains of the IGFs contact the IR and IGF-1R upon binding? If so what region of the receptor, either IR or IGF-1R, is involved?

Our laboratory has forged a collaboration with Dr. Jonathon Whittaker (Case Western Reserve School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio). We have been provided with receptor mutants created in his lab, which can be used in complementary binding studies with the chimeras reported here in an attempt to locate possible sites of receptor-ligand contact.

- How does IGF-I induce potent phosphorylation of IRS-2 via the IR-A and IR-B? What is the biological relevance of this event?

As stated in the discussion of chapter 5, a time course of IGF-I induced phosphorylation of IRS-2 has revealed that the surprising phosphorylation level of IRS-2 after a 5 minute stimulation with IGF-I was not a result of unusual kinetics of activation (Charles T. Roberts Jr, personal communication). Our laboratory is in the process of receiving cells from an IR/IRS-2 knockout mouse which can be used to ectopically express either IR isoform and IRS-2. A direct comparison between these cells and cells expressing either IR isoform (hence lacking IRS-2) would reveal the biological significance of IGF-I activation of IRS-2. The molecular mechanism by which IGF-I induced a higher than expected level of IRS-2 phosphorylation would be difficult to study. However, creating deletion mutants of IRS-2 and expressing these constructs in IRS-2 deficient cells would reveal what part of IRS-2 was involved in the recruitment to the IR and possibly what regions of IRS-2 are phosphorylated by the IR kinase.

9.7 DESIGNING INHIBITORS OF IGF ACTION RATHER THAN OF IGF-1R ACTION

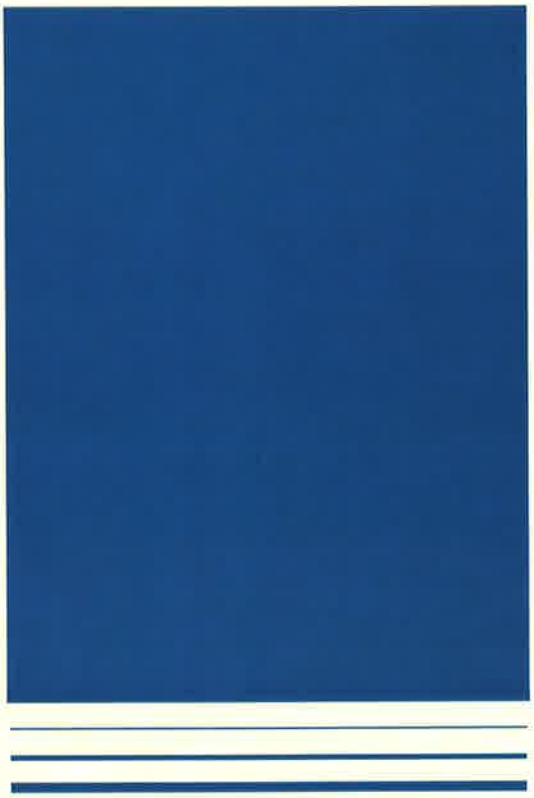
As shown in chapter 5 and in number of previous publications, IGF-II can potently signal through the IR-A. In doing so, IGF-II can induce cancer cell proliferation, migration and protection from various apoptotic insults. As discussed in section 1.3.2, due to the action of the IGF-1R, it has been explored as a potential cancer therapeutic target (reviewed in (Bahr and Groner, 2004)). However, an antibody, a tyrosine kinase inhibitor or an antisense oligonucleotide directed against the IGF-1R may not prevent IGF-II action via the IR-A. In this way a cancerous cell expressing the IR-A may have a selective growth advantage in the presence of IGF-1R

inhibitors and continue the cancer program of the mutant cell. A study examining the role of the two receptors in breast cancer showed that despite both the IGF-1R and IR-A being present on the surface of the cell, the mitogenic action of IGF-II was primarily mediated by the IR-A, hence an inhibitor to the IGF-1R would not be efficacious (Sciacca *et al.*, 1999). In addition there is mounting evidence that insulin may also promote tumour cell growth via the IR isoforms (reviewed in (Boyd, 2003)). There is no obvious answer to this conundrum as systemic inhibition of the IR function may induce insulin resistance and alter the metabolic state of the patient. In the generation of an inhibitor of the IGF-1R kinase the researchers were careful not to create a molecule that could inhibit the IR kinase as to prevent potential disruption of glucose/insulin metabolism (Garcia-Echeverria *et al.*, 2004). Despite this perceived problem, local administration of an inhibitor that targets both the IGF-1R and IR maybe the most efficacious therapy. Studies that examine the potential therapeutic value of IGF-1R inhibition should be conducted with wildtype cells that have a native receptor expression profile. Indeed, non-selective IGF-1R inhibitors, which also target the IR, should not be discarded as potential treatments for cancer, as inhibition of the IR may be as important as inhibition of the IGF-1R.

9.8 CONCLUSION

The major aim of this thesis was to probe the receptor/ binding protein binding specificity of the IGFs and in particular to determine the structural basis of why IGF-I and IGF-II have different affinities for all proteins that they interact with. The studies presented here were successful in defining the relative roles of the IGF-I and IGF-II C and D domains in binding to the IGF-1R, IR isoforms, IGFBPs and IGF-2R. In addition, the IR signaling specificity of the IGFs was also defined. These studies have

contributed to a better understanding of ligand/receptor interactions of the insulin/IGF system.



REFERENCES

Abdel-Meguid, S. S., Shieh, H. S., Smith, W. W., Dayringer, H. E., Violand, B. N. and Bentle, L. A. (1987) Three-dimensional structure of a genetically engineered variant of porcine growth hormone. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **84**(18): 6434-7.

Abuzzahab, M. J., Schneider, A., Goddard, A., Grigorescu, F., Lautier, C., Keller, E., Kiess, W., Klammt, J., Kratzsch, J., Osgood, D., Pfaffle, R., Raile, K., Seidel, B., Smith, R. J. and Chernausek, S. D. (2003) IGF-I receptor mutations resulting in intrauterine and postnatal growth retardation. *N Engl J Med* **349**(23): 2211-22.

Adachi, Y., Lee, C. T., Coffee, K., Yamagata, N., Ohm, J. E., Park, K. H., Dikov, M. M., Nadaf, S. R., Arteaga, C. L. and Carbone, D. P. (2002) Effects of genetic blockade of the insulin-like growth factor receptor in human colon cancer cell lines. *Gastroenterology* **123**(4): 1191-204.

Adams, T. E., Epa, V. C., Garrett, T. P. and Ward, C. W. (2000) Structure and function of the type 1 insulin-like growth factor receptor. *Cell Mol Life Sci* **57**(7): 1050-93.

Amir-Zaltsman, Y., Mazor, O., Gayer, B., Scherz, A., Salomon, Y. and Kohen, F. (2000) Inhibitors of protein tyrosine phosphorylation: preliminary assessment of activity by time-resolved fluorescence. *Luminescence* **15**(6): 377-80.

Andersen, A. S., Kjeldsen, T., Wiberg, F. C., Christensen, P. M., Rasmussen, J. S., Norris, K., Moller, K. B. and Moller, N. P. (1990) Changing the insulin receptor to possess insulin-like growth factor I ligand specificity. *Biochemistry* **29**(32): 7363-6.

Anderson, C. M., Henry, R. R., Knudson, P. E., Olefsky, J. M. and Webster, N. J. (1993) Relative expression of insulin receptor isoforms does not differ in lean, obese, and noninsulin-dependent diabetes mellitus subjects. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* **76**(5): 1380-2.

Andress, D. L., Loop, S. M., Zapf, J. and Kiefer, M. C. (1993) Carboxy-truncated insulin-like growth factor binding protein-5 stimulates mitogenesis in osteoblast-like cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **195**(1): 25-30.

Antorini, M., Breme, U., Caccia, P., Grassi, C., Lebrun, S., Orsini, G., Taylor, G., Valsasina, B., Marengo, E., Todeschini, R., Andersson, C., Gellerfors, P. and Gustafsson, J. G. (1997) Hydroxylamine-induced cleavage of the asparaginyl-glycine motif in the production of recombinant proteins: the case of insulin-like growth factor I. *Protein Expr Purif* **11**(1): 135-47.

Armand, A. S., Lecolle, S., Launay, T., Pariset, C., Fiore, F., Della Gaspera, B., Birnbaum, D., Chanoine, C. and Charbonnier, F. (2004) IGF-II is up-regulated and myofibres are hypertrophied in regenerating soleus of mice lacking FGF6. *Exp Cell Res* **297**(1): 27-38.

Axelsson, K., Johansson, S., Eketorp, G., Zazzi, H., Hemmendorf, B. and Gellerfors, P. (1992) Disulfide arrangement of human insulin-like growth factor I derived from yeast and plasma. *Eur J Biochem* **206**(3): 987-94.

Bach, L. A., Hsieh, S., Sakano, K., Fujiwara, H., Perdue, J. F. and Rechler, M. M. (1993) Binding of mutants of human insulin-like growth factor II to insulin-like growth factor binding proteins 1-6. *J Biol Chem* **268**(13): 9246-54.

Backer, J. M., Schroeder, G. G., Cahill, D. A., Ullrich, A., Siddle, K. and White, M. F. (1991) Cytoplasmic juxtamembrane region of the insulin receptor: a critical role in ATP binding, endogenous substrate phosphorylation, and insulin-stimulated bioeffects in CHO cells. *Biochemistry* **30**(26): 6366-72.

Bagley, C. J., May, B. L., Szabo, L., McNamara, P. J., Ross, M., Francis, G. L., Ballard, F. J. and Wallace, J. C. (1989) A key functional role for the insulin-like growth factor 1 N-terminal pentapeptide. *Biochem J* **259**(3): 665-71.

Bagley, C. J., Otteson, K. M., May, B. L., McCurdy, S. N., Pierce, L., Ballard, F. J. and Wallace, J. C. (1990) Synthesis of insulin-like growth factor I using N-methyl pyrrolidinone as the coupling solvent and trifluoromethane sulphonic acid cleavage from the resin. *Int J Pept Protein Res* **36**(4): 356-61.

Bahr, C. and Groner, B. (2004) The insulin like growth factor-1 receptor (IGF-1R) as a drug target: novel approaches to cancer therapy. *Growth Horm IGF Res* **14**(4): 287-95.

Bajaj, M., Waterfield, M. D., Schlessinger, J., Taylor, W. R. and Blundell, T. (1987) On the tertiary structure of the extracellular domains of the epidermal growth factor and insulin receptors. *Biochim Biophys Acta* **916**(2): 220-6.

Baker, E. N., Blundell, T. L., Cutfield, J. F., Cutfield, S. M., Dodson, E. J., Dodson, G. G., Hodgkin, D. M., Hubbard, R. E., Isaacs, N. W., Reynolds, C. D., Sakabe, K., Sakabe, N. and Vijayan, N. M. (1988) The structure of 2Zn pig insulin crystals at 1.5 A resolution. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci* **319**(1195): 369-456.

Baker, J., Liu, J. P., Robertson, E. J. and Efstratiadis, A. (1993) Role of insulin-like growth factors in embryonic and postnatal growth. *Cell* **75**(1): 73-82.

Ballard, F. J., Francis, G. L., Ross, M., Bagley, C. J., May, B. and Wallace, J. C. (1987) Natural and synthetic forms of insulin-like growth factor-1 (IGF-1) and the potent derivative, destripeptide IGF-1: biological activities and receptor binding. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **149**(2): 398-404.

Barbacci, E. G., Guarino, B. C., Stroh, J. G., Singleton, D. H., Rosnack, K. J., Moyer, J. D. and Andrews, G. C. (1995) The structural basis for the specificity of epidermal growth factor and heregulin binding. *J Biol Chem* **270**(16): 9585-9.

Barbieri, M., Bonafe, M., Franceschi, C. and Paolisso, G. (2003) Insulin/IGF-I-signaling pathway: an evolutionarily conserved mechanism of longevity from yeast to humans. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* **285**(5): E1064-71.

Baumann, G. (2002) Genetic characterization of growth hormone deficiency and resistance: implications for treatment with recombinant growth hormone. *Am J Pharmacogenomics* **2**(2): 93-111.

Baxter, R. C., Bayne, M. L. and Cascieri, M. A. (1992) Structural determinants for binary and ternary complex formation between insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) and IGF binding protein-3. *J Biol Chem* **267**(1): 60-5.

Baxter, R. C. (2000) Insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-binding proteins: interactions with IGFs and intrinsic bioactivities. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* **278**(6): E967-76.

Bayne, M. L., Cascieri, M. A., Kelder, B., Applebaum, J., Chicchi, G., Shapiro, J. A., Pasleau, F. and Kopchick, J. J. (1987) Expression of a synthetic gene encoding human insulin-like growth factor I in cultured mouse fibroblasts. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **84**(9): 2638-42.

Bayne, M. L., Applebaum, J., Chicchi, G. G., Hayes, N. S., Green, B. G. and Cascieri, M. A. (1988) Structural analogs of human insulin-like growth factor I with reduced affinity for serum binding proteins and the type 2 insulin-like growth factor receptor. *J Biol Chem* **263**(13): 6233-9.

Bayne, M. L., Applebaum, J., Underwood, D., Chicchi, G. G., Green, B. G., Hayes, N. S. and Cascieri, M. A. (1989) The C region of human insulin-like growth factor (IGF) I is required for high affinity binding to the type 1 IGF receptor. *J Biol Chem* **264**(19): 11004-8.

Bayne, M. L., Applebaum, J., Chicchi, G. G., Miller, R. E. and Cascieri, M. A. (1990) The roles of tyrosines 24, 31, and 60 in the high affinity binding of insulin-like growth factor-I to the type 1 insulin-like growth factor receptor. *J Biol Chem* **265**(26): 15648-52.

Belfiore, A., Pandini, G., Vella, V., Squatrito, S. and Vigneri, R. (1999) Insulin/IGF-I hybrid receptors play a major role in IGF-I signaling in thyroid cancer. *Biochimie* **81**(4): 403-7.

Ben-Bassat, A., Bauer, K., Chang, S. Y., Myambo, K., Boosman, A. and Chang, S. (1987) Processing of the initiation methionine from proteins: properties of the Escherichia coli methionine aminopeptidase and its gene structure. *J Bacteriol* **169**(2): 751-7.

Benecke, H., Flier, J. S. and Moller, D. E. (1992) Alternatively spliced variants of the insulin receptor protein. Expression in normal and diabetic human tissues. *J Clin Invest* **89**(6): 2066-70.

Bentley, G., Dodson, E., Dodson, G., Hodgkin, D. and Mercola, D. (1976) Structure of insulin in 4-zinc insulin. *Nature* **261**(5556): 166-8.

Bergmann, U., Funatomi, H., Yokoyama, M., Beger, H. G. and Korc, M. (1995) Insulin-like growth factor I overexpression in human pancreatic cancer: evidence for autocrine and paracrine roles. *Cancer Res* **55**(10): 2007-11.

Bevan, P. (2001) Insulin signalling. *J Cell Sci* **114**(Pt 8): 1429-30.

Bhaumick, B., Bala, R. M. and Hollenberg, M. D. (1981) Somatomedin receptor of human placenta: solubilization, photolabeling, partial purification, and comparison with insulin receptor. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **78**(7): 4279-83.

Blaber, M., Zhang, X. J. and Matthews, B. W. (1993) Structural basis of amino acid alpha helix propensity. *Science* **260**(5114): 1637-40.

Blakesley, V. A., Scrimgeour, A., Esposito, D. and Le Roith, D. (1996) Signaling via the insulin-like growth factor-I receptor: does it differ from insulin receptor signaling? *Cytokine Growth Factor Rev* **7**(2): 153-9.

Blum, G., Gazit, A. and Levitzki, A. (2000) Substrate competitive inhibitors of IGF-1 receptor kinase. *Biochemistry* **39**(51): 15705-12.

Blum, G., Gazit, A. and Levitzki, A. (2003) Development of new insulin-like growth factor-1 receptor kinase inhibitors using catechol mimics. *J Biol Chem* **278**(42): 40442-54.

Blundell, T. L., Bedarkar, S., Rinderknecht, E. and Humbel, R. E. (1978) Insulin-like growth factor: a model for tertiary structure accounting for immunoreactivity and receptor binding. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **75**(1): 180-4.

Blundell, T. L., Bedarkar, S. and Humbel, R. E. (1983) Tertiary structures, receptor binding, and antigenicity of insulinlike growth factors. *Fed Proc* **42**(9): 2592-7.

Bogosian, G., Violand, B. N., Dorward-King, E. J., Workman, W. E., Jung, P. E. and Kane, J. F. (1989) Biosynthesis and incorporation into protein of norleucine by Escherichia coli. *J Biol Chem* **264**(1): 531-9.

Bohula, E. A., Salisbury, A. J., Sohail, M., Playford, M. P., Riedemann, J., Southern, E. M. and Macaulay, V. M. (2003) The efficacy of small interfering RNAs targeted to the type 1 insulin-like growth factor receptor (IGF1R) is influenced by secondary structure in the IGF1R transcript. *J Biol Chem* **278**(18): 15991-7.

Bondy, C. A., Werner, H., Roberts, C. T., Jr. and LeRoith, D. (1990) Cellular pattern of insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) and type I IGF receptor gene expression in early organogenesis: comparison with IGF-II gene expression. *Mol Endocrinol* **4**(9): 1386-98.

Boni-Schnetzler, M., Rubin, J. B. and Pilch, P. F. (1986) Structural requirements for the transmembrane activation of the insulin receptor kinase. *J Biol Chem* **261**(32): 15281-7.

Boni-Schnetzler, M., Scott, W., Waugh, S. M., DiBella, E. and Pilch, P. F. (1987) The insulin receptor. Structural basis for high affinity ligand binding. *J Biol Chem* **262**(17): 8395-401.

Bornstein, P. and Balian, G. (1970) The specific nonenzymatic cleavage of bovine ribonuclease with hydroxylamine. *J Biol Chem* **245**(18): 4854-6.

Bornstein, P. and Balian, G. (1977) Cleavage at Asn-Gly bonds with hydroxylamine. *Methods Enzymol* **47**(132-45.

Bourner, M. J., Busby, W. H., Jr., Siegel, N. R., Krivi, G. G., McCusker, R. H. and Clemmons, D. R. (1992) Cloning and sequence determination of bovine insulin-like growth factor binding protein-2 (IGFBP-2): comparison of its structural and functional properties with IGFBP-1. *J Cell Biochem* **48**(2): 215-26.

Boyd, D. B. (2003) Insulin and cancer. *Integr Cancer Ther* **2**(4): 315-29.

Brandt, J., Andersen, A. S. and Kristensen, C. (2001) Dimeric fragment of the insulin receptor alpha-subunit binds insulin with full holoreceptor affinity. *J Biol Chem* **276**(15): 12378-84.

Braulke, T. (1999) Type-2 IGF receptor: a multi-ligand binding protein. *Horm Metab Res* **31**(2-3): 242-6.

Brazil, D. P., Park, J. and Hemmings, B. A. (2002) PKB binding proteins. Getting in on the Akt. *Cell* **111**(3): 293-303.

Brazil, D. P., Yang, Z. Z. and Hemmings, B. A. (2004) Advances in protein kinase B signalling: AKTion on multiple fronts. *Trends Biochem Sci* **29**(5): 233-42.

Brosius, J., Erfle, M. and Storella, J. (1985) Spacing of the -10 and -35 regions in the tac promoter. Effect on its in vivo activity. *J Biol Chem* **260**(6): 3539-41.

Brown, J., Esnouf, R. M., Jones, M. A., Linnell, J., Harlos, K., Hassan, A. B. and Jones, E. Y. (2002) Structure of a functional IGF2R fragment determined from the anomalous scattering of sulfur. *EMBO J* **21**(5): 1054-62.

Bryant, K. J., Read, L. C., Forsberg, G. and Wallace, J. C. (1996) Design and characterisation of long-R3-insulin-like growth factor-I muteins which show resistance to pepsin digestion. *Growth Factors* **13**(3-4): 261-72.

Brzozowski, A. M., Dodson, E. J., Dodson, G. G., Murshudov, G. N., Verma, C., Turkenburg, J. P., de Bree, F. M. and Dauter, Z. (2002) Structural origins of the functional divergence of human insulin-like growth factor-I and insulin. *Biochemistry* **41**(30): 9389-97.

Buck, M. A., Olah, T. A., Weitzmann, C. J. and Cooperman, B. S. (1989) Protein estimation by the product of integrated peak area and flow rate. *Anal Biochem* **182**(2): 295-9.

Burfeind, P., Chernicky, C. L., Rininsland, F. and Ilan, J. (1996) Antisense RNA to the type I insulin-like growth factor receptor suppresses tumor growth and prevents invasion by rat prostate cancer cells in vivo. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **93**(14): 7263-8.

Burgess, A. W., Cho, H. S., Eigenbrot, C., Ferguson, K. M., Garrett, T. P., Leahy, D. J., Lemmon, M. A., Sliwkowski, M. X., Ward, C. W. and Yokoyama, S. (2003) An open-and-shut case? Recent insights into the activation of EGF/ErbB receptors. *Mol Cell* **12**(3): 541-52.

Burgisser, D. M., Roth, B. V., Giger, R., Luthi, C., Weigl, S., Zarn, J. and Humbel, R. E. (1991) Mutants of human insulin-like growth factor II with altered affinities for the type 1 and type 2 insulin-like growth factor receptor. *J Biol Chem* **266**(2): 1029-33.

Burtrum, D., Zhu, Z., Lu, D., Anderson, D. M., Prewett, M., Pereira, D. S., Bassi, R., Abdullah, R., Hooper, A. T., Koo, H., Jimenez, X., Johnson, D., Apblett, R., Kussie, P., Bohlen, P., Witte, L., Hicklin, D. J. and Ludwig, D. L. (2003) A fully human monoclonal antibody to the insulin-like growth factor I receptor blocks ligand-dependent signaling and inhibits human tumor growth in vivo. *Cancer Res* **63**(24): 8912-21.

Byrd, J. C., Devi, G. R., de Souza, A. T., Jirtle, R. L. and MacDonald, R. G. (1999) Disruption of ligand binding to the insulin-like growth factor II/mannose 6-phosphate receptor by cancer-associated missense mutations. *J Biol Chem* **274**(34): 24408-16.

Canova-Davis, E., Eng, M., Mukku, V., Reifsnyder, D. H., Olson, C. V. and Ling, V. T. (1992) Chemical heterogeneity as a result of hydroxylamine cleavage of a fusion protein of human insulin-like growth factor I. *Biochem J* **285**(Pt 1): 207-13.

Cantrell, D. A. (2001) Phosphoinositide 3-kinase signalling pathways. *J Cell Sci* **114**(Pt 8): 1439-45.

Cara, J. F., Mirmira, R. G., Nakagawa, S. H. and Tager, H. S. (1990) An insulin-like growth factor I/insulin hybrid exhibiting high potency for interaction with the type I insulin-like growth factor and insulin receptors of placental plasma membranes. *J Biol Chem* **265**(29): 17820-5.

Carrick, F. E., Forbes, B. E. and Wallace, J. C. (2001) BIAcore analysis of bovine insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-binding protein-2 identifies major IGF binding site determinants in both the amino- and carboxyl-terminal domains. *J Biol Chem* **276**(29): 27120-8.

Carrick, F.E. (2001) Characterisation of bovine insulin-like growth factor binding protein-2: Structure and function. *Ph.D thesis*, The University of Adelaide

Cascieri, M. A., Chicchi, G. G., Applebaum, J., Hayes, N. S., Green, B. G. and Bayne, M. L. (1988) Mutants of human insulin-like growth factor I with reduced affinity for the type 1 insulin-like growth factor receptor. *Biochemistry* **27**(9): 3229-33.

Cascieri, M. A., Chicchi, G. G., Applebaum, J., Green, B. G., Hayes, N. S. and Bayne, M. L. (1989) Structural analogs of human insulin-like growth factor (IGF) I with altered affinity for type 2 IGF receptors. *J Biol Chem* **264**(4): 2199-202.

Chaika, O. V., Chaika, N., Volle, D. J., Hayashi, H., Ebina, Y., Wang, L. M., Pierce, J. H. and Lewis, R. E. (1999) Mutation of tyrosine 960 within the insulin receptor juxtamembrane domain impairs glucose transport but does not inhibit ligand-mediated phosphorylation of insulin receptor substrate-2 in 3T3-L1 adipocytes. *J Biol Chem* **274**(17): 12075-80.

Chang, L. and Karin, M. (2001) Mammalian MAP kinase signalling cascades. *Nature* **410**(6824): 37-40.

Chang, S. G., Kim, D. Y., Choi, K. D., Shin, J. M. and Shin, H. C. (1998) Human insulin production from a novel mini-proinsulin which has high receptor-binding activity. *Biochem J* **329**(Pt 3): 631-5.

Chen, H. and Feng, Y. M. (1998) Hydrophilic Thr can replace the hydrophobic and absolutely conservative A3Val in insulin. *Biochim Biophys Acta* **1429**(1): 69-73.

Chen, J., Sadowski, H. B., Kohanski, R. A. and Wang, L. H. (1997) Stat5 is a physiological substrate of the insulin receptor. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **94**(6): 2295-300.

Chen, J. W., Ledet, T., Orskov, H., Jessen, N., Lund, S., Whittaker, J., De Meyts, P., Larsen, M. B., Christiansen, J. S. and Frystyk, J. (2003) A highly sensitive and specific assay for determination of IGF-I bioactivity in human serum. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* **284**(6): E1149-55.

Chernausek, S. D., Jacobs, S. and Van Wyk, J. J. (1981) Structural similarities between human receptors for somatomedin C and insulin: analysis by affinity labeling. *Biochemistry* **20**(26): 7345-50.

Cho, H. S. and Leahy, D. J. (2002) Structure of the extracellular region of HER3 reveals an interdomain tether. *Science* **297**(5585): 1330-3.

Cho, H. S., Mason, K., Ramyar, K. X., Stanley, A. M., Gabelli, S. B., Denney, D. W., Jr. and Leahy, D. J. (2003) Structure of the extracellular region of HER2 alone and in complex with the Herceptin Fab. *Nature* **421**(6924): 756-60.

Clark, J. M. (1988) Novel non-templated nucleotide addition reactions catalyzed by procaryotic and eucaryotic DNA polymerases. *Nucleic Acids Res* **16**(20): 9677-86.

Clemmons, D. R., Cascieri, M. A., Camacho-Hubner, C., McCusker, R. H. and Bayne, M. L. (1990) Discrete alterations of the insulin-like growth factor I molecule which alter its affinity for insulin-like growth factor-binding proteins result in changes in bioactivity. *J Biol Chem* **265**(21): 12210-6.

Clemmons, D. R., Dehoff, M. L., Busby, W. H., Bayne, M. L. and Cascieri, M. A. (1992) Competition for binding to insulin-like growth factor (IGF) binding protein-2, 3, 4, and 5 by the IGFs and IGF analogs. *Endocrinology* **131**(2): 890-5.

Clemmons, D. R. (2001) Use of mutagenesis to probe IGF-binding protein structure/function relationships. *Endocr Rev* **22**(6): 800-17.

Conlon, J. M., Cavanaugh, E. S., Mynarcik, D. C. and Whittaker, J. (1996) Characterization of an insulin from the three-toed amphiuma (Amphibia: Urodela) with an N-terminally extended A-chain and high receptor-binding affinity. *Biochem J* **313**(Pt 1): 283-7.

Conover, C. A. (1991) Glycosylation of insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3 (IGFBP-3) is not required for potentiation of IGF-I action: evidence for processing of cell-bound IGFBP-3. *Endocrinology* **129**(6): 3259-68.

Conover, C. A., Durham, S. K., Zapf, J., Masiarz, F. R. and Kiefer, M. C. (1995) Cleavage analysis of insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-dependent IGF-binding protein-4 proteolysis and expression of protease-resistant IGF-binding protein-4 mutants. *J Biol Chem* **270**(9): 4395-400.

Cooke, R. M., Harvey, T. S. and Campbell, I. D. (1991) Solution structure of human insulin-like growth factor 1: a nuclear magnetic resonance and restrained molecular dynamics study. *Biochemistry* **30**(22): 5484-91.

Coppola, D., Ferber, A., Miura, M., Sell, C., D'Ambrosio, C., Rubin, R. and Baserga, R. (1994) A functional insulin-like growth factor I receptor is required for the mitogenic and transforming activities of the epidermal growth factor receptor. *Mol Cell Biol* **14**(7): 4588-95.

Cota, E., Hamill, S. J., Fowler, S. B. and Clarke, J. (2000) Two proteins with the same structure respond very differently to mutation: the role of plasticity in protein stability. *J Mol Biol* **302**(3): 713-25.

Coverley, J. A. and Baxter, R. C. (1997) Phosphorylation of insulin-like growth factor binding proteins. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* **128**(1-2): 1-5.

Cross, D. A., Alessi, D. R., Cohen, P., Andjelkovich, M. and Hemmings, B. A. (1995) Inhibition of glycogen synthase kinase-3 by insulin mediated by protein kinase B. *Nature* **378**(6559): 785-9.

Cui, H., Cruz-Correa, M., Giardiello, F. M., Hutcheon, D. F., Kafonek, D. R., Brandenburg, S., Wu, Y., He, X., Powe, N. R. and Feinberg, A. P. (2003) Loss of IGF2 imprinting: a potential marker of colorectal cancer risk. *Science* **299**(5613): 1753-5.

Cullen, K. J., Lippman, M. E., Chow, D., Hill, S., Rosen, N. and Zwiebel, J. A. (1992) Insulin-like growth factor-II overexpression in MCF-7 cells induces phenotypic changes associated with malignant progression. *Mol Endocrinol* **6**(1): 91-100.

Czech, M. P. (1982) Structural and functional homologies in the receptors for insulin and the insulin-like growth factors. *Cell* **31**(1): 8-10.

Czech, M. P. and Massague, J. (1982) Subunit structure and dynamics of the insulin receptor. *Fed Proc* **41**(11): 2719-23.

Dahms, N. M., Rose, P. A., Molkentin, J. D., Zhang, Y. and Brzycki, M. A. (1993) The bovine mannose 6-phosphate/insulin-like growth factor II receptor. The role of arginine residues in mannose 6-phosphate binding. *J Biol Chem* **268**(8): 5457-63.

Dahms, N. M., Wick, D. A. and Brzycki-Wessell, M. A. (1994) The bovine mannose 6-phosphate/insulin-like growth factor II receptor. Localization of the insulin-like growth factor II binding site to domains 5-11. *J Biol Chem* **269**(5): 3802-9.

D'Ambrosio, C., Ferber, A., Resnicoff, M. and Baserga, R. (1996) A soluble insulin-like growth factor I receptor that induces apoptosis of tumor cells in vivo and inhibits tumorigenesis. *Cancer Res* **56**(17): 4013-20.

Damon, S. E., Plymate, S. R., Carroll, J. M., Sprenger, C. C., Dechsukhum, C., Ware, J. L. and Roberts, C. T., Jr. (2001) Transcriptional regulation of insulin-like growth factor-I receptor gene expression in prostate cancer cells. *Endocrinology* **142**(1): 21-7.

Datta, S. R., Dudek, H., Tao, X., Masters, S., Fu, H., Gotoh, Y. and Greenberg, M. E. (1997) Akt phosphorylation of BAD couples survival signals to the cell-intrinsic death machinery. *Cell* **91**(2): 231-41.

Daughaday, W. H. and Rotwein, P. (1989) Insulin-like growth factors I and II. Peptide, messenger ribonucleic acid and gene structures, serum, and tissue concentrations. *Endocr Rev* **10**(1): 68-91.

Daumy, G. O., Merenda, J. M., McColl, A. S., Andrews, G. C., Franke, A. E., Geoghegan, K. F. and Otterness, I. G. (1989) Isolation and characterization of biologically active murine interleukin-1 alpha derived from expression of a synthetic gene in Escherichia coli. *Biochim Biophys Acta* **998**(1): 32-42.

Davis, S. J., Ward, H. A., Puklavec, M. J., Willis, A. C., Williams, A. F. and Barclay, A. N. (1990) High level expression in Chinese hamster ovary cells of soluble forms of CD4 T lymphocyte glycoprotein including glycosylation variants. *J Biol Chem* **265**(18): 10410-8.

De Meyts, P., Bainco, A. R. and Roth, J. (1976) Site-site interactions among insulin receptors. Characterization of the negative cooperativity. *J Biol Chem* **251**(7): 1877-88.

De Meyts, P. (1994a) The structural basis of insulin and insulin-like growth factor-I receptor binding and negative co-operativity, and its relevance to mitogenic versus metabolic signalling. *Diabetologia* **37**(Suppl 2): S135-48.

De Meyts, P., Wallach, B., Christoffersen, C. T., Urso, B., Gronskov, K., Latus, L. J., Yakushiji, F., Ilondo, M. M. and Shymko, R. M. (1994b) The insulin-like growth factor-I receptor. Structure, ligand-binding mechanism and signal transduction. *Horm Res* **42**(4-5): 152-69.

De Meyts, P. and Whittaker, J. (2002) Structural biology of insulin and IGF1 receptors: implications for drug design. *Nat Rev Drug Discov* **1**(10): 769-83.

de Pagter-Holthuizen, P., van Schaik, F. M., Verduijn, G. M., van Ommen, G. J., Bouma, B. N., Jansen, M. and Sussenbach, J. S. (1986) Organization of the human genes for insulin-like growth factors I and II. *FEBS Lett* **195**(1-2): 179-84.

De Souza, A. T., Hankins, G. R., Washington, M. K., Orton, T. C. and Jirtle, R. L. (1995) M6P/IGF2R gene is mutated in human hepatocellular carcinomas with loss of heterozygosity. *Nat Genet* **11**(4): 447-9.

de Vos, A. M., Ultsch, M. and Kossiakoff, A. A. (1992) Human growth hormone and extracellular domain of its receptor: crystal structure of the complex. *Science* **255**(5042): 306-12.

De Vroede, M. A., Rechler, M. M., Nissley, S. P., Joshi, S., Burke, G. T. and Katsoyannis, P. G. (1985) Hybrid molecules containing the B-domain of insulin-like growth factor I are recognized by carrier proteins of the growth factor. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **82**(9): 3010-4.

De Vroede, M. A., Rechler, M. M., Nissley, S. P., Ogawa, H., Joshi, S., Burke, G. T. and Katsoyannis, P. G. (1986) Mitogenic activity and receptor reactivity of hybrid molecules containing portions of the insulin-like growth factor I (IGF-I), IGF-II, and insulin molecules. *Diabetes* **35**(3): 355-61.

De Wolf, E., Gill, R., Geddes, S., Pitts, J., Wollmer, A. and Grotzinger, J. (1996) Solution structure of a mini IGF-1. *Protein Sci* **5**(11): 2193-202.

DeChiara, T. M., Efstratiadis, A. and Robertson, E. J. (1990) A growth-deficiency phenotype in heterozygous mice carrying an insulin-like growth factor II gene disrupted by targeting. *Nature* **345**(6270): 78-80.

Denley, A., Wallace, J. C., Cosgrove, L. J. and Forbes, B. E. (2003) The Insulin Receptor Isoform Exon 11- (IR-A) in Cancer and other Diseases: A Review. *Horm Metab Res* **35**((11-12)): 778-85.

Denley, A., Bonython, E. R., Booker, G. W., Cosgrove, L. J., Forbes, B. E., Ward, C. W. and Wallace, J. C. (2004) Structural determinants for high-affinity binding of insulin-like growth factor II to insulin receptor (IR)-A, the exon 11 minus isoform of the IR. *Mol Endocrinol* **18**(10): 2502-12.

Dennis, P. A. and Rifkin, D. B. (1991) Cellular activation of latent transforming growth factor beta requires binding to the cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate/insulin-like growth factor type II receptor. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **88**(2): 580-4.

Deshayes, K., Schaffer, M. L., Skelton, N. J., Nakamura, G. R., Kadkhodayan, S. and Sidhu, S. S. (2002) Rapid identification of small binding motifs with high-throughput phage display: discovery of peptidic antagonists of IGF-1 function. *Chem Biol* **9**(4): 495-505.

Devi, G. R., Byrd, J. C., Slentz, D. H. and MacDonald, R. G. (1998) An insulin-like growth factor II (IGF-II) affinity-enhancing domain localized within extracytoplasmic repeat 13 of the IGF-II/mannose 6-phosphate receptor. *Mol Endocrinol* **12**(11): 1661-72.

Devi, G. R., De Souza, A. T., Byrd, J. C., Jirtle, R. L. and MacDonald, R. G. (1999) Altered ligand binding by insulin-like growth factor II/mannose 6-phosphate receptors bearing missense mutations in human cancers. *Cancer Res* **59**(17): 4314-9.

Dickens, M. and Tavare, J. M. (1992) Analysis of the order of autophosphorylation of human insulin receptor tyrosines 1158, 1162 and 1163. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **186**(1): 244-50.

Dickson, E. F., Pollak, A. and Diamandis, E. P. (1995) Time-resolved detection of lanthanide luminescence for ultrasensitive bioanalytical assays. *J Photochem Photobiol B* **27**(1): 3-19.

DiMarchi, R. D., Fan, L. and Long, H.B. (1997). IGF-I superagonists. USA, Eli Lilly and Company: 1-17 (US patent no.5,622,932).

Drop, S. L., Schuller, A. G., Lindenbergh-Kortleve, D. J., Groffen, C., Brinkman, A. and Zwarthoff, E. C. (1992) Structural aspects of the IGFBP family. *Growth Regul* **2**(2): 69-79.

Dubaquie, Y. and Lowman, H. B. (1999) Total alanine-scanning mutagenesis of insulin-like growth factor I (IGF-I) identifies differential binding epitopes for IGFBP-1 and IGFBP-3. *Biochemistry* **38**(20): 6386-96.

Dubaquie, Y., Mortensen, D. L., Intintoli, A., Hogue, D. A., Nakamura, G., Rancatore, P., Lester, P., Sadick, M. D., Filvaroff, E., Fielder, P. J. and Lowman, H. B. (2001) Binding protein-3-selective insulin-like growth factor I variants: engineering, biodistributions, and clearance. *Endocrinology* **142**(1): 165-73.

Duda, K. M. and Brooks, C. L. (2003) Identification of residues outside the two binding sites that are critical for activation of the lactogenic activity of human growth hormone. *J Biol Chem* **278**(25): 22734-9.

Duguay, S. J., Chan, S. J., Mommsen, T. P. and Steiner, D. F. (1995) Divergence of insulin-like growth factors I and II in the elasmobranch, Squalus acanthias. *FEBS Lett* **371**(1): 69-72.

Dupont, J. and LeRoith, D. (2001) Insulin and insulin-like growth factor I receptors: similarities and differences in signal transduction. *Horm Res* **55**(Suppl 2): 22-6.

Ebina, Y., Ellis, L., Jarnagin, K., Edery, M., Graf, L., Clauser, E., Ou, J. H., Masiarz, F., Kan, Y. W., Goldfine, I. D. and et al. (1985) The human insulin receptor cDNA: the structural basis for hormone-activated transmembrane signalling. *Cell* **40**(4): 747-58.

Edwards, R. M. and Bawden, L. (1993). IGF-II analogues. U.K., British Bio-technology Limited. (International patent no. WO 93/03152).

Ellis, L., Clauser, E., Morgan, D. O., Edery, M., Roth, R. A. and Rutter, W. J. (1986) Replacement of insulin receptor tyrosine residues 1162 and 1163 compromises insulin-stimulated kinase activity and uptake of 2-deoxyglucose. *Cell* **45**(5): 721-32.

Ellis, M. J., Leav, B. A., Yang, Z., Rasmussen, A., Pearce, A., Zweibel, J. A., Lippman, M. E. and Cullen, K. J. (1996) Affinity for the insulin-like growth factor-II (IGF-II) receptor inhibits autocrine IGF-II activity in MCF-7 breast cancer cells. *Mol Endocrinol* **10**(3): 286-97.

Entingh, A. J., Taniguchi, C. M. and Kahn, C. R. (2003) Bi-directional regulation of brown fat adipogenesis by the insulin receptor. *J Biol Chem* **278**(35): 33377-33383.

Erbay, E., Park, I. H., Nuzzi, P. D., Schoenherr, C. J. and Chen, J. (2003) IGF-II transcription in skeletal myogenesis is controlled by mTOR and nutrients. *J Cell Biol* **163**(5): 931-6.

Ewton, D. Z., Falen, S. L. and Florini, J. R. (1987) The type II insulin-like growth factor (IGF) receptor has low affinity for IGF-I analogs: pleiotypic actions of IGFs on myoblasts are apparently mediated by the type I receptor. *Endocrinology* **120**(1): 115-23.

Fabry, M., Schaefer, E., Ellis, L., Kojro, E., Fahrenholz, F. and Brandenburg, D. (1992) Detection of a new hormone contact site within the insulin receptor ectodomain by the use of a novel photoreactive insulin. *J Biol Chem* **267**(13): 8950-6.

Falls, D. L. (2003) Neuregulins: functions, forms, and signaling strategies. *Exp Cell Res* **284**(1): 14-30.

Faria, T. N., Blakesley, V. A., Kato, H., Stannard, B., LeRoith, D. and Roberts, C. T., Jr. (1994) Role of the carboxyl-terminal domains of the insulin and insulin-like growth factor I receptors in receptor function. *J Biol Chem* **269**(19): 13922-8.

Farmer, B. T., 2nd, Constantine, K. L., Goldfarb, V., Friedrichs, M. S., Wittekind, M., Yanchunas, J., Jr., Robertson, J. G. and Mueller, L. (1996) Localizing the NADP+ binding site on the MurB enzyme by NMR. *Nat Struct Biol* **3**(12): 995-7.

Federici, M., Zucaro, L., Porzio, O., Massoud, R., Borboni, P., Lauro, D. and Sesti, G. (1996) Increased expression of insulin/insulin-like growth factor-I hybrid receptors in skeletal muscle of noninsulin-dependent diabetes mellitus subjects. *J Clin Invest* **98**(12): 2887-93.

Federici, M., Porzio, O., Zucaro, L., Giovannone, B., Borboni, P., Marini, M. A., Lauro, D. and Sesti, G. (1997) Increased abundance of insulin/IGF-I hybrid receptors in adipose tissue from NIDDM patients. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* **135**(1): 41-7.

Ferguson, K. M., Berger, M. B., Mendrola, J. M., Cho, H. S., Leahy, D. J. and Lemmon, M. A. (2003) EGF activates its receptor by removing interactions that autoinhibit ectodomain dimerization. *Mol Cell* **11**(2): 507-17.

Firth, S. M. and Baxter, R. C. (2002) Cellular actions of the insulin-like growth factor binding proteins. *Endocr Rev* **23**(6): 824-54.

Fisher, S. J. and Kahn, C. R. (2003) Insulin signaling is required for insulin's direct and indirect action on hepatic glucose production. *J Clin Invest* **111**(4): 463-8.

Forbes, B. E., McNeil, K. A., Scott, C. D., Surinya, K. H., Cosgrove, L. J. and Wallace, J. C. (2001) Contribution of residues A54 and L55 of the human insulin-like growth factor-II (IGF-II) A domain to Type 2 IGF receptor binding specificity. *Growth Factors* **19**(3): 163-73.

Forbes, B. E., Hartfield, P. J., McNeil, K. A., Surinya, K. H., Milner, S. J., Cosgrove, L. J. and Wallace, J. C. (2002) Characteristics of binding of insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-I and IGF-II analogues to the type 1 IGF receptor determined by BIAcore analysis. *Eur J Biochem* **269**(3): 961-8.

Forman-Kay, J. D. (1999) The 'dynamics' in the thermodynamics of binding. *Nat Struct Biol* **6**(12): 1086-7.

Francis, G. L., Upton, F. M., Ballard, F. J., McNeil, K. A. and Wallace, J. C. (1988) Insulin-like growth factors 1 and 2 in bovine colostrum. Sequences and biological activities compared with those of a potent truncated form. *Biochem J* **251**(1): 95-103.

Francis, G. L., Ross, M., Ballard, F. J., Milner, S. J., Senn, C., McNeil, K. A., Wallace, J. C., King, R. and Wells, J. R. (1992) Novel recombinant fusion protein analogues of insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-I indicate the relative importance of IGF-binding protein and receptor binding for enhanced biological potency. *J Mol Endocrinol* **8**(3): 213-23.

Francis, G. L., Aplin, S. E., Milner, S. J., McNeil, K. A., Ballard, F. J. and Wallace, J. C. (1993) Insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-II binding to IGF-binding proteins and IGF receptors is modified by deletion of the N-terminal hexapeptide or substitution of arginine for glutamate-6 in IGF-II. *Biochem J* **293**(Pt 3): 713-9.

Frankel, A. D. (1992) The importance of being flexible. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **89**(24): 11653.

Frasca, F., Pandini, G., Scalia, P., Sciacca, L., Mineo, R., Costantino, A., Goldfine, I. D., Belfiore, A. and Vigneri, R. (1999) Insulin receptor isoform A, a newly recognized, high-affinity insulin-like growth factor II receptor in fetal and cancer cells. *Mol Cell Biol* **19**(5): 3278-88.

Frattali, A. L., Treadway, J. L. and Pessin, J. E. (1992) Transmembrane signaling by the human insulin receptor kinase. Relationship between intramolecular beta subunit trans- and cis-autophosphorylation and substrate kinase activation. *J Biol Chem* **267**(27): 19521-8.

Fryxell, K. J. (1996) The coevolution of gene family trees. *Trends Genet* **12**(9): 364-9.

Garcia-Echeverria, C., Pearson, M. A., Marti, A., Meyer, T., Mestan, J., Zimmermann, J., Gao, J., Brueggen, J., Capraro, H. G., Cozens, R., Evans, D. B., Fabbro, D., Furet, P., Porta, D. G., Liebetanz, J., Martiny-Baron, G., Ruetz, S. and Hofmann, F. (2004) In vivo antitumor activity of NVP-AEW541-A novel, potent, and selective inhibitor of the IGF-IR kinase. *Cancer Cell* **5**(3): 231-9.

Garmroudi, F. and MacDonald, R. G. (1994) Localization of the insulin-like growth factor II (IGF-II) binding/cross-linking site of the IGF-II/mannose 6-phosphate receptor to extracellular repeats 10-11. *J Biol Chem* **269**(43): 26944-52.

Garmroudi, F., Devi, G., Slentz, D. H., Schaffer, B. S. and MacDonald, R. G. (1996) Truncated forms of the insulin-like growth factor II (IGF-II)/mannose 6-phosphate receptor encompassing the IGF-II binding site: characterization of a point mutation that abolishes IGF-II binding. *Mol Endocrinol* **10**(6): 642-51.

Garrett, T. P., McKern, N. M., Lou, M., Frenkel, M. J., Bentley, J. D., Lovrecz, G. O., Elleman, T. C., Cosgrove, L. J. and Ward, C. W. (1998) Crystal structure of the first three domains of the type-1 insulin-like growth factor receptor. *Nature* **394**(6691): 395-9.

Garrett, T. P., McKern, N. M., Lou, M., Elleman, T. C., Adams, T. E., Lovrecz, G. O., Zhu, H. J., Walker, F., Frenkel, M. J., Hoyne, P. A., Jorissen, R. N., Nice, E. C., Burgess, A. W. and Ward, C. W. (2002) Crystal structure of a truncated epidermal growth factor receptor extracellular domain bound to transforming growth factor alpha. *Cell* **110**(6): 763-73.

Garrett, T. P., McKern, N. M., Lou, M., Elleman, T. C., Adams, T. E., Lovrecz, G. O., Kofler, M., Jorissen, R. N., Nice, E. C., Burgess, A. W. and Ward, C. W. (2003) The crystal structure of a truncated ErbB2 ectodomain reveals an active conformation, poised to interact with other ErbB receptors. *Mol Cell* **11**(2): 495-505.

Garrouste, F. L., Remacle-Bonnet, M. M., Lehmann, M. M., Marvaldi, J. L. and Pommier, G. J. (1997) Up-regulation of insulin/insulin-like growth factor-I hybrid receptors during differentiation of HT29-D4 human colonic carcinoma cells. *Endocrinology* **138**(5): 2021-32.

Gazi, L., Lopez-Gimenez, J. F., Rudiger, M. P. and Strange, P. G. (2003) Constitutive oligomerization of human D2 dopamine receptors expressed in Spodoptera frugiperda 9 (Sf9) and in HEK293 cells. Analysis using co-immunoprecipitation and time-resolved fluorescence resonance energy transfer. *Eur J Biochem* **270**(19): 3928-38.

Geddes, S., Holst, P., Grotzinger, J., Gill, R., Nugent, P., De Meyts, P., Wollmer, A., Wood, S. and Pitts, J. (2001) Structure-function studies of an IGF-I analogue that can be chemically cleaved to a two-chain mini-IGF-I. *Protein Eng* **14**(1): 61-5.

Geneworks Pty Ltd. (2001). The handbook to Oligonucleotides. Adelaide, Australia.

Gicquel, C., Bertagna, X., Schneid, H., Francillard-Leblond, M., Luton, J. P., Girard, F. and Le Bouc, Y. (1994) Rearrangements at the 11p15 locus and overexpression of insulin-like growth factor-II gene in sporadic adrenocortical tumors. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* **78**(6): 1444-53.

Gill, R., Wallach, B., Verma, C., Urso, B., De Wolf, E., Grotzinger, J., Murray-Rust, J., Pitts, J., Wollmer, A., De Meyts, P. and Wood, S. (1996) Engineering the C-region of human insulin-like growth factor-1: implications for receptor binding. *Protein Eng* **9**(11): 1011-9.

Gill, R., Verma, C., Wallach, B., Urso, B., Pitts, J., Wollmer, A., De Meyts, P. and Wood, S. (1999) Modelling of the disulphide-swapped isomer of human insulin-like growth factor-1: implications for receptor binding. *Protein Eng* **12**(4): 297-303.

Giovannucci, E. (2001) Insulin, insulin-like growth factors and colon cancer: a review of the evidence. *J Nutr* **131**(11 Suppl): 3109S-20S.

Godar, S., Horejsi, V., Weidle, U. H., Binder, B. R., Hansmann, C. and Stockinger, H. (1999) M6P/IGFII-receptor complexes urokinase receptor and plasminogen for activation of transforming growth factor-beta1. *Eur J Immunol* **29**(3): 1004-13.

Goh, C. S., Bogan, A. A., Joachimiak, M., Walther, D. and Cohen, F. E. (2000) Co-evolution of proteins with their interaction partners. *J Mol Biol* **299**(2): 283-93.

Goldman, E., Rosenberg, A. H., Zubay, G. and Studier, F. W. (1995) Consecutive low-usage leucine codons block translation only when near the 5' end of a message in Escherichia coli. *J Mol Biol* **245**(5): 467-73.

Gray, S. G., Stenfeldt Mathiasen, I. and De Meyts, P. (2003) The insulin-like growth factors and insulin-signalling systems: an appealing target for breast cancer therapy? *Horm Metab Res* **35**(11-12): 857-71.

Gu, Y., Lin, Q., Childress, C. and Yang, W. (2004) Identification of the region in Cdc42 that confers the binding specificity to ACK. *J Biol Chem.*

Gunning, J., Bedarkar, S., Taylor, G. L., Goodfellow, J. M., Blundell, T. L., Wlodawer, A., Hodgson, K. O., Shooter, E. M., Fourme, R., Gaber, B. and Williams, R. (1982) Conformational studies of polypeptide growth factors: IGF and NGF. *Prog Clin Biol Res* **102**(pt A): 221-30.

Guo, H. H., Choe, J. and Loeb, L. A. (2004) Protein tolerance to random amino acid change. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **101**(25): 9205-10.

Guo, Z. Y., Shen, L. and Feng, Y. M. (2002) The different folding behavior of insulin and insulin-like growth factor 1 is mainly controlled by their B-chain/domain. *Biochemistry* **41**(5): 1556-67.

Guo, Z. Y., Shen, L. and Feng, Y. M. (2002) The different energetic state of the intra A-chain/domain disulfide of insulin and insulin-like growth factor 1 is mainly controlled by their B-chain/domain. *Biochemistry* **41**(34): 10585-92.

Gustafsson, C., Govindarajan, S. and Minshull, J. (2004) Codon bias and heterologous protein expression. *Trends Biotechnol* **22**(7): 346-53.

Hakam, A., Yeatman, T. J., Lu, L., Mora, L., Marcet, G., Nicosia, S. V., Karl, R. C. and Coppola, D. (1999) Expression of insulin-like growth factor-1 receptor in human colorectal cancer. *Hum Pathol* **30**(10): 1128-33.

Hampton, B., Burgess, W. H., Marshak, D. R., Cullen, K. J. and Perdue, J. F. (1989) Purification and characterization of an insulin-like growth factor II variant from human plasma. *J Biol Chem* **264**(32): 19155-60.

Han, V. K., Lund, P. K., Lee, D. C. and D'Ercole, A. J. (1988) Expression of somatomedin/insulin-like growth factor messenger ribonucleic acids in the human fetus: identification, characterization, and tissue distribution. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* **66**(2): 422-9.

Hanahan, D. and Weinberg, R. A. (2000) The hallmarks of cancer. *Cell* **100**(1): 57-70.

Hansen, B. F., Danielsen, G. M., Drejer, K., Sorensen, A. R., Wiberg, F. C., Klein, H. H. and Lundemose, A. G. (1996) Sustained signalling from the insulin receptor after stimulation with insulin analogues exhibiting increased mitogenic potency. *Biochem J* **315**(Pt 1): 271-9.

Hara, K., Yonezawa, K., Sakaue, H., Ando, A., Kotani, K., Kitamura, T., Kitamura, Y., Ueda, H., Stephens, L., Jackson, T. R. and et al. (1994) 1-Phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase activity is required for insulin-stimulated glucose transport but not for RAS activation in CHO cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **91**(16): 7415-9.

Harma, H., Soukka, T., Lonnberg, S., Paukkunen, J., Tarkkinen, P. and Lovgren, T. (2000) Zeptomole detection sensitivity of prostate-specific antigen in a rapid microtitre plate assay using time-resolved fluorescence. *Luminescence* **15**(6): 351-5.

Harris, R. C., Chung, E. and Coffey, R. J. (2003) EGF receptor ligands. *Exp Cell Res* **284**(1): 2-13.

Hartley, D. L. and Kane, J. F. (1988) Properties of inclusion bodies from recombinant Escherichia coli. *Biochem Soc Trans* **16**(2): 101-2.

Hashimoto, R., Fujiwara, H., Higashihashi, N., Enjoh-Kimura, T., Terasawa, H., Fujita-Yamaguchi, Y., Inagaki, F., Perdue, J. F. and Sakano, K. (1995) N-terminal deletion mutants of insulin-like growth factor-II (IGF-II) show Thr7 and Leu8 important for binding to insulin and IGF-I receptors and Leu8 critical for all IGF-II functions. *J Biol Chem* **270**(30): 18013-8.

Hashimoto, R., Ono, M., Fujiwara, H., Higashihashi, N., Yoshida, M., Enjoh-Kimura, T. and Sakano, K. (1997) Binding sites and binding properties of binary and ternary complexes of insulin-like growth factor-II (IGF-II), IGF-binding protein-3, and acid-labile subunit. *J Biol Chem* **272**(44): 27936-42.

Hatfield, D. L., Jung, J.-E., Lee, B. J. and Choi, I. S. (1992). Aminoacyl-tRNA (anticodon): codon adaptation in higher eukaryotes. Boca Raton, FL, CRC Publishing Co. Inc.

Headey, S. J., Keizer, D. W., Yao, S., Brasier, G., Kantharidis, P., Bach, L. A. and Norton, R. S. (2004) C-terminal domain of insulin-like growth factor binding protein-6: structure and interaction with insulin-like growth factor-II. *Mol Endocrinol.*

Headey, S. J., Keizer, D. W., Yao, S., Wallace, J. C., Bach, L. A. and Norton, R. S. (2004) Binding site for the C-domain of insulin-like growth factor (IGF) binding protein-6 on IGF-II; implications for inhibition of IGF actions. *FEBS Lett* **568**(1-3): 19-22.

Heding, A., Gill, R., Ogawa, Y., De Meyts, P. and Shymko, R. M. (1996) Biosensor measurement of the binding of insulin-like growth factors I and II and their analogues to the insulin-like growth factor-binding protein-3. *J Biol Chem* **271**(24): 13948-52.

Ho, T. H., Charlet, B. N., Poulos, M. G., Singh, G., Swanson, M. S. and Cooper, T. A. (2004) Muscleblind proteins regulate alternative splicing. *EMBO J.*

Hobba, G. D., Lothgren, A., Holmberg, E., Forbes, B. E., Francis, G. L. and Wallace, J. C. (1998) Alanine screening mutagenesis establishes tyrosine 60 of bovine insulin-like growth factor binding protein-2 as a determinant of insulin-like growth factor binding. *J Biol Chem* **273**(31): 19691-8.

Hobbs, S., Jitrapakdee, S. and Wallace, J. C. (1998) Development of a bicistronic vector driven by the human polypeptide chain elongation factor 1alpha promoter for creation of stable mammalian cell lines that express very high levels of recombinant proteins. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **252**(2): 368-72.

Hober, S., Forsberg, G., Palm, G., Hartmanis, M. and Nilsson, B. (1992) Disulfide exchange folding of insulin-like growth factor I. *Biochemistry* **31**(6): 1749-56.

Hodgson, D. R., May, F. E. and Westley, B. R. (1995) Mutations at positions 11 and 60 of insulin-like growth factor 1 reveal differences between its interactions with the type I insulin-like-growth-factor receptor and the insulin receptor. *Eur J Biochem* **233**(1): 299-309.

Hodgson, D. R., May, F. E. and Westley, B. R. (1996) Involvement of phenylalanine 23 in the binding of IGF-1 to the insulin and type I IGF receptor. *Regul Pept* **66**(3): 191-6.

Holzenberger, M., Dupont, J., Ducos, B., Leneuve, P., Geloen, A., Even, P. C., Cervera, P. and Le Bouc, Y. (2003) IGF-1 receptor regulates lifespan and resistance to oxidative stress in mice. *Nature* **421**(6919): 182-7.

Horovitz, A., Matthews, J. M. and Fersht, A. R. (1992) Alpha-helix stability in proteins. II. Factors that influence stability at an internal position. *J Mol Biol* **227**(2): 560-8.

Hoyne, P. A., Cosgrove, L. J., McKern, N. M., Bentley, J. D., Ivancic, N., Elleman, T. C. and Ward, C. W. (2000) High affinity insulin binding by soluble insulin receptor extracellular domain fused to a leucine zipper. *FEBS Lett* **479**(1-2): 15-8.

Hoyne, P. A., Elleman, T. C., Adams, T. E., Richards, K. M. and Ward, C. W. (2000) Properties of an insulin receptor with an IGF-1 receptor loop exchange in the cysteine-rich region. *FEBS Lett* **469**(1): 57-60.

Hribal, M. L., Perego, L., Lovari, S., Andreozzi, F., Menghini, R., Perego, C., Finzi, G., Usellini, L., Placidi, C., Capella, C., Guzzi, V., Lauro, D., Bertuzzi, F., Davalli, A., Pozza, G., Pontiroli, A., Federici, M., Lauro, R., Brunetti, A., Folli, F. and Sesti, G. (2003) Chronic hyperglycemia impairs insulin secretion by affecting insulin receptor expression, splicing, and signaling in RIN beta cell line and human islets of Langerhans. *FASEB J* **17**(10): 1340-2.

Hua, Q. X., Shoelson, S. E., Kochoyan, M. and Weiss, M. A. (1991) Receptor binding redefined by a structural switch in a mutant human insulin. *Nature* **354**(6350): 238-41.

Hua, Q. X., Hu, S. Q., Frank, B. H., Jia, W., Chu, Y. C., Wang, S. H., Burke, G. T., Katsoyannis, P. G. and Weiss, M. A. (1996) Mapping the functional surface of insulin by design: structure and function of a novel A-chain analogue. *J Mol Biol* **264**(2): 390-403.

Huang, Z., Bodkin, N. L., Ortmeyer, H. K., Hansen, B. C. and Shuldiner, A. R. (1994) Hyperinsulinemia is associated with altered insulin receptor mRNA splicing in muscle of the spontaneously obese diabetic rhesus monkey. *J Clin Invest* **94**(3): 1289-96.

Hubbard, S. R., Wei, L., Ellis, L. and Hendrickson, W. A. (1994) Crystal structure of the tyrosine kinase domain of the human insulin receptor. *Nature* **372**(6508): 746-54.

Hubbard, S. R. (1997) Crystal structure of the activated insulin receptor tyrosine kinase in complex with peptide substrate and ATP analog. *EMBO J* **16**(18): 5572-81.

Hubbard, S. R. and Till, J. H. (2000) Protein tyrosine kinase structure and function. *Annu Rev Biochem* **69**:373-98.

Humbel, R. E. (1990) Insulin-like growth factors I and II. *Eur J Biochem* **190**(3): 445-62.

Hwa, V., Oh, Y. and Rosenfeld, R. G. (1999) The insulin-like growth factor-binding protein (IGFBP) superfamily. *Endocr Rev* **20**(6): 761-87.

Ibrahimi, O. A., Eliseenkova, A. V., Plotnikov, A. N., Yu, K., Ornitz, D. M. and Mohammadi, M. (2001) Structural basis for fibroblast growth factor receptor 2 activation in Apert syndrome. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **98**(13): 7182-7.

Imai, Y., Busby, W. H., Jr., Smith, C. E., Clarke, J. B., Garmong, A. J., Horwitz, G. D., Rees, C. and Clemmons, D. R. (1997) Protease-resistant form of insulin-like growth factor-binding protein 5 is an inhibitor of insulin-like growth factor-I actions on porcine smooth muscle cells in culture. *J Clin Invest* **100**(10): 2596-605.

Inglese, J., Samama, P., Patel, S., Burbaum, J., Stroke, I. L. and Appell, K. C. (1998) Chemokine receptor-ligand interactions measured using time-resolved fluorescence. *Biochemistry* **37**(8): 2372-7.

Iwai, M., Kobayashi, M., Tamura, K., Ishii, Y., Yamada, H. and Niwa, M. (1989) Direct identification of disulfide bond linkages in human insulin-like growth factor I (IGF-I) by chemical synthesis. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* **106**(6): 949-51.

Jahn, T., Seipel, P., Urschel, S., Peschel, C. and Duyster, J. (2002) Role for the adaptor protein Grb10 in the activation of Akt. *Mol Cell Biol* **22**(4): 979-91.

Jamieson, T. A., Brizel, D. M., Killian, J. K., Oka, Y., Jang, H. S., Fu, X., Clough, R. W., Vollmer, R. T., Anscher, M. S. and Jirtle, R. L. (2003) M6P/IGF2R loss of heterozygosity in head and neck cancer associated with poor patient prognosis. *BMC Cancer* **3**(1): 4.

Jansen, M., van Schaik, F. M., van Tol, H., Van den Brande, J. L. and Sussenbach, J. S. (1985) Nucleotide sequences of cDNAs encoding precursors of human insulin-like growth factor II (IGF-II) and an IGF-II variant. *FEBS Lett* **179**(2): 243-6.

Jansson, M., Dixelius, J., Uhlen, M. and Nilsson, B. O. (1997) Binding affinities of insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) fusion proteins to IGF binding protein 1 and IGF-I receptor are not correlated with mitogenic activity. *FEBS Lett* **416**(3): 259-64.

Jansson, M., Uhlen, M. and Nilsson, B. (1997) Structural changes in insulin-like growth factor (IGF) I mutant proteins affecting binding kinetic rates to IGF binding protein 1 and IGF-I receptor. *Biochemistry* **36**(14): 4108-17.

Jansson, M., Andersson, G., Uhlen, M., Nilsson, B. and Kordel, J. (1998) The insulin-like growth factor (IGF)binding protein 1 binding epitope on IGF-I probed by heteronuclear NMR spectroscopy and mutational analysis. *J Biol Chem* **273**(38): 24701-7.

Jiang, G. and Hunter, T. (1999) Receptor signaling: when dimerization is not enough. *Curr Biol* **9**(15): R568-71.

Johnson, G. L. and Lapadat, R. (2002) Mitogen-activated protein kinase pathways mediated by ERK, JNK, and p38 protein kinases. *Science* **298**(5600): 1911-2.

Johnston, L. B., Dahlgren, J., Leger, J., Gelander, L., Savage, M. O., Czernichow, P., Wikland, K. A. and Clark, A. J. (2003) Association between insulin-like growth factor I (IGF-I) polymorphisms, circulating IGF-I, and pre- and postnatal growth in two European small for gestational age populations. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* **88**(10): 4805-10.

Jones, J. I., Busby, W. H., Jr., Wright, G., Smith, C. E., Kimack, N. M. and Clemmons, D. R. (1993) Identification of the sites of phosphorylation in insulin-like growth factor binding protein-1. Regulation of its affinity by phosphorylation of serine 101. *J Biol Chem* **268**(2): 1125-31.

Jones, J. I., Gockerman, A., Busby, W. H., Jr., Camacho-Hubner, C. and Clemmons, D. R. (1993) Extracellular matrix contains insulin-like growth factor binding protein-5: potentiation of the effects of IGF-I. *J Cell Biol* **121**(3): 679-87.

Jones, J. I. and Clemmons, D. R. (1995) Insulin-like growth factors and their binding proteins: biological actions. *Endocr Rev* **16**(1): 3-34.

Jonson, P. H. and Petersen, S. B. (2001) A critical view on conservative mutations. *Protein Eng* **14**(6): 397-402.

Joshi, S., Burke, G. T. and Katsoyannis, P. G. (1985) Synthesis of an insulin-like compound consisting of the A chain of insulin and a B chain corresponding to the B domain of human insulin-like growth factor I. *Biochemistry* **24**(15): 4208-14.

Joshi, S., Ogawa, H., Burke, G. T., Tseng, L. Y., Rechler, M. M. and Katsoyannis, P. G. (1985) Structural features involved in the biological activity of insulin and the insulin-like growth factors: A27 insulin/BIGF-I. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **133**(2): 423-9.

Joshi, S., Burke, G. T. and Katsoyannis, P. G. (1990) An insulin-like compound consisting of the B-chain of bovine insulin and an A-chain corresponding to a modified A- and the D-domains of human insulin-like growth factor I. *J Protein Chem* **9**(2): 235-46.

Kahn, B. B. and Flier, J. S. (2000) Obesity and insulin resistance. *J Clin Invest* **106**(4): 473-81.

Kaleko, M., Rutter, W. J. and Miller, A. D. (1990) Overexpression of the human insulinlike growth factor I receptor promotes ligand-dependent neoplastic transformation. *Mol Cell Biol* **10**(2): 464-73.

Kalli, K. R., Falowo, O. I., Bale, L. K., Zschunke, M. A., Roche, P. C. and Conover, C. A. (2002) Functional insulin receptors on human epithelial ovarian carcinoma cells: implications for IGF-II mitogenic signaling. *Endocrinology* **143**(9): 3259-67.

Kalus, W., Zweckstetter, M., Renner, C., Sanchez, Y., Georgescu, J., Grol, M., Demuth, D., Schumacher, R., Dony, C., Lang, K. and Holak, T. A. (1998) Structure of the IGF-binding domain of the insulin-like growth factor-binding protein-5 (IGFBP-5): implications for IGF and IGF-I receptor interactions. *EMBO J* **17**(22): 6558-72.

Kane, J. F. (1995) Effects of rare codon clusters on high-level expression of heterologous proteins in Escherichia coli. *Curr Opin Biotechnol* **6**(5): 494-500.

Kang, J. X., Li, Y. and Leaf, A. (1997) Mannose-6-phosphate/insulin-like growth factor-II receptor is a receptor for retinoic acid. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **94**(25): 13671-6.

Kanter-Lewensohn, L., Dricu, A., Wang, M., Wejde, J., Kiessling, R. and Larsson, O. (1998) Expression of the insulin-like growth factor-1 receptor and its anti-apoptotic effect in malignant melanoma: a potential therapeutic target. *Melanoma Res* **8**(5): 389-97.

Kasuga, M., Karlsson, F. A. and Kahn, C. R. (1982) Insulin stimulates the phosphorylation of the 95,000-dalton subunit of its own receptor. *Science* **215**(4529): 185-7.

Kay, L. E., Muhandiram, D. R., Wolf, G., Shoelson, S. E. and Forman-Kay, J. D. (1998) Correlation between binding and dynamics at SH2 domain interfaces. *Nat Struct Biol* **5**(2): 156-63.

Kellerer, M., Lammers, R., Ermel, B., Tippmer, S., Vogt, B., Obermaier-Kusser, B., Ullrich, A. and Haring, H. U. (1992) Distinct alpha-subunit structures of human insulin receptor A and B variants determine differences in tyrosine kinase activities. *Biochemistry* **31**(19): 4588-96.

Kellerer, M., Sesti, G., Seffer, E., Obermaier-Kusser, B., Pongratz, D. E., Mosthaf, L. and Haring, H. U. (1993) Altered pattern of insulin receptor isotypes in skeletal muscle membranes of type 2 (non-insulin-dependent) diabetic subjects. *Diabetologia* **36**(7): 628-32.

Kessels, H. W., Ward, A. C. and Schumacher, T. N. (2002) Specificity and affinity motifs for Grb2 SH2-ligand interactions. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **99**(13): 8524-9.

Khandwala, H. M., McCutcheon, I. E., Flyvbjerg, A. and Friend, K. E. (2000) The effects of insulin-like growth factors on tumorigenesis and neoplastic growth. *Endocr Rev* **21**(3): 215-44.

Khatib, A. M., Siegfried, G., Prat, A., Luis, J., Chretien, M., Metrakos, P. and Seidah, N. G. (2001) Inhibition of proprotein convertases is associated with loss of growth and tumorigenicity of HT-29 human colon carcinoma cells: importance of insulin-like growth factor-1 (IGF-1) receptor processing in IGF-1-mediated functions. *J Biol Chem* **276**(33): 30686-93.

Kiefer, M. C., Schmid, C., Waldvogel, M., Schlapfer, I., Futo, E., Masiarz, F. R., Green, K., Barr, P. J. and Zapf, J. (1992) Characterization of recombinant human insulin-like growth factor binding proteins 4, 5, and 6 produced in yeast. *J Biol Chem* **267**(18): 12692-9.

Kim, J. J. and Accili, D. (2002) Signalling through IGF-I and insulin receptors: where is the specificity? *Growth Horm IGF Res* **12**(2): 84-90.

Kimber, M. S., Nachman, J., Cunningham, A. M., Gish, G. D., Pawson, T. and Pai, E. F. (2000) Structural basis for specificity switching of the Src SH2 domain. *Mol Cell* **5**(6): 1043-9.

King, R., Wells, J. R., Krieg, P., Snoswell, M., Brazier, J., Bagley, C. J., Wallace, J. C., Ballard, F. J., Ross, M. and Francis, G. L. (1992) Production and characterization of recombinant insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) and potent analogues of IGF-I, with Gly or Arg substituted for Glu3, following their expression in Escherichia coli as fusion proteins. *J Mol Endocrinol* **8**(1): 29-41.

Kitamura, T., Kahn, C. R. and Accili, D. (2003) Insulin receptor knockout mice. *Annu Rev Physiol* **65**: 313-32.

Kjeldsen, T., Andersen, A. S., Wiberg, F. C., Rasmussen, J. S., Schaffer, L., Balschmidt, P., Moller, K. B. and Moller, N. P. (1991) The ligand specificities of the insulin receptor and the insulin-like growth factor I receptor reside in different regions of a common binding site. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **88**(10): 4404-8.

Kobayashi, M., Takata, Y., Ishibashi, O., Sasaoka, T., Iwasaki, T. M., Shigeta, Y. and Inouye, K. (1986) Receptor binding and negative cooperativity of a mutant insulin, [LeuA3]-insulin. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **137**(1): 250-7.

Kondo, T., Vicent, D., Suzuma, K., Yanagisawa, M., King, G. L., Holzenberger, M. and Kahn, C. R. (2003) Knockout of insulin and IGF-1 receptors on vascular endothelial cells protects against retinal neovascularization. *J Clin Invest* **111**(12): 1835-42.

Kornfeld, S. (1992) Structure and function of the mannose 6-phosphate/insulinlike growth factor II receptors. *Annu Rev Biochem* **61**: 307-30.

Kosaki, A. and Webster, N. J. (1993) Effect of dexamethasone on the alternative splicing of the insulin receptor mRNA and insulin action in HepG2 hepatoma cells. *J Biol Chem* **268**(29): 21990-6.

Kosaki, A., Pillay, T. S., Xu, L. and Webster, N. J. (1995) The B isoform of the insulin receptor signals more efficiently than the A isoform in HepG2 cells. *J Biol Chem* **270**(35): 20816-23.

Kosaki, A., Nelson, J. and Webster, N. J. (1998) Identification of intron and exon sequences involved in alternative splicing of insulin receptor pre-mRNA. *J Biol Chem* **273**(17): 10331-7.

Kossiakoff, A. A. and De Vos, A. M. (1998) Structural basis for cytokine hormone-receptor recognition and receptor activation. *Adv Protein Chem* **52**(67-108.

Kotzke, G., Schutt, M., Missler, U., Moller, D. E., Fehm, H. L. and Klein, H. H. (1995) Binding of human, porcine and bovine insulin to insulin receptors from human brain, muscle and adipocytes and to expressed recombinant alternatively spliced insulin receptor isoforms. *Diabetologia* **38**(7): 757-63.

Kramer, R. H., Lenferink, A. E., van Bueren-Koornneef, I. L., van der Meer, A., van de Poll, M. L. and van Zoelen, E. J. (1994) Identification of the high affinity binding site of transforming growth factor-alpha (TGF-alpha) for the chicken epidermal growth factor (EGF) receptor using EGF/TGF-alpha chimeras. *J Biol Chem* **269**(12): 8708-11.

Kreiling, J. L., Byrd, J. C., Deisz, R. J., Mizukami, I. F., Todd, R. F., 3rd and MacDonald, R. G. (2003) Binding of urokinase-type plasminogen activator receptor (uPAR) to the mannose 6-phosphate/insulin-like growth factor II receptor: contrasting interactions of full-length and soluble forms of uPAR. *J Biol Chem* **278**(23): 20628-37.

Kricker, J. A., Towne, C. L., Firth, S. M., Herington, A. C. and Upton, Z. (2003) Structural and functional evidence for the interaction of insulin-like growth factors (IGFs) and IGF binding proteins with vitronectin. *Endocrinology* **144**(7): 2807-15.

Krieger-Brauer, H. I., Medda, P. K. and Kather, H. (1997) Insulin-induced activation of NADPH-dependent H2O2 generation in human adipocyte plasma membranes is mediated by Galphai2. *J Biol Chem* **272**(15): 10135-43.

Kristensen, C., Andersen, A. S., Hach, M., Wiberg, F. C., Schaffer, L. and Kjeldsen, T. (1995) A single-chain insulin-like growth factor I/insulin hybrid binds with high affinity to the insulin receptor. *Biochem J* **305**(Pt 3): 981-6.

Kristensen, C., Kjeldsen, T., Wiberg, F. C., Schaffer, L., Hach, M., Havelund, S., Bass, J., Steiner, D. F. and Andersen, A. S. (1997) Alanine scanning mutagenesis of insulin. *J Biol Chem* **272**(20): 12978-83.

Kristensen, C., Andersen, A. S., Ostergaard, S., Hansen, P. H. and Brandt, J. (2002) Functional reconstitution of insulin receptor binding site from non-binding receptor fragments. *J Biol Chem* **277**(21): 18340-5.

Kriwacki, R. W., Hengst, L., Tennant, L., Reed, S. I. and Wright, P. E. (1996) Structural studies of p21Waf1/Cip1/Sdi1 in the free and Cdk2-bound state: conformational disorder mediates binding diversity. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **93**(21): 11504-9.

Kulkarni, R. N., Bruning, J. C., Winnay, J. N., Postic, C., Magnuson, M. A. and Kahn, C. R. (1999) Tissue-specific knockout of the insulin receptor in pancreatic beta cells creates an insulin secretory defect similar to that in type 2 diabetes. *Cell* **96**(3): 329-39.

Kurland, C. and Gallant, J. (1996) Errors of heterologous protein expression. *Curr Opin Biotechnol* **7**(5): 489-93.

Kurose, T., Pashmforoush, M., Yoshimasa, Y., Carroll, R., Schwartz, G. P., Burke, G. T., Katsoyannis, P. G. and Steiner, D. F. (1994) Cross-linking of a B25 azidophenylalanine insulin derivative to the carboxyl-terminal region of the alpha-subunit of the insulin receptor. Identification of a new insulin-binding domain in the insulin receptor. *J Biol Chem* **269**(46): 29190-7.

Laajoki, L., Milner, S., Francis, G., Carver, J. and Keniry, M. (1998) BioMagResBank (http://www.bmrb.wisc.edu/) entry number 4278.

Laajoki, L. G., Le Breton, E., Shooter, G. K., Wallace, J. C., Francis, G. L., Carver, J. A. and Keniry, M. A. (1997) Secondary structure determination of 15N-labelled human Long-[Arg-3]-insulin-like growth factor 1 by multidimensional NMR spectroscopy. *FEBS Lett* **420**(1): 97-102.

Laajoki, L. G., Francis, G. L., Wallace, J. C., Carver, J. A. and Keniry, M. A. (2000) Solution structure and backbone dynamics of long-[Arg(3)]insulin-like growth factor-I. *J Biol Chem* **275**(14): 10009-15.

Ladd, A. N., Nguyen, N. H., Malhotra, K. and Cooper, T. A. (2004) CELF6, a member of the CELF family of RNA-binding proteins, regulates muscle-specific splicing enhancer-dependent alternative splicing. *J Biol Chem* **279**(17): 17756-64.

Laine, J., Kunstle, G., Obata, T., Sha, M. and Noguchi, M. (2000) The protooncogene TCL1 is an Akt kinase coactivator. *Mol Cell* **6**(2): 395-407.

Lau, M. M., Stewart, C. E., Liu, Z., Bhatt, H., Rotwein, P. and Stewart, C. L. (1994) Loss of the imprinted IGF2/cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate receptor results in fetal overgrowth and perinatal lethality. *Genes Dev* **8**(24): 2953-63.

Lauro, D., Kido, Y., Castle, A. L., Zarnowski, M. J., Hayashi, H., Ebina, Y. and Accili, D. (1998) Impaired glucose tolerance in mice with a targeted impairment of insulin action in muscle and adipose tissue. *Nat Genet* **20**(3): 294-8.

Lawlor, M. A. and Alessi, D. R. (2001) PKB/Akt: a key mediator of cell proliferation, survival and insulin responses? *J Cell Sci* **114**(Pt 16): 2903-10.

Le, M. N., Kohanski, R. A., Wang, L. H. and Sadowski, H. B. (2002) Dual mechanism of signal transducer and activator of transcription 5 activation by the insulin receptor. *Mol Endocrinol* **16**(12): 2764-79.

Lee, C. T., Wu, S., Gabrilovich, D., Chen, H., Nadaf-Rahrov, S., Ciernik, I. F. and Carbone, D. P. (1996) Antitumor effects of an adenovirus expressing antisense insulin-like growth factor I receptor on human lung cancer cell lines. *Cancer Res* **56**(13): 3038-41.

Lee, C. T., Park, K. H., Adachi, Y., Seol, J. Y., Yoo, C. G., Kim, Y. W., Han, S. K., Shim, Y. S., Coffee, K., Dikov, M. M. and Carbone, D. P. (2003) Recombinant adenoviruses expressing dominant negative insulin-like growth factor-I receptor demonstrate antitumor effects on lung cancer. *Cancer Gene Ther* **10**(1): 57-63.

Lee, J., O'Hare, T., Pilch, P. F. and Shoelson, S. E. (1993) Insulin receptor autophosphorylation occurs asymmetrically. *J Biol Chem* **268**(6): 4092-8.

Lee, P. D., Hodges, D., Hintz, R. L., Wyche, J. H. and Rosenfeld, R. G. (1986) Identification of receptors for insulin-like growth factor II in two insulin-like growth factor II producing cell lines. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **134**(2): 595-600.

Leibiger, B., Leibiger, I. B., Moede, T., Kemper, S., Kulkarni, R. N., Kahn, C. R., de Vargas, L. M. and Berggren, P. O. (2001) Selective insulin signaling through A and B insulin receptors regulates transcription of insulin and glucokinase genes in pancreatic beta cells. *Mol Cell* **7**(3): 559-70.

Leksa, V., Godar, S., Cebecauer, M., Hilgert, I., Breuss, J., Weidle, U. H., Horejsi, V., Binder, B. R. and Stockinger, H. (2002) The N terminus of mannose 6-phosphate/insulin-like growth factor 2 receptor in regulation of fibrinolysis and cell migration. *J Biol Chem* **277**(43): 40575-82.

Lemmon, M. A., Bu, Z., Ladbury, J. E., Zhou, M., Pinchasi, D., Lax, I., Engelman, D. M. and Schlessinger, J. (1997) Two EGF molecules contribute additively to stabilization of the EGFR dimer. *EMBO J* **16**(2): 281-94.

Lenferink, A. E., Kramer, R. H., van Vugt, M. J., Konigswieser, M., Di Fiore, P. P., van Zoelen, E. J. and van de Poll, M. L. (1997) Superagonistic behaviour of epidermal growth factor/transforming growth factor-alpha chimaeras: correlation with receptor routing after ligand-induced internalization. *Biochem J* **327**(Pt 3): 859-65.

LeRoith, D. and Roberts, C. T., Jr. (2003) The insulin-like growth factor system and cancer. *Cancer Lett* **195**(2): 127-37.

Lien, S., Milner, S. J., Graham, L. D., Wallace, J. C. and Francis, G. L. (2001) Linkers for improved cleavage of fusion proteins with an engineered alpha-lytic protease. *Biotechnol Bioeng* **74**(4): 335-43.

Linnell, J., Groeger, G. and Hassan, A. B. (2001) Real time kinetics of insulin-like growth factor II (IGF-II) interaction with the IGF-II/mannose 6-phosphate receptor: the effects of domain 13 and pH. *J Biol Chem* **276**(26): 23986-91.

Liu, J., Kimura, A., Baumann, C. A. and Saltiel, A. R. (2002) APS facilitates c-Cbl tyrosine phosphorylation and GLUT4 translocation in response to insulin in 3T3-L1 adipocytes. *Mol Cell Biol* **22**(11): 3599-609.

Liu, J. L., Blakesley, V. A., Gutkind, J. S. and LeRoith, D. (1997) The constitutively active mutant Galpha13 transforms mouse fibroblast cells deficient in insulin-like growth factor-I receptor. *J Biol Chem* **272**(47): 29438-41.

Liu, J. P., Baker, J., Perkins, A. S., Robertson, E. J. and Efstratiadis, A. (1993) Mice carrying null mutations of the genes encoding insulin-like growth factor I (Igf-1) and type 1 IGF receptor (Igf1r). *Cell* **75**(1): 59-72.

Liu, M., Ramos-Castaneda, J. and Arvan, P. (2003) Role of the connecting peptide in insulin biosynthesis. *J Biol Chem* **278**(17): 14798-805.

Lofas, S. and Johnsson, B. (1990) A novel hydrogel matrix on gold surfaces in surface plasmon ressonance sensors for fast and efficient covalent immobilization of ligands. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun* **21**(1526-1528.

Lou, Y., Zee, R. Y., Li, M. and Morris, B. J. (1996) No difference in the proportion of insulin receptor exon 11 +/- isoform mRNA in the liver of rats after development of hypertension. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* **23**(6-7): 602-4.

Louvi, A., Accili, D. and Efstratiadis, A. (1997) Growth-promoting interaction of IGF-II with the insulin receptor during mouse embryonic development. *Dev Biol* **189**(1): 33-48.

Lu, D., Zhang, H., Ludwig, D., Persaud, A., Jimenez, X., Burtrum, D., Balderes, P., Liu, M., Bohlen, P., Witte, L. and Zhu, Z. (2004) Simultaneous blockade of both the epidermal growth factor receptor and the insulin-like growth factor receptor signaling pathways in cancer cells with a fully human recombinant bispecific antibody. *J Biol Chem* **279**(4): 2856-65.

Ludwig, T., Eggenschwiler, J., Fisher, P., D'Ercole, A. J., Davenport, M. L. and Efstratiadis, A. (1996) Mouse mutants lacking the type 2 IGF receptor (IGF2R) are rescued from perinatal lethality in Igf2 and Igf1r null backgrounds. *Dev Biol* **177**(2): 517-35.

Luo, R. Z., Beniac, D. R., Fernandes, A., Yip, C. C. and Ottensmeyer, F. P. (1999) Quaternary structure of the insulin-insulin receptor complex. *Science* **285**(5430): 1077-80.

Lupu, F., Terwilliger, J. D., Lee, K., Segre, G. V. and Efstratiadis, A. (2001) Roles of growth hormone and insulin-like growth factor 1 in mouse postnatal growth. *Dev Biol* **229**(1): 141-62.

Macaulay, V. M., Salisbury, A. J., Bohula, E. A., Playford, M. P., Smorodinsky, N. I. and Shiloh, Y. (2001) Downregulation of the type 1 insulin-like growth factor receptor in mouse melanoma cells is associated with enhanced radiosensitivity and impaired activation of Atm kinase. *Oncogene* **20**(30): 4029-40.

Magee, B. A., Shooter, G. K., Wallace, J. C. and Francis, G. L. (1999) Insulin-like growth factor I and its binding proteins: a study of the binding interface using B-domain analogues. *Biochemistry* **38**(48): 15863-70.

Makrides, S. C. (1996) Strategies for achieving high-level expression of genes in Escherichia coli. *Microbiol Rev* **60**(3): 512-38.

Maly, P. and Luthi, C. (1988) The binding sites of insulin-like growth factor I (IGF I) to type I IGF receptor and to a monoclonal antibody. Mapping by chemical modification of tyrosine residues. *J Biol Chem* **263**(15): 7068-72.

Maple, P. A., Jones, C. S. and Andrews, N. J. (2001) Time resolved fluorometric immunoassay, using europium labelled antihuman IgG, for the detection of human tetanus antitoxin in serum. *J Clin Pathol* **54**(10): 812-5.

Marengere, L. E., Songyang, Z., Gish, G. D., Schaller, M. D., Parsons, J. T., Stern, M. J., Cantley, L. C. and Pawson, T. (1994) SH2 domain specificity and activity modified by a single residue. *Nature* **369**(6480): 502-5.

Marinaro, J. A., Jamieson, G. P., Hogarth, P. M. and Bach, L. A. (1999) Differential dissociation kinetics explain the binding preference of insulin-like growth factor binding protein-6 for insulin-like growth factor-II over insulin-like growth factor-I. *FEBS Lett* **450**(3): 240-4.

Marston, F. A. (1986) The purification of eukaryotic polypeptides synthesized in Escherichia coli. *Biochem J* **240**(1): 1-12.

Marvin, J. S. and Lowman, H. B. (2003) Redesigning an antibody fragment for faster association with its antigen. *Biochemistry* **42**(23): 7077-83.

Mathews, L. S., Norstedt, G. and Palmiter, R. D. (1986) Regulation of insulin-like growth factor I gene expression by growth hormone. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **83**(24): 9343-7.

Mauvais-Jarvis, F., Kulkarni, R. N. and Kahn, C. R. (2002) Knockout models are useful tools to dissect the pathophysiology and genetics of insulin resistance. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* **57**(1): 1-9.

Mazor, O., Hillairet de Boisferon, M., Lombet, A., Gruaz-Guyon, A., Gayer, B., Skrzydelsky, D., Kohen, F., Forgez, P., Scherz, A., Rostene, W. and Salomon, Y. (2002) Europium-labeled epidermal growth factor and neurotensin: novel probes for receptor-binding studies. *Anal Biochem* **301**(1): 75-81.

McClain, D. A. (1991) Different ligand affinities of the two human insulin receptor splice variants are reflected in parallel changes in sensitivity for insulin action. *Mol Endocrinol* **5**(5): 734-9.

McKinnon, P., Ross, M., Wells, J. R., Ballard, F. J. and Francis, G. L. (1991) Expression, purification and characterization of secreted recombinant human insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) and the potent variant des(1-3) IGF-I in Chinese hamster ovary cells. *J Mol Endocrinol* **6**(3): 231-9.

McRory, J. E. and Sherwood, N. M. (1994) Catfish express two forms of insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) in the brain. Ubiquitous IGF-I and brain-specific IGF-I. *J Biol Chem* **269**(28): 18588-92.

Meyerhardt, J. A., Catalano, P. J., Haller, D. G., Mayer, R. J., Macdonald, J. S., Benson, A. B., 3rd and Fuchs, C. S. (2003) Impact of diabetes mellitus on outcomes in patients with colon cancer. *J Clin Oncol* **21**(3): 433-40.

Michael, M. D., Kulkarni, R. N., Postic, C., Previs, S. F., Shulman, G. I., Magnuson, M. A. and Kahn, C. R. (2000) Loss of insulin signaling in hepatocytes leads to severe insulin resistance and progressive hepatic dysfunction. *Mol Cell* **6**(1): 87-97.

Miller, J. A., Narhi, L. O., Hua, Q. X., Rosenfeld, R., Arakawa, T., Rohde, M., Prestrelski, S., Lauren, S., Stoney, K. S., Tsai, L. and et al. (1993) Oxidative refolding of insulin-like growth factor 1 yields two products of similar thermodynamic stability: a bifurcating protein-folding pathway. *Biochemistry* **32**(19): 5203-13.

Milner, S. J., Francis, G. L., Wallace, J. C., Magee, B. A. and Ballard, F. J. (1995) Mutations in the B-domain of insulin-like growth factor-I influence the oxidative folding to yield products with modified biological properties. *Biochem J* **308**(Pt 3): 865-71.

Milner, S. J., Thomas, S. M., Ballard, F. J. and Francis, G. L. (1996) Optimization of the Hydroxylamine cleavage of an Expressed Fusion Protein to Produce Recombinant Human Insulin-like Growth Factor (IGF)-I. *Biotechnol Bioeng* **50**(265-272.

Min, C. Y., Qiao, Z. S. and Feng, Y. M. (2004) Unfolding of human proinsulin. Intermediates and possible role of its C-peptide in folding/unfolding. *Eur J Biochem* **271**(9): 1737-47.

Min, Y., Adachi, Y., Yamamoto, H., Ito, H., Itoh, F., Lee, C. T., Nadaf, S., Carbone, D. P. and Imai, K. (2003) Genetic blockade of the insulin-like growth factor-I receptor: a promising strategy for human pancreatic cancer. *Cancer Res* **63**(19): 6432-41.

Minniti, C. P., Kohn, E. C., Grubb, J. H., Sly, W. S., Oh, Y., Muller, H. L., Rosenfeld, R. G. and Helman, L. J. (1992) The insulin-like growth factor II (IGF-II)/mannose 6-phosphate receptor mediates IGF-II-induced motility in human rhabdomyosarcoma cells. *J Biol Chem* **267**(13): 9000-4.

Mirmira, R. G. and Tager, H. S. (1991) Disposition of the phenylalanine B25 side chain during insulin-receptor and insulin-insulin interactions. *Biochemistry* **30**(33): 8222-9.

Mitsiades, C. S., Mitsiades, N. S., McMullan, C. J., Poulaki, V., Shringarpure, R., Akiyama, M., Hideshima, T., Chauhan, D., Joseph, M., Libermann, T. A., Garcia-Echeverria, C., Pearson, M. A., Hofmann, F., Anderson, K. C. and Kung, A. L. (2004) Inhibition of the insulin-like growth factor receptor-1 tyrosine kinase activity as a therapeutic strategy for multiple myeloma, other hematologic malignancies, and solid tumors. *Cancer Cell* **5**(3): 221-30.

Mohan, S. and Baylink, D. J. (2002) IGF-binding proteins are multifunctional and act via IGF-dependent and -independent mechanisms. *J Endocrinol* **175**(1): 19-31.

Moks, T., Abrahmsen, L., Holmgren, E., Bilich, M., Olsson, A., Uhlen, M., Pohl, G., Sterky, C., Hultberg, H., Josephson, S. and et al. (1987) Expression of human insulin-like growth factor I in bacteria: use of optimized gene fusion vectors to facilitate protein purification. *Biochemistry* **26**(17): 5239-44.

Molina, L., Marino-Buslje, C., Quinn, D. R. and Siddle, K. (2000) Structural domains of the insulin receptor and IGF receptor required for dimerisation and ligand binding. *FEBS Lett* **467**(2-3): 226-30.

Moller, D. E., Yokota, A., Caro, J. F. and Flier, J. S. (1989) Tissue-specific expression of two alternatively spliced insulin receptor mRNAs in man. *Mol Endocrinol* **3**(8): 1263-9.

Moodie, S. A., Alleman-Sposeto, J. and Gustafson, T. A. (1999) Identification of the APS protein as a novel insulin receptor substrate. *J Biol Chem* **274**(16): 11186-93.

Morgan, D. O., Edman, J. C., Standring, D. N., Fried, V. A., Smith, M. C., Roth, R. A. and Rutter, W. J. (1987) Insulin-like growth factor II receptor as a multifunctional binding protein. *Nature* **329**(6137): 301-7.

Morrione, A., Valentinis, B., Xu, S. Q., Yumet, G., Louvi, A., Efstratiadis, A. and Baserga, R. (1997) Insulin-like growth factor II stimulates cell proliferation through the insulin receptor. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **94**(8): 3777-82.

Morton, T. A. and Myszka, D. G. (1998) Kinetic analysis of macromolecular interactions using surface plasmon resonance biosensors. *Methods Enzymol* **295**(268-94.

Moss, J. A., Francis, G. L., Ross, M., Wallace, J. C. and Ballard, F. J. (1991) Insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-I and IGF-II binding to an IGF binding protein. An investigation using chemical modification of tyrosine residues as a structural probe for the sites of interaction. *J Biol Chem* **266**(2): 909-14.

Mosthaf, L., Grako, K., Dull, T. J., Coussens, L., Ullrich, A. and McClain, D. A. (1990) Functionally distinct insulin receptors generated by tissue-specific alternative splicing. *EMBO J* **9**(8): 2409-13.

Motyka, B., Korbutt, G., Pinkoski, M. J., Heibein, J. A., Caputo, A., Hobman, M., Barry, M., Shostak, I., Sawchuk, T., Holmes, C. F., Gauldie, J. and Bleackley, R. C. (2000) Mannose 6-phosphate/insulin-like growth factor II receptor is a death receptor for granzyme B during cytotoxic T cell-induced apoptosis. *Cell* **103**(3): 491-500.

Myers, M. G., Jr., Backer, J. M., Sun, X. J., Shoelson, S., Hu, P., Schlessinger, J., Yoakim, M., Schaffhausen, B. and White, M. F. (1992) IRS-1 activates phosphatidylinositol 3'-kinase by associating with src homology 2 domains of p85. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **89**(21): 10350-4.

Mynarcik, D. C., Yu, G. Q. and Whittaker, J. (1996) Alanine-scanning mutagenesis of a C-terminal ligand binding domain of the insulin receptor alpha subunit. *J Biol Chem* **271**(5): 2439-42.

Mynarcik, D. C., Williams, P. F., Schaffer, L., Yu, G. Q. and Whittaker, J. (1997) Identification of common ligand binding determinants of the insulin and insulin-like growth factor 1 receptors. Insights into mechanisms of ligand binding. *J Biol Chem* **272**(30): 18650-5.

Myszka, D. G., He, X., Dembo, M., Morton, T. A. and Goldstein, B. (1998) Extending the range of rate constants available from BIACORE: interpreting mass transport-influenced binding data. *Biophys J* **75**(2): 583-94.

Nagamatsu, S., Chan, S. J., Falkmer, S. and Steiner, D. F. (1991) Evolution of the insulin gene superfamily. Sequence of a preproinsulin-like growth factor cDNA from the Atlantic hagfish. *J Biol Chem* **266**(4): 2397-402.

Nakae, J., Kido, Y. and Accili, D. (2001) Distinct and overlapping functions of insulin and IGF-I receptors. *Endocr Rev* **22**(6): 818-35.

Nakagawa, S. H. and Tager, H. S. (1992) Importance of aliphatic side-chain structure at positions 2 and 3 of the insulin A chain in insulin-receptor interactions. *Biochemistry* **31**(12): 3204-14.

Nakamura, K., Hongo, A., Kodama, J., Miyagi, Y., Yoshinouchi, M. and Kudo, T. (2000) Down-regulation of the insulin-like growth factor I receptor by antisense RNA can reverse the transformed phenotype of human cervical cancer cell lines. *Cancer Res* **60**(3): 760-5.

Nakamura, Y., Wada, K., Wada, Y., Doi, H., Kanaya, S., Gojobori, T. and Ikemura, T. (1996) Codon usage tabulated from the International DNA sequence databases. *Nucleic Acid Res* **24**(1): 214-5.

Nakamura, Y., Gojobori, T. and Ikemura, T. (2000) Codon usage tabulated from international DNA sequence databases: status for the year 2000. *Nucleic Acids Res* **28**(1): 292.

Nanjo, K., Sanke, T., Miyano, M., Okai, K., Sowa, R., Kondo, M., Nishimura, S., Iwo, K., Miyamura, K., Given, B. D. and et al. (1986) Diabetes due to secretion of a structurally abnormal insulin (insulin Wakayama). Clinical and functional characteristics of [LeuA3] insulin. *J Clin Invest* **77**(2): 514-9.

Nanjo, K., Miyano, M., Kondo, M., Sanke, T., Nishimura, S., Miyamura, K., Inouye, K., Given, B. D., Chan, S. J., Polonsky, K. S. and et al. (1987) Insulin Wakayama: familial mutant insulin syndrome in Japan. *Diabetologia* **30**(2): 87-92.

Nilsson, B., Forsberg, G. and Hartmanis, M. (1991) Expression and purification of recombinant insulin-like growth factors from Escherichia coli. *Methods Enzymol* **198**:3-16.

Nishikawa, S., Yanase, K., Tokunaga-Doi, T., Kodama, K., Gomi, H., Uesugi, S., Ohtsuka, E., Kato, Y., Suzuki, F. and Ikehara, M. (1987) Efficient cleavage by alpha-thrombin of a recombinant fused protein which contains insulin-like growth factor I. *Protein Eng* **1**(6): 487-92.

Norgren, S., Zierath, J., Galuska, D., Wallberg-Henriksson, H. and Luthman, H. (1993) Differences in the ratio of RNA encoding two isoforms of the insulin receptor between control and NIDDM patients. The RNA variant without Exon 11 predominates in both groups. *Diabetes* **42**(5): 675-81.

Norgren, S., Li, L. S. and Luthman, H. (1994) Regulation of human insulin receptor RNA splicing in HepG2 cells: effects of glucocorticoid and low glucose concentration. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **199**(1): 277-84.

Norgren, S., Zierath, J., Wedell, A., Wallberg-Henriksson, H. and Luthman, H. (1994) Regulation of human insulin receptor RNA splicing in vivo. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **91**(4): 1465-9.

Obrepalska-Steplowska, A., Kedzia, A., Trojan, J. and Gozdzicka-Jozefiak, A. (2003) Analysis of coding and promoter sequences of the IGF-I gene in children with growth disorders presenting with normal level of growth hormone. *J Pediatr Endocrinol Metab* **16**(9): 1267-75.

O'Connor, R., Kauffmann-Zeh, A., Liu, Y., Lehar, S., Evan, G. I., Baserga, R. and Blattler, W. A. (1997) Identification of domains of the insulin-like growth factor I receptor that are required for protection from apoptosis. *Mol Cell Biol* **17**(1): 427-35.

O'Connor, R. (2003) Regulation of IGF-I receptor signaling in tumor cells. *Horm Metab Res* **35**(11-12): 771-7.

Ogiso, H., Ishitani, R., Nureki, O., Fukai, S., Yamanaka, M., Kim, J. H., Saito, K., Sakamoto, A., Inoue, M., Shirouzu, M. and Yokoyama, S. (2002) Crystal structure of the complex of human epidermal growth factor and receptor extracellular domains. *Cell* **110**(6): 775-87.

Oh, Y., Muller, H. L., Lee, D. Y., Fielder, P. J. and Rosenfeld, R. G. (1993) Characterization of the affinities of insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-binding proteins 1-4 for IGF-I, IGF-II, IGF-I/insulin hybrid, and IGF-I analogs. *Endocrinology* **132**(3): 1337-44.

Oka, Y., Rozek, L. M. and Czech, M. P. (1985) Direct demonstration of rapid insulin-like growth factor II Receptor internalization and recycling in rat adipocytes. Insulin stimulates 125I-insulin-like growth factor II degradation by modulating the IGF-II receptor recycling process. *J Biol Chem* **260**(16): 9435-42.

Oka, Y., Waterland, R. A., Killian, J. K., Nolan, C. M., Jang, H. S., Tohara, K., Sakaguchi, S., Yao, T., Iwashita, A., Yata, Y., Takahara, T., Sato, S., Suzuki, K., Masuda, T. and Jirtle, R. L. (2002) M6P/IGF2R tumor suppressor gene mutated in hepatocellular carcinomas in Japan. *Hepatology* **35**(5): 1153-63.

Okada, Y., Yokono, K., Katsuta, A., Yoshida, M., Morita, S., Irino, H., Goto, T., Baba, S., Roth, R. A. and Shii, K. (1998) Development of an assay for bioactive insulin. *Anal Biochem* **257**(2): 134-8.

Okamoto, K., Morison, I. M., Taniguchi, T. and Reeve, A. E. (1997) Epigenetic changes at the insulin-like growth factor II/H19 locus in developing kidney is an early event in Wilms tumorigenesis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **94**(10): 5367-71.

Okubo, Y., Siddle, K., Firth, H., O'Rahilly, S., Wilson, L. C., Willatt, L., Fukushima, T., Takahashi, S., Petry, C. J., Saukkonen, T., Stanhope, R. and Dunger, D. B. (2003) Cell proliferation activities on skin fibroblasts from a short child with absence of one copy of the type 1 insulin-like growth factor receptor (IGF1R) gene and a tall child with three copies of the IGF1R gene. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* **88**(12): 5981-8.

Olsen, H. B., Ludvigsen, S. and Kaarsholm, N. C. (1998) The relationship between insulin bioactivity and structure in the NH2-terminal A-chain helix. *J Mol Biol* **284**(2): 477-88.

Olson, L. J., Zhang, J., Lee, Y. C., Dahms, N. M. and Kim, J. J. (1999) Structural basis for recognition of phosphorylated high mannose oligosaccharides by the cation-dependent mannose 6-phosphate receptor. *J Biol Chem* **274**(42): 29889-96.

Olson, L. J., Zhang, J., Dahms, N. M. and Kim, J. J. (2002) Twists and turns of the cation-dependent mannose 6-phosphate receptor. Ligand-bound versus ligand-free receptor. *J Biol Chem* **277**(12): 10156-61.

Olson, L. J., Yammani, R. D., Dahms, N. M. and Kim, J. J. (2004) Structure of uPAR, plasminogen, and sugar-binding sites of the 300 kDa mannose 6-phosphate receptor. *EMBO J* **23**(10): 2019-28.

Oshima, A., Nolan, C. M., Kyle, J. W., Grubb, J. H. and Sly, W. S. (1988) The human cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate receptor. Cloning and sequence of the full-length cDNA and expression of functional receptor in COS cells. *J Biol Chem* **263**(5): 2553-62.

Osipo, C., Dorman, S. and Frankfater, A. (2001) Loss of insulin-like growth factor II receptor expression promotes growth in cancer by increasing intracellular signaling from both IGF-I and insulin receptors. *Exp Cell Res* **264**(2): 388-96.

Otomo, T., Ito, N., Kyogoku, Y. and Yamazaki, T. (1999) NMR observation of selected segments in a larger protein: central-segment isotope labeling through intein-mediated ligation. *Biochemistry* **38**(49): 16040-4.

Otomo, T., Teruya, K., Uegaki, K., Yamazaki, T. and Kyogoku, Y. (1999) Improved segmental isotope labeling of proteins and application to a larger protein. *J Biomol NMR* **14**(2): 105-14.

Ottensmeyer, F. P., Beniac, D. R., Luo, R. Z. and Yip, C. C. (2000) Mechanism of transmembrane signaling: insulin binding and the insulin receptor. *Biochemistry* **39**(40): 12103-12.

Paisley, A. N. and Trainer, P. J. (2003) Medical treatment in acromegaly. *Curr Opin Pharmacol* **3**(6): 672-7.

Pandini, G., Vigneri, R., Costantino, A., Frasca, F., Ippolito, A., Fujita-Yamaguchi, Y., Siddle, K., Goldfine, I. D. and Belfiore, A. (1999) Insulin and insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) receptor overexpression in breast cancers leads to insulin/IGF-I hybrid receptor overexpression: evidence for a second mechanism of IGF-I signaling. *Clin Cancer Res* **5**(7): 1935-44.

Pandini, G., Frasca, F., Mineo, R., Sciacca, L., Vigneri, R. and Belfiore, A. (2002) Insulin/insulin-like growth factor I hybrid receptors have different biological characteristics depending on the insulin receptor isoform involved. *J Biol Chem* **277**(42): 39684-95.

Pandini, G., Medico, E., Conte, E., Sciacca, L., Vigneri, R. and Belfiore, A. (2003) Differential gene exression induced by insulin and IGF-II through the insulin receptor isoform A. *J Biol Chem* **278:** 42178-42189

Pass, H. I., Mew, D. J., Carbone, M., Matthews, W. A., Donington, J. S., Baserga, R., Walker, C. L., Resnicoff, M. and Steinberg, S. M. (1996) Inhibition of hamster mesothelioma tumorigenesis by an antisense expression plasmid to the insulin-like growth factor-1 receptor. *Cancer Res* **56**(17): 4044-8.

Payet, L. D., Wang, X. H., Baxter, R. C. and Firth, S. M. (2003) Amino- and carboxyl-terminal fragments of insulin-like growth factor (IGF) binding protein-3 cooperate to bind IGFs with high affinity and inhibit IGF receptor interactions. *Endocrinology* **144**(7): 2797-806.

Paz, K., Hemi, R., LeRoith, D., Karasik, A., Elhanany, E., Kanety, H. and Zick, Y. (1997) A molecular basis for insulin resistance. Elevated serine/threonine phosphorylation of IRS-1 and IRS-2 inhibits their binding to the juxtamembrane region of the insulin receptor and impairs their ability to undergo insulin-induced tyrosine phosphorylation. *J Biol Chem* **272**(47): 29911-8.

Pazos, F., Helmer-Citterich, M., Ausiello, G. and Valencia, A. (1997) Correlated mutations contain information about protein-protein interaction. *J Mol Biol* **271**(4): 511-23.

Pekarsky, Y., Koval, A., Hallas, C., Bichi, R., Tresini, M., Malstrom, S., Russo, G., Tsichlis, P. and Croce, C. M. (2000) Tcl1 enhances Akt kinase activity and mediates its nuclear translocation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **97**(7): 3028-33.

Pelicci, G., Lanfrancone, L., Grignani, F., McGlade, J., Cavallo, F., Forni, G., Nicoletti, I., Pawson, T. and Pelicci, P. G. (1992) A novel transforming protein (SHC) with an SH2 domain is implicated in mitogenic signal transduction. *Cell* **70**(1): 93-104.

Pelizzola, D., Bombardieri, E., Brocchi, A., Cappelli, G., Coli, A., Federghini, M., Giganti, M., Gion, M., Madeddu, G., Maussieri, M. L. and et al. (1995) How alternative are immunoassay systems employing non-radioisotopic labels? A comparative appraisal of their main analytical characteristics. *Q J Nucl Med* **39**(4): 251-63.

Peoples, R., Milatovich, A. and Francke, U. (1995) Hemizygosity at the insulin-like growth factor I receptor (IGF1R) locus and growth failure in the ring chromosome 15 syndrome. *Cytogenet Cell Genet* **70**(3-4): 228-34.

Perdue, J. F., Bach, L. A., Hashimoto, R., Sakano, K., Fujita-Yamaguchi, Y., Fujiwara, H. and Rechler, M. M. (1994). The insulin-like growth factors and their regulatory proteins. R. C. Baxter, Gluckman, P.D., Rosenfeld, R.G., Ed. New York, Elsevier Publishing Co.: 67-76.

Peters, M. A., Lau, E. P., Snitman, D. L., Van Wyk, J. J., Underwood, L. E., Russell, W. E. and Svoboda, M. E. (1985) Expression of a biologically active analogue of somatomedin-C/insulin-like growth factor I. *Gene* **35**(1-2): 83-9.

Pietrzkowski, Z., Lammers, R., Carpenter, G., Soderquist, A. M., Limardo, M., Phillips, P. D., Ullrich, A. and Baserga, R. (1992) Constitutive expression of insulin-like growth factor 1 and insulin-like growth factor 1 receptor abrogates all requirements for exogenous growth factors. *Cell Growth Differ* **3**(4): 199-205.

Pilia, G., Hughes-Benzie, R. M., MacKenzie, A., Baybayan, P., Chen, E. Y., Huber, R., Neri, G., Cao, A., Forabosco, A. and Schlessinger, D. (1996) Mutations in GPC3, a glypican gene, cause the Simpson-Golabi-Behmel overgrowth syndrome. *Nat Genet* **12**(3): 241-7.

Plotnikov, A. N., Schlessinger, J., Hubbard, S. R. and Mohammadi, M. (1999) Structural basis for FGF receptor dimerization and activation. *Cell* **98**(5): 641-50.

Plotnikov, A. N., Hubbard, S. R., Schlessinger, J. and Mohammadi, M. (2000) Crystal structures of two FGF-FGFR complexes reveal the determinants of ligand-receptor specificity. *Cell* **101**(4): 413-24.

Pollak, M. N., Schernhammer, E. S. and Hankinson, S. E. (2004) Insulin-like growth factors and neoplasia. *Nat Rev Cancer* **4**(7): 505-18.

Prisco, M., Romano, G., Peruzzi, F., Valentinis, B. and Baserga, R. (1999) Insulin and IGF-I receptors signaling in protection from apoptosis. *Horm Metab Res* **31**(2-3): 80-9.

Qiao, Z. S., Min, C. Y., Hua, Q. X., Weiss, M. A. and Feng, Y. M. (2003) In vitro refolding of human proinsulin. Kinetic intermediates, putative disulfide-forming pathway folding initiation site, and potential role of C-peptide in folding process. *J Biol Chem* **278**(20): 17800-9.

Qin, X., Strong, D. D., Baylink, D. J. and Mohan, S. (1998) Structure-function analysis of the human insulin-like growth factor binding protein-4. *J Biol Chem* **273**(36): 23509-16.

Quinn, K. A., Treston, A. M., Unsworth, E. J., Miller, M. J., Vos, M., Grimley, C., Battey, J., Mulshine, J. L. and Cuttitta, F. (1996) Insulin-like growth factor expression in human cancer cell lines. *J Biol Chem* **271**(19): 11477-83.

Rafaeloff, R., Yip, C. C. and Goldfine, I. D. (1992) Binding of mutant insulins to a mutated insulin receptor. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **188**(1): 318-22.

Rajaram, S., Baylink, D. J. and Mohan, S. (1997) Insulin-like growth factor-binding proteins in serum and other biological fluids: regulation and functions. *Endocr Rev* **18**(6): 801-31.

Ramani, A. K. and Marcotte, E. M. (2003) Exploiting the co-evolution of interacting proteins to discover interaction specificity. *J Mol Biol* **327**(1): 273-84.

Raschdorf, F., Dahinden, R., Maerki, W., Richter, W. J. and Merryweather, J. P. (1988) Location of disulphide bonds in human insulin-like growth factors (IGFs) synthesized by recombinant DNA technology. *Biomed Environ Mass Spectrom* **16**(1-12): 3-8.

Rees, C., Clemmons, D. R., Horvitz, G. D., Clarke, J. B. and Busby, W. H. (1998) A protease-resistant form of insulin-like growth factor (IGF) binding protein 4 inhibits IGF-1 actions. *Endocrinology* **139**(10): 4182-8.

Reiss, K., D'Ambrosio, C., Tu, X., Tu, C. and Baserga, R. (1998) Inhibition of tumor growth by a dominant negative mutant of the insulin-like growth factor I receptor with a bystander effect. *Clin Cancer Res* **4**(11): 2647-55.

Renehan, A. G., Jones, J., Potten, C. S., Shalet, S. M. and O'Dwyer, S. T. (2000) Elevated serum insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-II and IGF binding protein-2 in patients with colorectal cancer. *Br J Cancer* **83**(10): 1344-50.

Resnicoff, M., Burgaud, J. L., Rotman, H. L., Abraham, D. and Baserga, R. (1995) Correlation between apoptosis, tumorigenesis, and levels of insulin-like growth factor I receptors. *Cancer Res* **55**(17): 3739-41.

Resnik, J. L., Reichart, D. B., Huey, K., Webster, N. J. and Seely, B. L. (1998) Elevated insulin-like growth factor I receptor autophosphorylation and kinase activity in human breast cancer. *Cancer Res* **58**(6): 1159-64.

Rinderknecht, E. and Humbel, R. E. (1976) Polypeptides with nonsuppressible insulin-like and cell-growth promoting activities in human serum: isolation, chemical characterization, and some biological properties of forms I and II. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **73**(7): 2365-9.

Rinderknecht, E. and Humbel, R. E. (1978) The amino acid sequence of human insulin-like growth factor I and its structural homology with proinsulin. *J Biol Chem* **253**(8): 2769-76.

Rininsland, F., Johnson, T. R., Chernicky, C. L., Schulze, E., Burfeind, P. and Ilan, J. (1997) Suppression of insulin-like growth factor type I receptor by a triple-helix strategy inhibits IGF-I transcription and tumorigenic potential of rat C6 glioblastoma cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **94**(11): 5854-9.

Roback, E. W., Barakat, A. J., Dev, V. G., Mbikay, M., Chretien, M. and Butler, M. G. (1991) An infant with deletion of the distal long arm of chromosome 15 (q26.1---qter) and loss of insulin-like growth factor 1 receptor gene. *Am J Med Genet* **38**(1): 74-9.

Roberts, D. L., Weix, D. J., Dahms, N. M. and Kim, J. J. (1998) Molecular basis of lysosomal enzyme recognition: three-dimensional structure of the cation-dependent mannose 6-phosphate receptor. *Cell* **93**(4): 639-48.

Rordorf-Nikolic, T., Van Horn, D. J., Chen, D., White, M. F. and Backer, J. M. (1995) Regulation of phosphatidylinositol 3'-kinase by tyrosyl phosphoproteins. Full activation requires occupancy of both SH2 domains in the 85-kDa regulatory subunit. *J Biol Chem* **270**(8): 3662-6.

Ross, M., Francis, G. L., Szabo, L., Wallace, J. C. and Ballard, F. J. (1989) Insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-binding proteins inhibit the biological activities of IGF-1 and IGF-2 but not des-(1-3)-IGF-1. *Biochem J* **258**(1): 267-72.

Roth, B. V., Burgisser, D. M., Luthi, C. and Humbel, R. E. (1991) Mutants of human insulin-like growth factor II: expression and characterization of analogs with a substitution of TYR27 and/or a deletion of residues 62-67. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **181**(2): 907-14.

Roux, P. P. and Blenis, J. (2004) ERK and p38 MAPK-activated protein kinases: a family of protein kinases with diverse biological functions. *Microbiol Mol Biol Rev* **68**(2): 320-44.

Rubin, J. B., Shia, M. A. and Pilch, P. F. (1983) Stimulation of tyrosine-specific phosphorylation in vitro by insulin-like growth factor I. *Nature* **305**(5933): 438-40.

Sakano, K., Enjoh, T., Numata, F., Fujiwara, H., Marumoto, Y., Higashihashi, N., Sato, Y., Perdue, J. F. and Fujita-Yamaguchi, Y. (1991) The design, expression, and characterization of human insulin-like growth factor II (IGF-II) mutants specific for either the IGF-II/cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate receptor or IGF-I receptor. *J Biol Chem* **266**(31): 20626-35.

Sasata, R. J., Reed, D. W., Loewen, M. C. and Covello, P. S. (2004) Domain swapping localizes the structural determinants of regioselectivity in membrane-bound fatty acid desaturases of Caenorhabditis elegans. *J Biol Chem.* **279**(38): 3926-302

Sato, A., Nishimura, S., Ohkubo, T., Kyogoku, Y., Koyama, S., Kobayashi, M., Yasuda, T. and Kobayashi, Y. (1992) 1H-NMR assignment and secondary structure of human insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) in solution. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* **111**(4): 529-36.

Sato, A., Nishimura, S., Ohkubo, T., Kyogoku, Y., Koyama, S., Kobayashi, M., Yasuda, T. and Kobayashi, Y. (1993) Three-dimensional structure of human insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I) determined by 1H-NMR and distance geometry. *Int J Pept Protein Res* **41**(5): 433-40.

Sato, S., Fujita, N. and Tsuruo, T. (2000) Modulation of Akt kinase activity by binding to Hsp90. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **97**(20): 10832-7.

Savkur, R. S., Philips, A. V. and Cooper, T. A. (2001) Aberrant regulation of insulin receptor alternative splicing is associated with insulin resistance in myotonic dystrophy. *Nat Genet* **29**(1): 40-7.

Savkur, R. S., Philips, A. V., Cooper, T. A., Dalton, J. C., Moseley, M. L., Ranum, L. P. and Day, J. W. (2004) Insulin receptor splicing alteration in myotonic dystrophy type 2. *Am J Hum Genet* **74**(6): 1309-13.

Sawadogo, M. and Van Dyke, M. W. (1991) A rapid method for the purification of deprotected oligodeoxynucleotides. *Nucleic Acids Res* **19**(3): 674.

Sawka-Verhelle, D., Tartare-Deckert, S., White, M. F. and Van Obberghen, E. (1996) Insulin receptor substrate-2 binds to the insulin receptor through its phosphotyrosine-binding domain and through a newly identified domain comprising amino acids 591-786. *J Biol Chem* **271**(11): 5980-3.

Schaefer, E. M., Siddle, K. and Ellis, L. (1990) Deletion analysis of the human insulin receptor ectodomain reveals independently folded soluble subdomains and insulin binding by a monomeric alpha-subunit. *J Biol Chem* **265**(22): 13248-53.

Schaffer, L., Kjeldsen, T., Andersen, A. S., Wiberg, F. C., Larsen, U. D., Cara, J. F., Mirmira, R. G., Nakagawa, S. H. and Tager, H. S. (1993) Interactions of a hybrid insulin/insulin-like growth factor-I analog with chimeric insulin/type I insulin-like growth factor receptors. *J Biol Chem* **268**(5): 3044-7.

Schaffer, L. (1994) A model for insulin binding to the insulin receptor. *Eur J Biochem* **221**(3): 1127-32.

Schaffer, M. L., Deshayes, K., Nakamura, G., Sidhu, S. and Skelton, N. J. (2003) Complex with a phage display-derived peptide provides insight into the function of insulin-like growth factor I. *Biochemistry* **42**(31): 9324-34.

Schagger, H. and von Jagow, G. (1987) Tricine-sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis for the separation of proteins in the range from 1 to 100 kDa. *Anal Biochem* **166**(2): 368-79.

Schalch, D., Reismann, D., Emler, C., Humbel, R., Li, C. H., Peters, M. and Lau, E. (1984) Insulin-like growth factor I/somatomedin C (IGF-I/Sm C): comparison of natural, solid phase synthetic and recombinant DNA analog peptides in two radioligand assays. *Endocrinology* **115**(6): 2490-2.

Schlessinger, J. (2000) Cell signaling by receptor tyrosine kinases. *Cell* **103**(2): 211-25.

Schmidt, B., Kiecke-Siemsen, C., Waheed, A., Braulke, T. and von Figura, K. (1995) Localization of the insulin-like growth factor II binding site to amino acids 1508-1566 in repeat 11 of the mannose 6-phosphate/insulin-like growth factor II receptor. *J Biol Chem* **270**(25): 14975-82.

Schmidt, M. and Wels, W. (2002) Replacement of N-terminal portions of TGF-alpha with corresponding heregulin sequences affects ligand-induced receptor signaling and intoxication of tumor cells by chimeric growth-factor toxins. *Int J Cancer* **97**(3): 349-56.

Schofield, P. N. and Tate, V. E. (1987) Regulation of human IGF-II transcription in fetal and adult tissues. *Development* **101**(4): 793-803.

Schreiber, G. and Fersht, A. R. (1993) Interaction of barnase with its polypeptide inhibitor barstar studied by protein engineering. *Biochemistry* **32**(19): 5145-50.

Schreiber, G., Buckle, A. M. and Fersht, A. R. (1994) Stability and function: two constraints in the evolution of barstar and other proteins. *Structure* **2**(10): 945-51.

Schreiber, G. and Fersht, A. R. (1995) Energetics of protein-protein interactions: analysis of the barnase-barstar interface by single mutations and double mutant cycles. *J Mol Biol* **248**(2): 478-86.

Schumacher, R., Mosthaf, L., Schlessinger, J., Brandenburg, D. and Ullrich, A. (1991) Insulin and insulin-like growth factor-1 binding specificity is determined by distinct regions of their cognate receptors. *J Biol Chem* **266**(29): 19288-95.

Schumacher, R., Soos, M. A., Schlessinger, J., Brandenburg, D., Siddle, K. and Ullrich, A. (1993) Signaling-competent receptor chimeras allow mapping of major insulin receptor binding domain determinants. *J Biol Chem* **268**(2): 1087-94.

Schwartz, G. and Katsoyannis, P. G. (1978) Synthesis of des(tetrapeptide B(1-4)) and des(pentapeptide B(1-5)) human insulins. Two biologically active analogues. *Biochemistry* **17**(21): 4550-6.

Sciacca, L., Costantino, A., Pandini, G., Mineo, R., Frasca, F., Scalia, P., Sbraccia, P., Goldfine, I. D., Vigneri, R. and Belfiore, A. (1999) Insulin receptor activation by IGF-II in breast cancers: evidence for a new autocrine/paracrine mechanism. *Oncogene* **18**(15): 2471-9.

Sciacca, L., Mineo, R., Pandini, G., Murabito, A., Vigneri, R. and Belfiore, A. (2002) In IGF-I receptor-deficient leiomyosarcoma cells autocrine IGF-II induces cell invasion and protection from apoptosis via the insulin receptor isoform A. *Oncogene* **21**(54): 8240-50.

Sciacca, L., Prisco, M., Wu, A., Belfiore, A., Vigneri, R. and Baserga, R. (2003) Signaling differences from the A and B isoforms of the insulin receptor (IR) in 32D cells in the presence or absence of IR substrate-1. *Endocrinology* **144**(6): 2650-8.

Scott, C. D. and Firth, S. M. (2004) The role of the M6P/IGF-II receptor in cancer: tumor suppression or garbage disposal? *Horm Metab Res* **36**(5): 261-71.

Seetharam, R., Heeren, R. A., Wong, E. Y., Braford, S. R., Klein, B. K., Aykent, S., Kotts, C. E., Mathis, K. J., Bishop, B. F., Jennings, M. J. and et al. (1988) Mistranslation in IGF-1 during over-expression of the protein in Escherichia coli using a synthetic gene containing low frequency codons. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **155**(1): 518-23.

Seino, S. and Bell, G. I. (1989) Alternative splicing of human insulin receptor messenger RNA. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **159**(1): 312-6.

Seino, S., Seino, M., Nishi, S. and Bell, G. I. (1989) Structure of the human insulin receptor gene and characterization of its promoter. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **86**(1): 114-8.

Sekyi-Otu, A., Bell, R. S., Ohashi, C., Pollak, M. and Andrulis, I. L. (1995) Insulin-like growth factor 1 (IGF-1) receptors, IGF-1, and IGF-2 are expressed in primary human sarcomas. *Cancer Res* **55**(1): 129-34.

Sell, C., Rubini, M., Rubin, R., Liu, J. P., Efstratiadis, A. and Baserga, R. (1993) Simian virus 40 large tumor antigen is unable to transform mouse embryonic fibroblasts lacking type 1 insulin-like growth factor receptor. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **90**(23): 11217-21.

Sell, C., Dumenil, G., Deveaud, C., Miura, M., Coppola, D., DeAngelis, T., Rubin, R., Efstratiadis, A. and Baserga, R. (1994) Effect of a null mutation of the insulin-like growth factor I receptor gene on growth and transformation of mouse embryo fibroblasts. *Mol Cell Biol* **14**(6): 3604-12.

Sell, S. M., Reese, D. and Ossowski, V. M. (1994) Insulin-inducible changes in insulin receptor mRNA splice variants. *J Biol Chem* **269**(49): 30769-72.

Sesti, G., D'Alfonso, R., Vargas Punti, M. D., Frittitta, L., Trischitta, V., Liu, Y. Y., Borboni, P., Longhi, R., Montemurro, A. and Lauro, R. (1995) Peptide-based radioimmunoassay for the two isoforms of the human insulin receptor. *Diabetologia* **38**(4): 445-53.

Sesti, G. (2000) Insulin receptor variant forms and type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Pharmacogenomics* **1**(1): 49-61.

Sesti, G., Federici, M., Lauro, D., Sbraccia, P. and Lauro, R. (2001) Molecular mechanism of insulin resistance in type 2 diabetes mellitus: role of the insulin receptor variant forms. *Diabetes Metab Res Rev* **17**(5): 363-73.

Shepherd, P. R., Nave, B. T. and Siddle, K. (1995) Insulin stimulation of glycogen synthesis and glycogen synthase activity is blocked by wortmannin and rapamycin in 3T3-L1 adipocytes: evidence for the involvement of phosphoinositide 3-kinase and p70 ribosomal protein-S6 kinase. *Biochem J* **305**(Pt 1): 25-8.

Sher, I., Weizman, A., Lubinsky-Mink, S., Lang, T., Adir, N., Schomburg, D. and Ron, D. (1999) Mutations uncouple human fibroblast growth factor (FGF)-7 biological activity and receptor binding and support broad specificity in the secondary receptor binding site of FGFs. *J Biol Chem* **274**(49): 35016-22.

Sher, I., Lang, T., Lubinsky-Mink, S., Kuhn, J., Adir, N., Chatterjee, S., Schomburg, D. and Ron, D. (2000) Identification of residues important both for primary receptor binding and specificity in fibroblast growth factor-7. *J Biol Chem* **275**(45): 34881-6.

Shoelson, S. E., Chatterjee, S., Chaudhuri, M. and White, M. F. (1992) YMXM motifs of IRS-1 define substrate specificity of the insulin receptor kinase. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **89**(6): 2027-31.

Shoelson, S. E., Sivaraja, M., Williams, K. P., Hu, P., Schlessinger, J. and Weiss, M. A. (1993) Specific phosphopeptide binding regulates a conformational change in the PI 3-kinase SH2 domain associated with enzyme activation. *EMBO J* **12**(2): 795-802.

Shooter, G. K., Magee, B., Soos, M. A., Francis, G. L., Siddle, K. and Wallace, J. C. (1996) Insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-I A- and B-domain analogues with altered type 1 IGF and insulin receptor binding specificities. *J Mol Endocrinol* **17**(3): 237-46.

Siddle, K., Urso, B., Niesler, C. A., Cope, D. L., Molina, L., Surinya, K. H. and Soos, M. A. (2001) Specificity in ligand binding and intracellular signalling by insulin and insulin-like growth factor receptors. *Biochem Soc Trans* **29**(Pt 4): 513-25.

Siebler, T., Lopaczynski, W., Terry, C. L., Casella, S. J., Munson, P., De Leon, D. D., Phang, L., Blakemore, K. J., McEvoy, R. C., Kelley, R. I. and et al. (1995) Insulin-like growth factor I receptor expression and function in fibroblasts from two patients with deletion of the distal long arm of chromosome 15. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* **80**(12): 3447-57.

Sjogren, K., Liu, J. L., Blad, K., Skrtic, S., Vidal, O., Wallenius, V., LeRoith, D., Tornell, J., Isaksson, O. G., Jansson, J. O. and Ohlsson, C. (1999) Liver-derived insulin-like growth factor I (IGF-I) is the principal source of IGF-I in blood but is not required for postnatal body growth in mice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **96**(12): 7088-92.

Skolnik, E. Y., Batzer, A., Li, N., Lee, C. H., Lowenstein, E., Mohammadi, M., Margolis, B. and Schlessinger, J. (1993) The function of GRB2 in linking the insulin receptor to Ras signaling pathways. *Science* **260**(5116): 1953-5.

Skolnik, E. Y., Lee, C. H., Batzer, A., Vicentini, L. M., Zhou, M., Daly, R., Myers, M. J., Jr., Backer, J. M., Ullrich, A., White, M. F. and et al. (1993) The SH2/SH3 domain-containing protein GRB2 interacts with tyrosine-phosphorylated IRS1 and Shc: implications for insulin control of ras signalling. *EMBO J* **12**(5): 1929-36.

Songyang, Z., Gish, G., Mbamalu, G., Pawson, T. and Cantley, L. C. (1995) A single point mutation switches the specificity of group III Src homology (SH) 2 domains to that of group I SH2 domains. *J Biol Chem* **270**(44): 26029-32.

Soos, M. A., O'Brien, R. M., Brindle, N. P., Stigter, J. M., Okamoto, A. K., Whittaker, J. and Siddle, K. (1989) Monoclonal antibodies to the insulin receptor mimic metabolic effects of insulin but do not stimulate receptor autophosphorylation in transfected NIH 3T3 fibroblasts. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **86**(14): 5217-21.

Soos, M. A., Field, C. E., Lammers, R., Ullrich, A., Zhang, B., Roth, R. A., Andersen, A. S., Kjeldsen, T. and Siddle, K. (1992) A panel of monoclonal antibodies for the type I insulin-like growth factor receptor. Epitope mapping, effects on ligand binding, and biological activity. *J Biol Chem* **267**(18): 12955-63.

Soos, M. A., Field, C. E. and Siddle, K. (1993) Purified hybrid insulin/insulin-like growth factor-I receptors bind insulin-like growth factor-I, but not insulin, with high affinity. *Biochem J* **290**(Pt 2): 419-26.

Sorensen, H., Whittaker, L., Hinrichsen, J., Groth, A. and Whittaker, J. (2004) Mapping of the insulin-like growth factor II binding site of the Type I insulin-like growth factor receptor by alanine scanning mutagenesis. *FEBS Lett* **565**(1-3): 19-22.

Southworth, M. W., Adam, E., Panne, D., Byer, R., Kautz, R. and Perler, F. B. (1998) Control of protein splicing by intein fragment reassembly. *EMBO J* **17**(4): 918-26.

Souza, R. F., Wang, S., Thakar, M., Smolinski, K. N., Yin, J., Zou, T. T., Kong, D., Abraham, J. M., Toretsky, J. A. and Meltzer, S. J. (1999) Expression of the wild-type insulin-like growth factor II receptor gene suppresses growth and causes death in colorectal carcinoma cells. *Oncogene* **18**(28): 4063-8.

Spanjaard, R. A. and van Duin, J. (1988) Translation of the sequence AGG-AGG yields 50% ribosomal frameshift. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **85**(21): 7967-71.

Stanley, P. (1981) Selection of specific wheat germ agglutinin-resistant (WgaR) phenotypes from Chinese hamster ovary cell populations containing numerous lecR genotypes. *Mol Cell Biol* **1**(8): 687-96.

Stenroos, K., Hurskainen, P., Blomberg, K. and Lindqvist, C. (1997) Solid phase IL-2-IL-2R alpha assay with time resolved fluorometry. *Immunol Lett* **58**(1): 15-8.

Stenroos, K., Hurskainen, P., Eriksson, S., Hemmila, I., Blomberg, K. and Lindqvist, C. (1998) Homogeneous time-resolved IL-2-IL-2R alpha assay using fluorescence resonance energy transfer. *Cytokine* **10**(7): 495-9.

Stephens, L., Anderson, K., Stokoe, D., Erdjument-Bromage, H., Painter, G. F., Holmes, A. B., Gaffney, P. R., Reese, C. B., McCormick, F., Tempst, P., Coadwell, J. and Hawkins, P. T. (1998) Protein kinase B kinases that mediate phosphatidylinositol 3,4,5-trisphosphate-dependent activation of protein kinase B. *Science* **279**(5351): 710-4.

Stokoe, D., Stephens, L. R., Copeland, T., Gaffney, P. R., Reese, C. B., Painter, G. F., Holmes, A. B., McCormick, F. and Hawkins, P. T. (1997) Dual role of phosphatidylinositol-3,4,5-trisphosphate in the activation of protein kinase B. *Science* **277**(5325): 567-70.

Stortelers, C., van De Poll, M. L., Lenferink, A. E., Gadellaa, M. M., van Zoelen, C. and van Zoelen, E. J. (2002) Epidermal growth factor contains both positive and negative determinants for interaction with ErbB-2/ErbB-3 heterodimers. *Biochemistry* **41**(13): 4292-301.

Stylianopoulou, F., Herbert, J., Soares, M. B. and Efstratiadis, A. (1988) Expression of the insulin-like growth factor II gene in the choroid plexus and the leptomeninges of the adult rat central nervous system. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **85**(1): 141-5.

Sun, H., Tu, X., Prisco, M., Wu, A., Casiburi, I. and Baserga, R. (2003) Insulin-like growth factor I receptor signaling and nuclear translocation of insulin receptor substrates 1 and 2. *Mol Endocrinol* **17**(3): 472-86.

Sun, X. J., Wang, L. M., Zhang, Y., Yenush, L., Myers, M. G., Jr., Glasheen, E., Lane, W. S., Pierce, J. H. and White, M. F. (1995) Role of IRS-2 in insulin and cytokine signalling. *Nature* **377**(6545): 173-7.

Sundstrom, M., Lundqvist, T., Rodin, J., Giebel, L. B., Milligan, D. and Norstedt, G. (1996) Crystal structure of an antagonist mutant of human growth hormone, G120R, in complex with its receptor at 2.9 A resolution. *J Biol Chem* **271**(50): 32197-203.

Surinya, K. H., Molina, L., Soos, M. A., Brandt, J., Kristensen, C. and Siddle, K. (2002) Role of insulin receptor dimerization domains in ligand binding, cooperativity, and modulation by anti-receptor antibodies. *J Biol Chem* **277**(19): 16718-25.

Szabo, L., Mottershead, D. G., Ballard, F. J. and Wallace, J. C. (1988) The bovine insulin-like growth factor (IGF) binding protein purified from conditioned medium requires the N-terminal tripeptide in IGF-1 for binding. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **151**(1): 207-14.

Tamura, T., Tohma, T., Ohta, T., Soejima, H., Harada, N., Abe, K. and Niikawa, N. (1993) Ring chromosome 15 involving deletion of the insulin-like growth factor 1 receptor gene in a patient with features of Silver-Russell syndrome. *Clin Dysmorphol* **2**(2): 106-13.

Tavare, J. M. and Denton, R. M. (1988) Studies on the autophosphorylation of the insulin receptor from human placenta. Analysis of the sites phosphorylated by two-dimensional peptide mapping. *Biochem J* **252**(2): 607-15.

Tavare, J. M., O'Brien, R. M., Siddle, K. and Denton, R. M. (1988) Analysis of insulin-receptor phosphorylation sites in intact cells by two-dimensional phosphopeptide mapping. *Biochem J* **253**(3): 783-8.

Teichmann, S. A. (2002) The constraints protein-protein interactions place on sequence divergence. *J Mol Biol* **324**(3): 399-407.

Tennant, M. K., Thrasher, J. B., Twomey, P. A., Drivdahl, R. H., Birnbaum, R. S. and Plymate, S. R. (1996) Protein and messenger ribonucleic acid (mRNA) for the type 1 insulin-like growth factor (IGF) receptor is decreased and IGF-II mRNA is increased in human prostate carcinoma compared to benign prostate epithelium. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* **81**(10): 3774-82.

Terasawa, H., Kohda, D., Hatanaka, H., Nagata, K., Higashihashi, N., Fujiwara, H., Sakano, K. and Inagaki, F. (1994) Solution structure of human insulin-like growth factor II; recognition sites for receptors and binding proteins. *EMBO J* **13**(23): 5590-7.

Thissen, J. P., Ketelslegers, J. M. and Underwood, L. E. (1994) Nutritional regulation of the insulin-like growth factors. *Endocr Rev* **15**(1): 80-101.

Tong, P. Y., Tollefsen, S. E. and Kornfeld, S. (1988) The cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate receptor binds insulin-like growth factor II. *J Biol Chem* **263**(6): 2585-8.

Tong, P. Y., Gregory, W. and Kornfeld, S. (1989) Ligand interactions of the cation-independent mannose 6-phosphate receptor. The stoichiometry of mannose 6-phosphate binding. *J Biol Chem* **264**(14): 7962-9.

Torres, A. M., Forbes, B. E., Aplin, S. E., Wallace, J. C., Francis, G. L. and Norton, R. S. (1995) Solution structure of human insulin-like growth factor II. Relationship to receptor and binding protein interactions. *J Mol Biol* **248**(2): 385-401.

Tseng, L. Y., Schwartz, G. P., Sheikh, M., Chen, Z. Z., Joshi, S., Wang, J. F., Nissley, S. P., Burke, G. T., Katsoyannis, P. G. and Rechler, M. M. (1987) Hybrid molecules containing the A-domain of insulin-like growth factor-I and the B-chain of insulin have increased mitogenic activity relative to insulin. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **149**(2): 672-9.

Tu, G. F., Reid, G. E., Zhang, J. G., Moritz, R. L. and Simpson, R. J. (1995) C-terminal extension of truncated recombinant proteins in Escherichia coli with a 10Sa RNA decapeptide. *J Biol Chem* **270**(16): 9322-6.

Tu, X., Batta, P., Innocent, N., Prisco, M., Casaburi, I., Belletti, B. and Baserga, R. (2002) Nuclear translocation of insulin receptor substrate-1 by oncogenes and Igf-I. Effect on ribosomal RNA synthesis. *J Biol Chem* **277**(46): 44357-65.

Tzahar, E., Pinkas-Kramarski, R., Moyer, J. D., Klapper, L. N., Alroy, I., Levkowitz, G., Shelly, M., Henis, S., Eisenstein, M., Ratzkin, B. J., Sela, M., Andrews, G. C. and Yarden, Y. (1997) Bivalence of EGF-like ligands drives the ErbB signaling network. *EMBO J* **16**(16): 4938-50.

Uhles, S., Moede, T., Leibiger, B., Berggren, P. O. and Leibiger, I. B. (2003) Isoform-specific insulin receptor signaling involves different plasma membrane domains. *J Cell Biol* **163**(6): 1327-37.

Ullrich, A., Bell, J. R., Chen, E. Y., Herrera, R., Petruzzelli, L. M., Dull, T. J., Gray, A., Coussens, L., Liao, Y. C., Tsubokawa, M. and et al. (1985) Human insulin receptor and its relationship to the tyrosine kinase family of oncogenes. *Nature* **313**(6005): 756-61.

Ullrich, A., Gray, A., Tam, A. W., Yang-Feng, T., Tsubokawa, M., Collins, C., Henzel, W., Le Bon, T., Kathuria, S., Chen, E. and et al. (1986) Insulin-like growth factor I receptor primary structure: comparison with insulin receptor suggests structural determinants that define functional specificity. *EMBO J* **5**(10): 2503-12.

Ultsch, M. H., Somers, W., Kossiakoff, A. A. and de Vos, A. M. (1994) The crystal structure of affinity-matured human growth hormone at 2 A resolution. *J Mol Biol* **236**(1): 286-99.

Upton, Z., Webb, H., Hale, K., Yandell, C. A., McMurtry, J. P., Francis, G. L. and Ballard, F. J. (1999) Identification of vitronectin as a novel insulin-like growth factor-II binding protein. *Endocrinology* **140**(6): 2928-31.

Vajdos, F. F., Ultsch, M., Schaffer, M. L., Deshayes, K. D., Liu, J., Skelton, N. J. and de Vos, A. M. (2001) Crystal structure of human insulin-like growth factor-1: detergent binding inhibits binding protein interactions. *Biochemistry* **40**(37): 11022-9.

Valentinis, B., Morrione, A., Taylor, S. J. and Baserga, R. (1997) Insulin-like growth factor I receptor signaling in transformation by src oncogenes. *Mol Cell Biol* **17**(7): 3744-54.

van de Poll, M. L., Lenferink, A. E., van Vugt, M. J., Jacobs, J. J., Janssen, J. W., Joldersma, M. and van Zoelen, E. J. (1995) A single amino acid exchange, Arg-45 to Ala, generates an epidermal growth factor (EGF) mutant with high affinity for the chicken EGF receptor. *J Biol Chem* **270**(38): 22337-43.

van der Vorm, E. R. and Maassen, J. A. (1994) Alternative splicing of the insulin receptor isoforms is altered in patients with leprechaunism. *Horm Metab Res* **26**(12): 599-601.

Vella, V., Pandini, G., Sciacca, L., Mineo, R., Vigneri, R., Pezzino, V. and Belfiore, A. (2002) A novel autocrine loop involving IGF-II and the insulin receptor isoform-A stimulates growth of thyroid cancer. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* **87**(1): 245-54.

Vidal, H., Auboeuf, D., Beylot, M. and Riou, J. P. (1995) Regulation of insulin receptor mRNA splicing in rat tissues. Effect of fasting, aging, and diabetes. *Diabetes* **44**(10): 1196-201.

Virkamaki, A., Ueki, K. and Kahn, C. R. (1999) Protein-protein interaction in insulin signaling and the molecular mechanisms of insulin resistance. *J Clin Invest* **103**(7): 931-43.

Vogt, B., Carrascosa, J. M., Ermel, B., Ullrich, A. and Haring, H. U. (1991) The two isotypes of the human insulin receptor (HIR-A and HIR-B) follow different internalization kinetics. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* **177**(3): 1013-8.

von Horn, H., Tally, M., Hall, K., Eriksson, T., Ekstrom, T. J. and Gray, S. G. (2001) Expression levels of insulin-like growth factor binding proteins and insulin receptor isoforms in hepatoblastomas. *Cancer Lett* **162**(2): 253-60.

Vorwerk, P., Yamanaka, Y., Spagnoli, A., Oh, Y. and Rosenfeld, R. G. (1998) Insulin and IGF binding by IGFBP-3 fragments derived from proteolysis, baculovirus expression and normal human urine. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* **83**(4): 1392-5.

Vorwerk, P., Hohmann, B., Oh, Y., Rosenfeld, R. G. and Shymko, R. M. (2002) Binding properties of insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3 (IGFBP-3), IGFBP-3 N- and C-terminal fragments, and structurally related proteins mac25 and connective tissue growth factor measured using a biosensor. *Endocrinology* **143**(5): 1677-85.

Waelbroeck, M. (1982) The pH dependence of insulin binding. A quantitative study. *J Biol Chem* **257**(14): 8284-91.

Walenkamp, M. J., Karperien, M., Pereira, A., Hilhorst-Hofstee, Y., van Doorn, J., Chen, J. W., Mohan, S., Denley, A., Forbes, B. E., van Duyvenvoorde, H., van Thiel, S., Sluimers, C., Bax, J., de Laat, J., Breuning, M., Romijn, J. and Wit, J. M. (2004) Features of homozygous and heterozygous carriers of an IGF-I missense mutation in utero, childhood and adulthood. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism* accepted for publication pending revision.

Wallace, J. C., Bagley, C. J., May, B. L., Ross, M., G.L., F. and Ballard, F. J. (1989). The use of IGF analogs to determine the ligand binding specificity of different IGF binding proteins. Proceedings of the International IGF-binding Protein Workshop, Elsevier.

Wan, Z. L., Xu, B., Chu, Y. C., Katsoyannis, P. G. and Weiss, M. A. (2003) Crystal structure of allo-Ile(A2)-insulin, an inactive chiral analogue: implications for the mechanism of receptor binding. *Biochemistry* **42**(44): 12770-83.

Wang, C. C., Goldfine, I. D., Fujita-Yamaguchi, Y., Gattner, H. G., Brandenburg, D. and De Meyts, P. (1988) Negative and positive site-site interactions, and their modulation by pH, insulin analogs, and monoclonal antibodies, are preserved in the purified insulin receptor. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **85**(22): 8400-4.

Wang, P., Cai, R. R., Feng, Y. M. and Zhang, Y. S. (2000) Studies on insulin/IGF-1 hybrid and IGF-1 growth-promoting functional region. *IUBMB Life* **49**(4): 321-5.

Wang, Q. J., Lu, G., Schlapkohl, W. A., Goerke, A., Larsson, C., Mischak, H., Blumberg, P. M. and Mushinski, J. F. (2004) The V5 domain of protein kinase C plays a critical role in determining the isoform-specific localization, translocation, and biological function of protein kinase C-delta and -epsilon. *Mol Cancer Res* **2**(2): 129-40.

Wang, Z. Q., Fung, M. R., Barlow, D. P. and Wagner, E. F. (1994) Regulation of embryonic growth and lysosomal targeting by the imprinted Igf2/Mpr gene. *Nature* **372**(6505): 464-7.

Ward, C. W. and Garrett, T. P. (2001) The relationship between the L1 and L2 domains of the insulin and epidermal growth factor receptors and leucine-rich repeat modules. *BMC Bioinformatics* **2**(1): 4.

Ward, C. W., Garrett, T. P., Lou, M., McKern, N. M., Adams, T. E., Elleman, T. C., Hoyne, P. A., Frenkel, M. J., Cosgrove, L. J., Lovrecz, G. O., Sparrow, L. G., Lawrence, L. and Epa, V. C. (2003). The Structure of the Type 1 Insulin-like growth factor receptor, Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers.

Wedekind, F., Baer-Pontzen, K., Bala-Mohan, S., Choli, D., Zahn, H. and Brandenburg, D. (1989) Hormone binding site of the insulin receptor: analysis using photoaffinity-mediated avidin complexing. *Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler* **370**(3): 251-8.

Wei, L., Hubbard, S. R., Hendrickson, W. A. and Ellis, L. (1995) Expression, characterization, and crystallization of the catalytic core of the human insulin receptor protein-tyrosine kinase domain. *J Biol Chem* **270**(14): 8122-30.

Weiss, M. A., Frank, B. H., Khait, I., Pekar, A., Heiney, R., Shoelson, S. E. and Neuringer, L. J. (1990) NMR and photo-CIDNP studies of human proinsulin and prohormone processing intermediates with application to endopeptidase recognition. *Biochemistry* **29**(36): 8389-401.

Weiss, M. A., Hua, Q. X., Jia, W., Chu, Y. C., Wang, R. Y. and Katsoyannis, P. G. (2000) Hierarchical protein "un-design": insulin's intrachain disulfide bridge tethers a recognition alpha-helix. *Biochemistry* **39**(50): 15429-40.

Weiss, M. A., Nakagawa, S. H., Jia, W., Xu, B., Hua, Q. X., Chu, Y. C., Wang, R. Y. and Katsoyannis, P. G. (2002) Protein structure and the spandrels of San Marco: insulin's receptor-binding surface is buttressed by an invariant leucine essential for its stability. *Biochemistry* **41**(3): 809-19.

Werner, H., Woloschak, M., Adamo, M., Shen-Orr, Z., Roberts, C. T., Jr. and LeRoith, D. (1989) Developmental regulation of the rat insulin-like growth factor I receptor gene. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **86**(19): 7451-5.

Westlund, B., Dahms, N. M. and Kornfeld, S. (1991) The bovine mannose 6-phosphate/insulin-like growth factor II receptor. Localization of mannose 6-phosphate binding sites to domains 1-3 and 7-11 of the extracytoplasmic region. *J Biol Chem* **266**(34): 23233-9.

White, M. F., Livingston, J. N., Backer, J. M., Lauris, V., Dull, T. J., Ullrich, A. and Kahn, C. R. (1988) Mutation of the insulin receptor at tyrosine 960 inhibits signal transmission but does not affect its tyrosine kinase activity. *Cell* **54**(5): 641-9.

White, M. F., Shoelson, S. E., Keutmann, H. and Kahn, C. R. (1988) A cascade of tyrosine autophosphorylation in the beta-subunit activates the phosphotransferase of the insulin receptor. *J Biol Chem* **263**(6): 2969-80.

Whittaker, J., Groth, A. V., Mynarcik, D. C., Pluzek, L., Gadsboll, V. L. and Whittaker, L. J. (2001) Alanine scanning mutagenesis of a type 1 insulin-like growth factor receptor ligand binding site. *J Biol Chem* **276**(47): 43980-6.

Whittaker, J., Sorensen, H., Gadsboll, V. L. and Hinrichsen, J. (2002) Comparison of the functional insulin binding epitopes of the A and B isoforms of the insulin receptor. *J Biol Chem* **277**(49): 47380-4.

Wiersma, M. M., Auboeuf, D., Nieuwenhuizen-Bakker, I. M., Radder, J. K., Riou, J. P. and Vidal, H. (1997) Insulin receptor mRNA splicing and altered metabolic control in aged and mildly insulin-deficient rats. *Am J Physiol* **272**(4 Pt 1): E607-15.

Wiesmann, C., Fuh, G., Christinger, H. W., Eigenbrot, C., Wells, J. A. and de Vos, A. M. (1997) Crystal structure at 1.7 A resolution of VEGF in complex with domain 2 of the Flt-1 receptor. *Cell* **91**(5): 695-704.

Williams, P. F., Mynarcik, D. C., Yu, G. Q. and Whittaker, J. (1995) Mapping of an NH2-terminal ligand binding site of the insulin receptor by alanine scanning mutagenesis. *J Biol Chem* **270**(7): 3012-6.

Wingens, M., Walma, T., van Ingen, H., Stortelers, C., van Leeuwen, J. E., van Zoelen, E. J. and Vuister, G. W. (2003) Structural analysis of an epidermal growth factor/transforming growth factor-alpha chimera with unique ErbB binding specificity. *J Biol Chem* **278**(40): 39114-23.

Wolf, G., Trub, T., Ottinger, E., Groninga, L., Lynch, A., White, M. F., Miyazaki, M., Lee, J. and Shoelson, S. E. (1995) PTB domains of IRS-1 and Shc have distinct but overlapping binding specificities. *J Biol Chem* **270**(46): 27407-10.

Wong, M. S., Fong, C. C. and Yang, M. (1999) Biosensor measurement of the interaction kinetics between insulin-like growth factors and their binding proteins. *Biochim Biophys Acta* **1432**(2): 293-301.

Woods, K. A., Camacho-Hubner, C., Barter, D., Clark, A. J. and Savage, M. O. (1997) Insulin-like growth factor I gene deletion causing intrauterine growth retardation and severe short stature. *Acta Paediatr Suppl* **423**(39-45.

Wu, A., Sciacca, L. and Baserga, R. (2003) Nuclear translocation of insulin receptor substrate-1 by the insulin receptor in mouse embryo fibroblasts. *J Cell Physiol* **195**(3): 453-60.

Xie, Y., Skytting, B., Nilsson, G., Brodin, B. and Larsson, O. (1999) Expression of insulin-like growth factor-1 receptor in synovial sarcoma: association with an aggressive phenotype. *Cancer Res* **59**(15): 3588-91.

Xu, B., Hua, Q. X., Nakagawa, S. H., Jia, W., Chu, Y. C., Katsoyannis, P. G. and Weiss, M. A. (2002) Chiral mutagenesis of insulin's hidden receptor-binding surface: structure of an allo-isoleucine(A2) analogue. *J Mol Biol* **316**(3): 435-41.

Xu, B., Hua, Q. X., Nakagawa, S. H., Jia, W., Chu, Y. C., Katsoyannis, P. G. and Weiss, M. A. (2002) A cavity-forming mutation in insulin induces segmental unfolding of a surrounding alpha-helix. *Protein Sci* **11**(1): 104-16.

Xu, B., Hu, S. Q., Chu, Y. C., Huang, K., Nakagawa, S. H., Whittaker, J., Katsoyannis, P. G. and Weiss, M. A. (2004) Diabetes-Associated Mutations in Insulin: Consecutive Residues in the B Chain Contact Distinct Domains of the Insulin Receptor(,). *Biochemistry* **43**(26): 8356-8372.

Xu, B., Hu, S. Q., Chu, Y. C., Wang, S., Wang, R. Y., Nakagawa, S. H., Katsoyannis, P. G. and Weiss, M. A. (2004) Diabetes-associated mutations in insulin identify invariant receptor contacts. *Diabetes* **53**(6): 1599-602.

Xu, Q., Li, S., Zhao, Y., Maures, T. J., Yin, P. and Duan, C. (2004) Evidence that IGF binding protein-5 functions as a ligand-independent transcriptional regulator in vascular smooth muscle cells. *Circ Res* **94**(5): E46-54.

Yakar, S., Liu, J. L., Stannard, B., Butler, A., Accili, D., Sauer, B. and LeRoith, D. (1999) Normal growth and development in the absence of hepatic insulin-like growth factor I. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **96**(13): 7324-9.

Yamaguchi, Y., Flier, J. S., Yokota, A., Benecke, H., Backer, J. M. and Moller, D. E. (1991) Functional properties of two naturally occurring isoforms of the human insulin receptor in Chinese hamster ovary cells. *Endocrinology* **129**(4): 2058-66.

Yamaguchi, Y., Flier, J. S., Benecke, H., Ransil, B. J. and Moller, D. E. (1993) Ligand-binding properties of the two isoforms of the human insulin receptor. *Endocrinology* **132**(3): 1132-8.

Yan, X., Forbes, B. E., McNeil, K. A., Baxter, R. C. and Firth, S. M. (2004) Role of amino-and carboxyl-terminal residues of insulin-like growth factor (IGF) binding protein-3 in regulating IGF complex formation and receptor activation. *J Biol Chem* **279**(51): 53232-40

Yandell, C. A., Francis, G. L., Wheldrake, J. F. and Upton, Z. (1999) Kangaroo IGF-II is structurally and functionally similar to the human [Ser29]-IGF-II variant. *J Endocrinol* **161**(3): 445-53.

Yang, S. H., Sharrocks, A. D. and Whitmarsh, A. J. (2003) Transcriptional regulation by the MAP kinase signaling cascades. *Gene* **320**(3-21.

Yao, S., Headey, S. J., Keizer, D. W., Bach, L. A. and Norton, R. S. (2004) C-Terminal Domain of Insulin-like Growth Factor (IGF) Binding Protein 6: Conformational Exchange and Its Correlation with IGF-II Binding. *Biochemistry* **43**(35): 11187-11195.

Ye, J. J., Liang, S. J., Guo, N., Li, S. L., Wu, A. M., Giannini, S., Sachdev, D., Yee, D., Brunner, N., Ikle, D. and Fujita-Yamaguchi, Y. (2003) Combined effects of tamoxifen and a chimeric humanized single chain antibody against the type I IGF receptor on breast tumor growth in vivo. *Horm Metab Res* **35**(11-12): 836-42.

Yeh, B. K., Igarashi, M., Eliseenkova, A. V., Plotnikov, A. N., Sher, I., Ron, D., Aaronson, S. A. and Mohammadi, M. (2003) Structural basis by which alternative splicing confers specificity in fibroblast growth factor receptors. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **100**(5): 2266-71.

Yip, C. C. (1992) The insulin-binding domain of insulin receptor is encoded by exon 2 and exon 3. *J Cell Biochem* **48**(1): 19-25.

Yip, C. C. and Jack, E. (1992) Insulin receptors are bivalent as demonstrated by photoaffinity labeling. *J Biol Chem* **267**(19): 13131-4.

Yip, C. C. and Ottensmeyer, P. (2003) Three-dimensional structural interactions of insulin and its receptor. *J Biol Chem* **278**(30): 27329-32.

Zeslawski, W., Beisel, H. G., Kamionka, M., Kalus, W., Engh, R. A., Huber, R., Lang, K. and Holak, T. A. (2001) The interaction of insulin-like growth factor-I with the N-terminal domain of IGFBP-5. *EMBO J* **20**(14): 3638-44.

Zhang, H. and Yee, D. (2004) The therapeutic potential of agents targeting the type I insulin-like growth factor receptor. *Expert Opin Investig Drugs* **13**(12): 1569-77.

Zhang, W., Gustafson, T. A., Rutter, W. J. and Johnson, J. D. (1994) Positively charged side chains in the insulin-like growth factor-1 C- and D-regions determine receptor binding specificity. *J Biol Chem* **269**(14): 10609-13.

Zia, F., Jacobs, S., Kull, F., Jr., Cuttitta, F., Mulshine, J. L. and Moody, T. W. (1996) Monoclonal antibody alpha IR-3 inhibits non-small cell lung cancer growth in vitro and in vivo. *J Cell Biochem Suppl* **24**(269-75.

Zick, Y. (2001) Insulin resistance: a phosphorylation-based uncoupling of insulin signaling. *Trends Cell Biol* **11**(11): 437-41.

Zidek, L., Novotny, M. V. and Stone, M. J. (1999) Increased protein backbone conformational entropy upon hydrophobic ligand binding. *Nat Struct Biol* **6**(12): 1118-21.

Zumstein, P. P., Luthi, C. and Humbel, R. E. (1985) Amino acid sequence of a variant pro-form of insulin-like growth factor II. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **82**(10): 3169-72.